


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

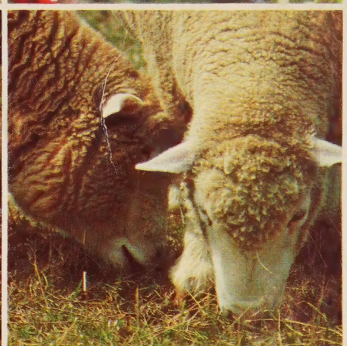
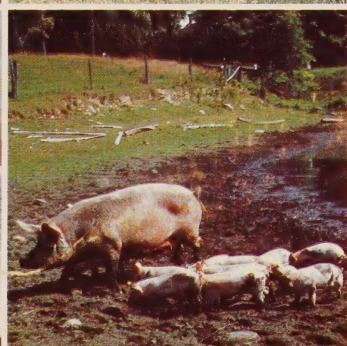
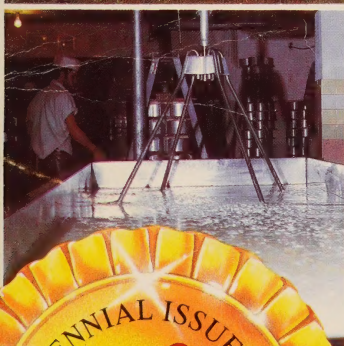
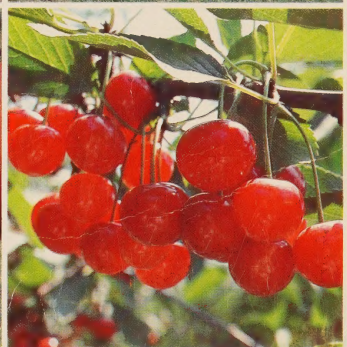
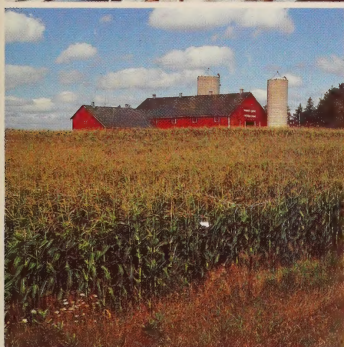
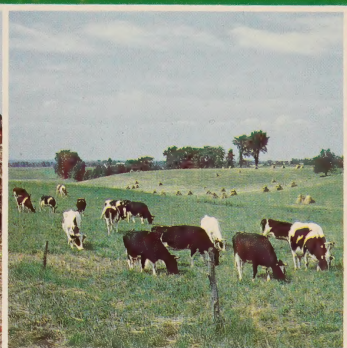
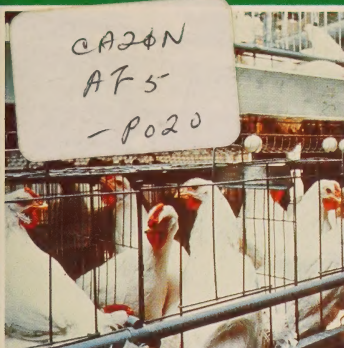
<https://archive.org/details/31761114683329>

Publication 20

Government
Publications

 Ministry of
Agriculture
and Food
ONTARIO
Dennis Timbrell
Minister

Agricultural Statistics for Ontario 1981



Publication 20

Agricultural Statistics for Ontario 1981



Prepared by
Statistics Section, Economics Branch
August, 1982







Message from the Minister of Agriculture and Food

With this issue, *Agricultural Statistics for Ontario* marks its one hundredth year of continuous publication.

During the century since its first issue, Ontario agriculture has grown and diversified, and the *Agricultural Statistics* has faithfully recorded those achievements.

This series serves not only as an historical record, but also as a working tool for many people involved in the agriculture and food industries. Producers use it in making production and marketing decisions; agri-businesses find it helpful in determining the location and output of their goods and services; and government policy-makers use it to assist in the development of sound agricultural programs.

By publishing the *Agricultural Statistics* annually, the Government of Ontario ensures that up-to-date information is available to everyone who needs it.

Dennis Timbrell
Minister

ONTARIO



Table of Contents

Table

Page

Message from the Minister of Agriculture and Food	iii
Map of Ontario, showing Counties and Districts	iv
Introduction and Acknowledgements	ix
Weather Conditions during 1981	x
Corn Heat Unit Accumulation at Selected Weather Stations in 1981, 1980 and Normal	xi
Metric Conversion Factors	xi

FINANCIAL DATA AND POPULATION

1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976	3
2. Farm Income in Kind, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976	3
3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976	4
4. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1977-1981 and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976	4
5. Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976	5
6. Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and the Provinces, 1967-1981	5
7. Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, June 1, 1971-1981, Canada and the Provinces	5
8. Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1981	6
9. Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1981	7
10. Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1981, and by Crop Year, 1973-1980	8
11. Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1981, and Annually, 1976-1981	9
12. Number of Farms in Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1976 and June 3, 1981	10
13. Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products for Canada and the Provinces, Monthly, 1981, and Annually, 1971-1981	10
14. Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food and All Items Excluding Food, 1971-1981	10
15. Eastern Canada Farm Input Price Indices, 1973-1981	11
16. Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, 1975-1981	12
17. Agricultural and Food Imports by Section and by Country, 1975-1981	12
18. Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, 1975-1981	13
19. Agricultural and Food Exports by Section and by Country, 1975-1981	13
20. Farm Taxfilers' Average Income from Farm and Off-farm Sources, by County, 1980	14

SELECTED CENSUS DATA

21. Basic Farm Data, 1971, 1976, and 1981 Census of Agriculture	17
22. Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	18
23. Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	19
24. Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land by County, 1981	20
25. Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1981	21
26. Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1981	22
27. Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or more, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1981	23
28. Number and Capital Value of Census Farms, by County, 1981	24
29. Rural and Total Population, by County, 1976 and 1981 Census	25

FIELD CROPS

30. Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1980 and 1981	29
31. Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1981 and Five-Year Averages, 1956-1975	29
32. Area, Yield, Production and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops 1980 and 1981 (Metric Equivalent of Table 30)	30
33. Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1981, and Five-Year Averages, 1956-1975 (Metric Equivalent of Table 31)	30

Principal Field Crops, Individually, Showing:
- Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1981, with
Provincial Totals, 1976-1981 and Five-Year Averages, 1966-1975.

34.	Winter Wheat	31
35.	Oats	32
36.	Barley	33
37.	Mixed Grains	34
38.	Hay	35
39.	Grain Corn	36
40.	Fodder Corn	37
41.	Soybeans	38
42.	Dry White Beans	38
43.	Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark)	39
44.	Area, Production, and Farm Value of Rye, Spring Wheat, Buckwheat and Flaxseed, 1976-1981, and Five-Year Averages, 1966-1975	40
45.	Area in Improved Pasture, 1966-1981	40

FRUIT, VEGETABLES, AND SPECIALTY CROPS

46.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1980 and 1981	43
47.	Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1980 and 1981 (Metric Equivalent of Table 46)	43
48.	Average Yearly Prices Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1972-1981	44
49.	Commercial Fruit Production, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976	44
50.	Number of One- and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1975-1980	44
51.	Imports of Fruit into Ontario, 1979, 1980, and 1981	45
52.	Exports of Fruit from Ontario, 1979, 1980, and 1981	45
53.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1980 and 1981	46
54.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1980 and 1981 (Metric Equivalent of Table 53)	47
55.	Imports of Vegetables into Ontario, 1979, 1980, and 1981	48
56.	Exports of Vegetables from Ontario, 1979, 1980, and 1981	48
57.	Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1978-1980	49
58.	Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1978-1980	49
59.	Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production, and Value of Honey and Wax, 1971-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970	50
60.	Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1971-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970	50

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

61.	Number of Cattle by County, June 3, 1981	53
62.	Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, June 3, 1981	54
63.	Number of Horses, Goats, and Poultry by County, June 3, 1981	55
64.	Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, June 3, 1981	56
65.	Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, June 3, 1981	56
66.	Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1980 and June 3, 1981	57
67.	Number of Livestock Marketed for Slaughter, Canada and the Provinces, 1980 and 1981	57
68.	Number of Livestock Marketed for Slaughter and Export, by County of Origin, 1980 and 1981	58
69.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1967-1981	59
70.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1967-1981	59
71.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1967-1981	59
72.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Toronto, 1967-1981	60
73.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over, Toronto, 1967-1981	60
74.	Estimated Production, Farm Value, and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1972-1981	60
75.	Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976	61
76.	Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1975-1981	61
77.	Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats in Canada (Basis: Cold Dressed Carcass Weight), 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976	61
78.	Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, July 1, 1979 and 1980, and June 3, 1981	62
79.	Egg Hatchings and Poultry Placements by Registered Hatcheries, 1977-1981	62
80.	Per Capita Consumption of Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1967-1981	63
81.	Inspected Imports and Exports of Shell Eggs (excluding eggs for hatching), Ontario and Canada, 1967-1981	63
82.	Inspected Imports and Exports of Poultry Meat, Ontario and Canada, 1967-1981	63

83.	Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976	64
84.	Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976	64
85.	Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976	64

DAIRY

86.	Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk 1979, 1980, and 1981	67
87.	Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1976-1981	67
88.	Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1980 and 1981	67
89.	Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1971-1981	68
90.	Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1975-1981	68
91.	Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1974-1981	69
92.	Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1980 and 1981	70
93.	Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1980 and 1981	70
94.	Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1967-1981	70
95.	Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1967-1981	71
96.	Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1976-1981	71

1981 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE PROFILES

97-148.	County Profiles (in alphabetic order)	75-126
149-153.	Regional Profiles	127-131
154.	Provincial Profile	132

Introduction

This is the One Hundredth edition of AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS FOR ONTARIO.

The changing face of agriculture in this province during the past century is reflected by the statistics gathered and published. For example, in 1882, there were 500,000 horses on Ontario farms as true horsepower was the principal source of energy for farming practices. Statistical publications included county level figures on working horses, breeding mares, and unbroken horses. With the advent of mechanized horsepower, the number of horses on farms has now fallen to 75,000 and even this figure is mostly for hobby and recreational purposes. Today, annual estimates of horse numbers are no longer made although the quinquennial Census of Agriculture still tabulates total horse numbers on farms.

In 1882, wheat, oats, and barley were the major grains produced in Ontario and a significant portion of these crops were fed to livestock raised on the same farm. The past 100 years have seen farms become larger and more specialized, although total numbers have fallen. Corn, soybeans, and tobacco are currently the major cash crops in the province. Statistics in 1882 also dealt with root crops to a large extent, while such data are no longer collected today.

The first formal recommendations regarding collection and dissemination of agricultural statistics in Ontario were made by Archibald Blue in January of 1882. Reasons given for the proposal were to provide information on agricultural production and prices to aid farmers in marketing decisions, and "to guide the exertions of the philanthropist, the judgment of the legislator, and the speculation of the reasoner". Blue recommended continuous collection of data on crop acreages, yield, and production, on livestock numbers and dairy products, and on prices of farm products. Even today, these figures remain an integral part of the agricultural statistics system in Ontario.

To undertake the task of data collection, the Bureau of Industries was established in 1882 with Blue as its Secretary. Final results were presented in the First Annual Report of the Bureau to the Commissioner of Agriculture.

Today, this Report is compiled annually by the Statistics Section, Economics Branch, of the Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, to serve as the source of agricultural statistics in the Province. Data are prepared primarily by the Statistics Section, in co-operation with the Agriculture Statistics Division of Statistics Canada, various government departments and farm marketing boards.

Data in this volume are derived from three major sources. First, most agricultural production statistics are calculated from mail surveys of farmers, with additional information supplied by government field officers, agribusiness personnel and farm marketing boards. The second source is the Census of Agriculture which is conducted every five years. The Census serves as a "benchmark" for livestock inventory and crop acreage estimates. The third type of data is similar to the Census. These are complete counts such as imports, exports, farm taxfilers, and marketings of inspected or controlled commodities.

To commemorate the occasion of publishing the one hundredth edition of Agricultural Statistics for Ontario, a special expanded version has been prepared. The additional pages are in the form of "county profiles" containing data and frequency distributions extracted from the 1981 Census of Agriculture. This supplement can be found in the latter portion of the publication after the regularly established tables.

The 1981 Census of Agriculture has officially adopted the following definition of a census farm: an agricultural holding with annual sales of agricultural products of \$250 or more. Some comparative data from the 1971 and 1976 Censuses also appear in this issue, but for these years, the sales level of \$50 is used as the lower limit in the definition of a census farm. Intercensal revisions for crop areas, where necessary, have been made for 1979 and 1980, and are published in this volume. Some livestock inventory revisions, affecting the 1977 to 1980 estimates, have not yet been completed, but should be available by early in 1983.

Population data are included in this issue. Provincial and national population figures are found in Table 7; farm, rural, and total population data by county for 1976 and 1981 are found in Table 29. Some newly published data appear in this edition. Among these are included the total value of agricultural sales by county (Table 26) and the number of horses, goats, and poultry by county (Table 63). Both of these Tables were taken from the 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Finally, a degree of caution should be used in comparing the area figures for fruit and vegetable crops which appear in Tables 46 and 53 with those appearing in the county profiles. In the former case, the intention is to estimate the area grown only for commercial purposes. The latter figures, from the 1981 Census, measure the total area of these crops reported on census farms, whether grown commercially or not. County level estimates for the area, production, and value of commercially grown fruit and vegetables appear in the Annual Summary of the Seasonal Fruit and Vegetable Report.

Requests for additional information should be sent to the agency credited with the data. If no source is given, direct enquiries to the Statistics Section, Economics Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, Legislative Buildings, Toronto, Ontario M7A 1B6.

Acknowledgements

The preparation of this report would not be possible without the valuable assistance of many of the people involved in the agricultural industry of Ontario. These include farm correspondents who report on agricultural conditions throughout the year; farmers who return farm survey schedules in January and July; manufacturers and processors of agricultural products; commodity marketing boards; Ontario Agricultural Representatives and other officials of the federal and provincial governments. Their contributions are gratefully acknowledged.

Weather Conditions during 1981

The month of December, 1980, was one of the coldest and sunniest on record for Ontario. Temperatures continued to be very low in January except for a short-lived thaw near mid-month. Snow accumulation was normal to below normal. February was a month of record-breaking mild weather. An unprecedented period of above freezing temperatures lasting for about ten days occurred in the southern part of the province. Most of the snow melted at this time so that by month's end, the ground was bare, except in northern Ontario where normal amounts of snow were received. February precipitation totals were above normal and in combination with the melting snow, resulted in high water levels in several Ontario rivers, with some flood damage.

The weather remained mild throughout March. Precipitation was below normal with many Ontario weather stations reporting the driest March in several years. With the early disappearance of snow and absence of spring rain, March flooding was not a big problem. The dry soil conditions meant that by the last week of March and the first week of April, many farmers were able to begin land preparations for the year's crop. Severe winter temperatures and frosts in mid-April resulted in damage to tender fruit crops, which reduced crop yields in many areas. Rainfall received near month's end replenished the soil moisture reserves and aided in crop growth in many counties, although further showers would have been welcome in much of the eastern Ontario region.

May began on the cool side, with temperatures below normal and scattered frosts occurring in some southern locations. Warm weather prevailed near mid-month bringing the monthly average temperature to near-normal levels. Although precipitation was generally average to above, there were periods of dry weather which allowed field work and planting to proceed unhindered. Rainfall was reported to be below normal in the Algoma and Sudbury districts.

In early June, cool, rainy conditions were experienced in Ontario. At mid-month, warm temperatures and frequent scattered showers were predominant. This weather was conducive to growth and development of most crops throughout the province. There were some problems because of the above normal rainfall received in many areas. Wet fields and humid weather interfered with the harvesting and curing of the first cutting of hay across Ontario.

Much of the first part of July was characterized by continued hot, humid weather. Mid-month brought cooler and less humid air. Shower activity was relatively light throughout most of Ontario. A general rainfall was received across the province on July 19th and 20th, which helped alleviate the increasingly dry conditions in the southern and western regions.

Weather conditions during the last week of July and throughout the first half of August were very unsettled. Warm temperatures and high humidity levels prevailed along with frequent, sometimes excessive rainfall throughout much of the province during this period. Hailstorms were received in parts of the southern region during the first week of August and resulted in some damage to soybean fields in southwestern Kent and to part of the tobacco crop in Middlesex. The frequent shower activity replenished the soil moisture reserves in most of Ontario. Although conditions were ideal for the regrowth of hay crops and maintaining pastures, the rains delayed the harvesting of spring grain. The Bradford and Midland areas were hit by tornados on August 4th which resulted in some crop losses.

During the latter part of August and the first week of September, there was frequent, heavy shower activity throughout the province. Although there were several overcast days in succession, daytime temperatures remained fairly warm. Associated with such unsettled weather conditions were problems with highly saturated soil moisture levels. Harvesting operations for dry white bean and tobacco crops were brought to a halt due to badly soaked fields. Farmers were unable to harvest vegetables, and lost part of their crop to rot and disease. The second week of September saw an improvement with clearer, sunnier weather. Evening temperatures became increasingly cooler.

During the second half of September, daytime temperatures were cooler than normal. Rainfalls were quite frequent, but were less general and not as heavy as those received during the first part of the month. Soil moisture reserves continued to be quite high throughout most of the province, and further precipitation was not required. There were frequent delays in the harvesting of silage corn and soybeans, and in the planting of the winter wheat crop. The rainfall was conducive to maintaining good growth and condition of pasture land. During the last week of September, night temperatures became quite cool and some scattered light frost activity took place.

The first general killing frosts occurred during the first week of October. Most of October was a continuation of the cool overcast weather of September. Persistent outbreaks of arctic air and frequent showers left the province with below normal temperatures and sunshine totals 40 hours less than usual for the month. Several weather stations reported their coldest October ever. With the very wet field conditions, there were significant delays in the harvesting of grain corn and soybeans, and in the planting of the winter wheat crop. The rainfall and high winds also caused some cornstalk breakage.

November was milder and brighter than usual with precipitation at below-normal levels. Precipitation was only half of the normal level and sunshine hours were 40 to 60% above normal. Snowfall was sparse, heavy frosts were less frequent than usual and there were drying problems in the earlier harvested corn crop. Some winter wheat was seeded during the first part of November, but this did not develop particularly well. The first part of December was characterized by overcast skies and below average snow accumulation. Temperatures were normal to slightly above normal for this time of year. The weather during December was generally free from any severe storms or cold waves, although a parade of highs and lows brought many sudden day-to-day weather changes throughout the month. Total precipitation was below average in most regions.

Corn Heat Unit Accumulation at Selected Weather Stations in 1981, 1980 and Normal

Station	Year	Inclusive Dates			
		May 11 to June 26	May 11 to July 24	May 11 to August 21	May 11 to September 18
Elora	1981	777	1,455	2,077	2,652
	1980	716	1,345	2,019	2,582
	normal	784	1,439	2,099	2,644
Kemptville	1981	882	1,595	2,215	2,716
	1980	794	1,464	2,167	2,727
	normal	857	1,536	2,193	2,733
Ridgetown	1981	911	1,647	2,334	2,994
	1980	857	1,577	2,345	3,014
	normal	898	1,626	2,350	2,992
Vineland	1981	821	1,579	2,296	3,090
	1980	739	1,472	2,252	3,108
	normal	792	1,517	2,261	3,053
Centralia	1981	870	1,588	2,252	2,892
	1980	798	1,577	2,280	2,920
	normal	840	1,626	2,206	2,830

Source: Plant Industry Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Metric Conversion Factors

General:	1 acre = 0.404 686 hectare	1 hectare = 2.47105 acres	
	1 pound = 0.453 592 kilogram	1 kilogram = 2.20462 pounds	
	1 ton = 0.907 185 tonne	1 tonne = 1.10231 tons	
	1 quart = 1.136 52 litres	1 litre = 0.879879 quart	
	1 gallon = 4.546 09 litres	1 litre = 0.21997 gallon	
1 tonne = 1000 kilograms			
Field Crops:	Wheat, Soybeans	60 pounds per bushel	36.744 bushels per tonne
	Oats	34 pounds per bushel	64.842 bushels per tonne
	Barley, Buckwheat	48 pounds per bushel	45.930 bushels per tonne
	Grain Corn, Rye, Flaxseed	56 pounds per bushel	39.368 bushels per tonne
	Mixed Grain	40 pounds per bushel	55.116 bushels per tonne
Fruit:	Raspberries, Strawberries	1 quart -- 1.25 pounds = 0.567 kilograms	
Vegetables:	Sweet Corn	1 dozen -- 6 pounds = 2.7216 kilograms	
	Head Lettuce	1 dozen -- 15 pounds = 6.8040 kilograms	
	Cucumbers	1 dozen -- 8 pounds = 3.6287 kilograms	
Dairy:	Raw Milk	1 pound -- 0.440 513 litre	1 litre -- 2.27008 pounds

Section 1

Financial Data and Population



Table

Page

1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1977-1981 and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976.	3
2. Farm Income in Kind, 1977-1981 and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976.	3
3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976.	4
4. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976.	4
5. Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976.	5
6. Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and the Provinces, 1967-1981.	5
7. Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, June 1, 1971-1981, Canada and the Provinces.	5
8. Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1981.	6
9. Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1981.	7
10. Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1981, by Crop Year, 1973-1980.	8
11. Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1981, Annually, 1976-1981.	9
12. Number of Farms in Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1976 and June 3, 1981.	10
13. Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products for Canada and the Provinces, Monthly, 1981 and Annually, 1971-1981.	10
14. Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food and All Items Excluding Food, 1971-1981.	10
15. Eastern Canada Farm Input Price Indices, 1973-1981.	11
16. Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, 1975-1981.	12
17. Agricultural and Food Imports by Section and by Country, 1975-1981.	12
18. Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, 1975-1981.	13
19. Agricultural and Food Exports by Section and by Country, 1975-1981.	13
20. Farm Taxfilers' Average Income from Farm and Off-farm Sources, by County, 1980.	14

Table 1—Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1977-1981,
and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976

	Five-year average 1972-1976	1977	1978	1979 ^r	1980 ^r	1981
- \$'000 -						
Wheat ^a	55,005	84,211	32,530	77,499	99,155	134,178
Oats	2,266	1,860	1,834	2,234	2,687	2,781
Barley	6,395	5,625	6,113	8,111	11,098	14,797
Rye	351	214	304	689	1,036	1,144
Flaxseed	9	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans	57,542	79,642	152,783	128,787	197,987	163,810
Corn	123,375	152,644	191,686	216,425	357,497	346,004
Potatoes	31,475	34,676	26,538	29,137	41,339	44,631
Fruits	59,133	67,121	83,969	91,592	92,930	90,000
Vegetables	128,607	155,010	176,803	194,861	201,441	215,002
Floriculture and nursery ^b	80,477	105,151	115,000	133,173	143,467	154,512
Tobacco	175,437	172,029	252,577	273,605	196,319	361,845
Other crops	58,143	72,576	78,168	97,279	129,006	189,252
Crop Insurance Payments	7,345	19,945	15,500	52,282	16,377	21,928
TOTAL CROPS	785,560	950,704	1,133,805	1,305,674	1,490,339	1,739,884
Cattle	487,585	613,036	826,397	1,017,010	1,053,218	1,058,356
Calves	46,561	55,584	70,527	92,618	116,152	103,599
Hogs	264,983	285,667	398,561	452,848	467,374	526,954
Sheep and lambs	4,235	4,684	5,920	7,046	8,319	10,489
Dairy products	397,239	508,118	524,513	603,589	709,719	805,401
Poultry	147,755	170,924	192,956	236,292	237,146	281,926
Eggs	100,186	115,472	119,168	132,655	154,770	173,739
Other livestock products	24,395	34,740	42,975	45,851	51,711	50,796
TOTAL LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS ...	1,472,939	1,788,225	2,181,017	2,587,899	2,798,409	3,011,260
Forest and maple products	7,941	10,167	12,995	15,534	13,697	14,832
Provincial income stabilization program ^c	9,360	12,613	-	5,526	6,815	6,585
Dairy supplementary payments ...	61,421	86,615	81,216	78,192	80,364	90,240
Deficiency payments ^d	6,522	17,412	7,985	39,647	15,573	38,732
Cash receipts from farming operations	2,343,743	2,865,736	3,417,018	4,032,472	4,405,197	4,901,533
Supplementary payments ^e	510	-	-	-	-	50,133
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	2,344,253	2,865,736	3,417,018	4,032,472	4,405,197	4,951,666

^aIncludes payments made by the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board.

^bBefore 1973, floriculture has been included with other crops, while no estimates had been made for nursery.

^cPayments made for beef calves (1975-1977); corn (1979 and 1980); white beans (1980); and weaner pigs (1980 and 1981).

^dPayments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.

^eAssistance to beef-cattle farmers.

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-001.

Table 2—Farm Income in Kind, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976

	Five-year average 1972-1976	1977	1978	1979	1980 ^r	1981
- \$'000 -						
Dairy products	4,914	5,833	6,110	6,110	6,110	6,110
Poultry and eggs	1,652	2,044	2,080	2,190	2,179	2,447
Meat	16,245	16,294	25,992	36,192	35,448	35,516
Fruit and vegetables	10,863	12,233	12,922	13,778	15,411	17,114
Honey and maple products	140	229	269	342	326	353
Forest products	7,081	8,808	10,481	13,575	12,809	12,851
Wool	2	4	4	6	9	8
TOTAL	40,897	45,445	57,858	72,193	72,292	74,399

^rRevised.

Note: The item 'House Rent' which gave the imputed rental value of farmer-owned and -rented homes has been deleted.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-202.

Table 3—Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1977-1981, and
Five-Year Average, 1972-1976

	Five-Year average 1972-1976	1977	1978	1979 ^r	1980 ^r	1981
- \$'000 -						
Taxes ^a	25,425	32,192	35,131	36,614	37,954	40,991
Gross farm rent	47,127	68,496	87,271	98,833	114,702	127,059
Wages to labour	201,839	291,658	313,350	352,289	367,939	358,473
Interest on indebtedness ^b	131,216	201,397	253,830	374,408	469,729	633,155
Total machinery expenses	180,782	223,799	238,626	291,722	332,482	412,574
Fuel and oil	74,121	85,711	95,265	113,526	138,838	184,655
Machinery repairs and other machinery expenses ^c	106,661	138,088	143,361	178,196	193,644	227,919
Fertilizer and lime	111,251	152,322	191,410	222,715	256,481	318,256
Fertilizer	110,941	152,022	189,562	220,952	254,419	315,988
Lime	310	300	1,848	1,763	2,062	2,268
Other crop expenses	118,313	156,365	186,744	247,308	253,904	273,968
Pesticides	41,690	57,523	70,846	98,402	102,685	104,739
Seed	58,454	72,577	86,324	107,739	115,931	133,553
Twine and wire and containers ...	18,169	26,265	29,574	41,167	35,288	35,676
Feed ^d	332,926	384,197	444,148	523,642	594,015	648,664
Other livestock expenses	127,392	134,858	276,252	333,617	389,949	257,070
Feeder cattle	105,264	107,806	238,228	290,359	343,102	204,618
Breed association fees	1,238	1,685	1,715	2,076	2,362	2,629
A.I. fees & Veterinary expense ..	20,890	25,367	36,309	41,812	44,485	49,823
Repairs to buildings ^a	39,623	49,355	60,542	65,227	68,010	75,831
Electricity	26,257	44,912	54,781	60,925	68,668	76,359
Telephone	7,902	10,689	13,314	14,406	16,291	17,545
Miscellaneous expenses	35,746	179,784	190,220	215,545	244,075	289,678
Insurance	8,172	12,885	16,458	17,228	22,813	26,786
Fencing	7,531	8,956	9,100	10,253	8,525	9,267
Custom work	31,942	37,327	27,467	25,762	26,596	29,335
Other	88,101	120,616	137,195	162,302	186,141	224,290
Total operating expenses	1,485,799	1,930,024	2,345,619	2,837,251	3,214,199	3,529,623
Depreciation on buildings	88,202	138,521	154,773	172,875	198,326	215,607
Depreciation on machinery	163,401	253,316	284,456	331,567	386,817	433,940
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES	1,737,402	2,321,861	2,784,848	3,341,693	3,799,342	4,179,170

^aOwned land and buildings only.

^bMortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debts.

^cTires, antifreeze, licences, insurance, etc.

^dPurchased through commercial channels only.

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-202.

Table 4—Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1977-1981
and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976

	Five-year average 1972-1976	1977	1978	1979 ^r	1980 ^r	1981
- \$'000 -						
1 Cash receipts ^a	2,343,743	2,865,736	3,417,018	4,032,472	4,405,197	4,901,533
2 Income in kind	40,897	45,445	57,858	72,193	72,292	74,399
3 Supplementary payments	510	-	-	-	-	50,133
4 Realized gross income (1+2+3) ...	2,385,150	2,911,181	3,474,876	4,104,665	4,477,489	5,026,065
5 Operating and deprec. charges ...	1,737,402	2,321,861	2,784,848	3,341,693	3,799,342	4,179,170
6 Realized net income (4-5)	647,748	589,320	690,028	762,972	678,147	846,895
7 Value of inventory changes	2,995	80,204	-29,893	68,028	121,923	-11,615
8 Total gross income (4+7)	2,388,145	2,991,385	3,444,983	4,172,693	4,599,412	5,014,450
9 Total net income (8-5)	650,743	669,524	660,135	831,000	800,070	835,280

^aCash receipts from farming operations, excluding interfarm sales.

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-202.

Table 5—Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976

	Five-year average 1972-1976	1977	1978	1979 ^c	1980 ^c	1981
- \$'000 -						
Unadjusted gross value ^a	2,387,635	2,991,385	3,444,983	4,172,693	4,599,412	4,964,317
Adjusted gross value ^b	2,282,371	2,883,579	3,206,755	3,882,334	4,256,310	4,759,699
Cash receipts	2,343,743	2,865,736	3,417,018	4,032,472	4,405,197	4,901,533
Net income	650,743	669,524	660,135	831,000	800,070	835,280

^aCalculated by adding cash receipts from the sale of farm products, value of income in kind (excluding house rent) and the value of changes in farm inventories of field crops and livestock.

^bCalculated by deducting from the unadjusted gross value the value of recorded feeder cattle shipped from other provinces into Ontario.

^cRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue 21-202.

Table 6—Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and the Provinces^c, 1967-1981 (1971=100)

Year	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
1981	109.4	151.4	124.7	105.9	138.8	123.6	134.2	109.2	154.1	122.0	127.2
1980	101.4	132.0	117.7	96.8	132.4	124.5	98.6	90.8	144.4	129.0	116.0
1979	106.9	140.2	116.7	103.4	124.2	115.9	110.5	86.4	130.3	124.7	111.4
1978	112.5	139.1	111.0	105.5	115.3	108.5	126.3	113.3	133.1	116.9	117.8
1977	103.7	126.9	106.9	90.9	110.3	112.1	121.2	107.1	120.4	121.4	112.5
1976	102.7	135.6	98.6	91.2	108.4	106.4	105.6	114.6	130.5	120.3	112.9
1975	90.3	101.4	106.3	83.6	99.5	106.9	96.2	93.8	119.3	118.8	103.0
1974	92.5	128.7	96.8	96.2	102.0	103.4	79.9	77.9	103.2	109.0	92.9
1973	96.7	113.9	102.1	83.1	96.6	101.3	98.3	91.1	107.3	109.5	97.9
1972	91.9	97.9	95.6	87.4	97.4	96.1	92.0	82.4	105.7	101.3	93.5
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1970	n/a	113.3	108.6	96.2	104.7	97.4	73.3	71.1	94.8	100.3	88.4
1969	n/a	115.5	109.3	103.1	103.8	92.0	80.6	97.1	100.9	94.4	95.6
1968	n/a	111.4	105.4	105.2	101.8	94.2	90.1	76.7	102.6	98.3	91.8
1967	n/a	101.3	105.2	97.8	97.9	90.5	83.9	67.3	90.9	97.8	84.9

n/a Not available.

^cRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-203.

Table 7—Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, June 1, 1971-1981, Canada and the Provinces

Year	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
- '000 -											
1981 ...	567.7	122.5	847.4	696.4	6,438.2	8,624.7	1,026.2	968.3	2,237.3	2,744.2	24,341.7
1980 ^c ...	565.3	122.9	845.2	696.2	6,391.4	8,573.8	1,025.6	961.1	2,142.6	2,666.1	24,057.6
1979 ^c ...	563.0	121.9	842.2	692.6	6,347.1	8,504.2	1,029.6	952.5	2,058.7	2,589.5	23,768.7
1978 ^c ...	561.8	121.3	837.5	689.1	6,311.6	8,444.1	1,031.6	943.5	1,984.1	2,542.3	23,533.9
1977 ^c ...	560.5	119.8	833.1	684.2	6,295.2	8,354.9	1,028.1	934.6	1,911.4	2,499.6	23,286.8
1976 ...	557.7	118.2	828.6	677.3	6,234.5	8,264.5	1,021.5	921.3	1,838.0	2,466.6	22,992.6
1975 ...	549.1	117.1	819.5	665.2	6,179.0	8,172.2	1,013.6	907.4	1,778.3	2,433.2	22,697.1
1974 ...	541.5	115.2	811.5	653.6	6,122.7	8,054.1	1,007.5	899.7	1,722.4	2,375.7	22,364.0
1973 ...	537.2	114.0	804.3	647.1	6,078.9	7,908.8	996.2	904.5	1,689.5	2,302.4	22,042.8
1972 ...	530.0	112.6	794.6	640.1	6,053.6	7,809.9	991.2	914.0	1,657.3	2,241.4	21,801.5
1971 ...	522.1	111.6	789.0	634.6	6,027.8	7,703.1	988.2	926.2	1,627.9	2,184.6	21,568.3

^cRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, CANSIM Matrix 60.

Table 8—Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1981

	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada ^a	Total
	- percent -										\$'000
Wheat ^b	*	*	*	0.2	3.0	10.6	59.3	26.2	0.6	100.0	4,405,841
Oats ^b	1.8	0.5	2.8	12.4	4.7	11.8	16.7	43.5	5.8	100.0	58,809
Barley ^b	0.3	*	0.1	0.6	1.6	16.1	29.1	50.7	1.5	100.0	919,380
Crop Insurance Payments	0.4	0.1	0.2	4.1	12.9	10.0	54.2	16.1	1.9	100.0	169,661
Western Grain Stabilization payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net cash advances and deferred receipts ^c	-	-	-	-	-	33.9	-87.9	-48.0	2.0	-100.0	-56,316
Rye	-	-	-	-	1.5	21.9	37.6	39.0	-	100.0	75,545
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	56.4	30.9	12.7	-	100.0	126,691
Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	12.6	39.6	46.8	1.0	100.0	592,646
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	163,810
Corn	-	-	-	7.2	90.0	2.8	-	-	-	100.0	384,436
Sugar beets	-	-	-	4.6	-	36.6	-	58.8	-	100.0	60,356
Potatoes	26.0	0.8	18.8	15.6	14.7	10.7	1.0	6.5	5.8	100.0	304,289
Fruits	0.3	7.6	2.1	10.0	40.2	-	-	-	39.7	100.0	223,794
Vegetables	0.8	1.5	1.5	21.3	56.0	2.0	-	3.9	13.0	100.0	383,998
Floriculture and nursery	0.8	3.3	1.5	11.2	54.6	2.0	1.1	9.0	16.5	100.0	282,748
Tobacco	d	d	d	4.9	95.1	-	-	-	-	100.0	380,641
Other crops	3.0	1.1	1.6	9.4	42.5	16.5	8.5	9.0	8.6	100.0	445,448
Total crops	1.2	0.5	0.9	3.4	19.5	10.9	36.8	23.6	3.3	100.0	8,921,777
Cattle	0.5	0.7	0.6	5.9	33.3	7.8	12.0	36.0	3.2	100.0	3,182,803
Calves	0.1	0.4	0.5	24.1	30.3	11.0	19.2	9.4	5.2	100.0	341,784
Hogs	1.4	1.7	0.9	35.4	32.4	8.5	4.9	12.0	2.7	100.0	1,626,843
Sheep and lambs	0.6	4.9	2.2	7.1	39.9	3.3	11.6	22.9	7.5	100.0	26,256
Dairy products	1.1	2.6	1.6	39.0	33.9	3.6	2.5	7.3	8.2	100.0	2,373,918
Poultry	*	3.2	2.4	29.2	35.9	5.4	3.1	10.2	10.5	100.0	784,613
Eggs	0.6	4.1	2.3	18.2	38.5	9.8	4.0	9.2	13.4	100.0	451,736
Other livestock	1.0	6.0	1.6	14.7	28.8	12.2	7.9	16.2	11.6	100.0	176,070
Total livestock & products	0.8	1.9	1.2	23.5	33.6	6.9	7.2	19.0	5.8	100.0	8,964,023
Forest and maple products	0.4	4.0	4.5	70.9	16.1	0.3	0.4	1.1	2.4	100.0	92,298
Provincial Income											
Stabilization Programs	-	-	-	20.7	13.1	11.9	7.4	5.2	41.7	100.0	50,281
Dairy supplementary payments ...	1.8	1.4	1.1	48.1	32.1	3.7	2.5	6.1	3.4	100.0	281,132
Deficiency payments ^e	3.9	1.4	3.3	36.3	29.4	8.6	4.8	10.5	1.9	100.0	131,933
Supplementary Payments ^f	-	-	-	-	32.0	13.6	34.5	19.6	0.3	100.0	156,512
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	1.0	1.2	1.1	14.4	26.6	8.8	21.5	20.8	4.6	100.0	18,597,956

^aExcludes Newfoundland.^bIncludes participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board or the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board direct to producers of crops delivered in previous years.^cIncludes C.W.B. cash advances minus C.W.B. cash advance repayments together with the liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1980 minus receipts of grain shipped in 1981 for which payment is deferred to 1982.^dReceipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops."^ePayments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.^fIncludes payments made under various acts in force in the respective provinces -- see S.C. 21-001 for further explanations.

*Represents less than 0.1%.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-001, 1981 and Economics Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 9—Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1981

	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada ^a
	- percent -									
Wheat ^b	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	2.7	28.5	65.4	29.8	2.9	23.7
Oats ^b	0.6	0.1	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.3
Barley ^b	1.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	9.0	6.7	12.0	1.7	4.9
Crop Insurance Payments	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.0	2.3	0.7	0.4	0.9
Western Grain Stabilization payments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net cash advances and deferred receipts ^c	-	-	-	-	-	1.2	-1.2	-0.7	0.1	-0.3
Rye	-	-	-	-	*	1.0	0.7	0.8	-	0.4
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	4.3	1.0	0.4	-	0.7
Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	4.5	5.9	7.2	0.7	3.2
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	3.3	-	-	-	-	0.9
Corn	-	-	-	1.0	7.0	0.7	-	-	-	2.1
Sugar beets	-	-	-	0.1	-	1.3	-	0.9	-	0.3
Potatoes	43.0	1.1	28.9	1.8	0.9	2.0	0.1	0.5	2.1	1.6
Fruits	0.4	7.8	2.4	0.8	1.8	-	-	-	10.4	1.2
Vegetables	1.7	2.6	2.8	3.1	4.3	0.5	-	0.4	5.8	2.1
Floriculture and Nursery	1.2	4.2	2.2	1.2	3.1	0.3	0.1	0.7	5.5	1.5
Tobacco	d	d	d	0.7	7.3	-	-	-	-	2.0
Other crops	7.3	2.2	3.5	1.6	3.8	4.5	0.9	1.0	4.5	2.4
Total crops	56.0	18.6	41.4	11.3	35.1	59.2	82.0	54.3	34.5	48.0
Cattle	9.0	9.7	9.3	7.0	21.4	15.2	9.6	29.6	11.9	17.1
Calves	0.2	0.6	0.8	3.1	2.1	2.3	1.6	0.8	2.1	1.8
Hogs	12.1	13.0	7.0	21.6	10.6	8.4	2.0	5.0	5.2	8.7
Sheep and lambs	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
Dairy products	14.4	28.6	19.1	34.7	16.3	5.3	1.5	4.5	22.9	12.8
Poultry	0.1	11.5	9.6	8.6	5.7	2.6	0.6	2.1	9.6	4.2
Eggs	1.4	8.4	5.2	3.1	3.5	2.7	0.5	1.1	7.1	2.4
Other livestock	0.9	4.8	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.3	0.3	0.7	2.4	0.9
Total livestock & products	38.4	77.1	52.8	79.0	60.8	37.8	16.2	44.0	61.4	48.2
Forest and maple products	0.2	1.7	2.1	2.4	0.3	*	*	*	0.3	0.5
Provincial Income Stabilization Program	-	-	-	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	2.5	0.3
Dairy supplementary payments	2.7	1.8	1.5	5.1	1.8	0.6	0.2	0.4	1.1	1.5
Deficiency payments ^e	2.8	0.9	2.2	1.8	0.8	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.7
Supplementary Payments ^f	-	-	-	-	1.0	1.3	1.3	0.8	0.1	0.8
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS (\$'000)										
	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada ^a
	184,189	218,849	198,365	2,670,968	4,951,666	1,645,387	3,998,230	3,876,253	854,049	18,597,956

^aExcludes Newfoundland.^bIncludes participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board or the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board direct to producers of crops delivered in previous years.^cIncludes C.W.B. cash advances minus C.W.B. cash advance repayments together with the liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1980 minus receipts of grain shipped in 1981 for which payment is deferred to 1982.^dReceipts from the sale of tobacco are included with "other crops."^ePayments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.^fIncludes payments made under various acts in force in the respective provinces -- see S.C. 21-001 for further explanations.

*Represents less than 0.1%.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-001, 1981, and Economics Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 10—Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops,
Monthly, 1981, and by Crop Year^a, 1973-1980

	Oats		Barley		Mixed Grains		Rye		Buckwheat	
	- dollars per -									
1981	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu
January	138.00	2.13	139.00	3.03	143.00	2.60	176.00	4.48	155.00	3.38
February	141.00	2.18	139.00	3.02	146.00	2.64	156.00	3.97	169.00	3.67
March	152.00	2.34	145.00	3.16	142.00	2.57	179.00	4.54	n/a	n/a
April	150.00	2.31	144.00	3.13	149.00	2.70	165.00	4.19	163.00	3.55
May	150.00	2.32	147.00	3.20	145.00	2.63	156.00	3.95	n/a	n/a
June	150.00	2.32	141.00	3.08	140.00	2.54	137.00	3.48	172.00	3.75
July	n/a	n/a	137.00	2.98	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
August	125.00	1.93	124.00	2.70	122.00	2.21	154.00	3.91	n.a	n.a
September	127.00	1.96	124.00	2.70	122.00	2.22	159.00	4.05	n/a	n/a
October	124.00	1.91	121.00	2.64	121.00	2.19	163.00	4.14	185.00	4.02
November	128.00	1.97	121.00	2.63	121.00	2.20	139.00	3.52	n/a	n/a
December	123.00	1.90	120.00	2.62	120.00	2.18	149.00	3.78	147.00	3.20
1980	141.00	2.17	136.00	2.96	137.00	2.49	161.00	4.08	159.00	3.47
1979	114.00	1.76	110.00	2.40	111.00	2.02	134.00	3.40	149.00	3.25
1978	96.60	1.49	88.20	1.92	94.20	1.71	94.50	2.40	149.00	3.25
1977	84.90	1.31	77.20	1.68	84.30	1.53	74.80	1.90	120.00	2.61
1976	94.00	1.45	89.10	1.94	95.90	1.74	83.50	2.12	118.00	2.58
1975	95.30	1.47	93.20	2.03	105.00	1.91	76.70	1.95	123.00	2.68
1974	112.00	1.73	114.00	2.48	120.00	2.18	89.80	2.28	127.00	2.76
1973	98.60	1.52	100.00	2.18	100.00	1.82	89.80	2.28	126.00	2.75
	Grain Corn ^b		Soybeans ^b		Tame Hay baled		Straw baled			
	- dollars per -									
1981	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	ton	tonne	ton		
January	156.00	3.96	311.00	8.47	50.30	45.60	41.60	37.70		
February	157.00	3.98	298.00	8.12	53.60	48.60	44.10	40.00		
March	157.00	3.98	291.00	7.92	51.30	46.50	43.40	39.40		
April	158.00	4.02	304.00	8.28	51.70	46.90	42.00	38.10		
May	157.00	3.99	305.00	8.29	49.00	44.50	42.40	38.50		
June	156.00	3.97	294.00	7.99	49.20	44.60	40.80	37.00		
July	157.00	3.99	291.00	7.92	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a		
August	141.00	3.59	270.00	7.36	45.90	41.60	36.90	33.50		
September	136.00	3.46	265.00	7.22	49.90	45.30	39.40	35.70		
October	121.00	3.07	259.00	7.05	49.30	44.70	40.70	36.90		
November	113.00	2.87	254.00	6.91	49.80	45.20	43.00	39.00		
December	114.00	2.90	249.00	6.79	49.30	44.70	41.00	37.20		
1980	151.00	3.84	313.00	8.53	50.40	45.70	41.80	37.90		
1979	119.00	3.03	262.00	7.12	47.00	42.60	41.40	37.60		
1978	110.00	2.79	281.00	7.64	48.50	44.00	44.00	39.90		
1977	84.60	2.15	240.00	6.54	48.00	43.60	39.40	35.80		
1976	83.50	2.12	259.00	7.05	44.00	39.90	36.00	32.70		
1975	98.40	2.50	181.00	4.92	55.80	50.60	37.60	34.10		
1974	119.00	3.03	233.00	6.34	49.70	45.10	36.00	32.70		
1973	107.00	2.73	211.00	5.74	30.10	27.30	24.60	22.30		
	Winter Wheat		Dry Beans		Flue-cured Tobacco		Burley Tobacco		Dark Tobacco	
	- dollars per -									
	- cents per -									
	tonne	bu	tonne	cwt	kg	lb	kg	lb	kg	lb
1981	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	334.9	151.9	358.9	162.8	255.1	115.7
1980	164.00	4.47	628.00	28.50	300.9	136.5	267.2	121.2	218.0	98.7
1979	148.00	4.02	465.00	21.10	293.0	132.9	211.0	95.5	213.0	96.4
1978	147.00	4.01	390.00	17.67	261.0	118.4	203.0	92.2	198.0	89.8
1977	115.00	3.14	n/a	n/a	241.2	109.4	193.0	87.4	191.0	86.6
1976	114.00	3.11	354.00	16.05	225.1	102.1	186.0	84.4	188.0	85.2
1975	133.00	3.63	343.00	15.55	207.0	94.0	179.0	81.1	182.0	82.7
1974	160.00	4.35	296.00	13.42	199.0	90.2	163.0	73.9	169.0	76.7
1973	156.00	4.26	596.00	27.02	175.0	79.4	126.0	57.0	125.0	56.8

^aOnly average crop year prices for winter wheat, dry beans and tobacco are shown, as these crops are sold by marketing boards and monthly prices have no significance.

^bThe mean crop year price for grain corn and soybeans is calculated by weighting monthly prices with marketings.

n/a Not available.

Note: Monthly prices are average prices received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. The reference date is the fifteenth of each month.

Table 11—Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1981, and Annually, 1976-1981

	Milk Cows	Beef Cattle live weight		Veal Calves live weight		Sheep live weight		Lambs live weight	
	\$/head	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg
1981									
January	1,170	78.50	173.00	84.90	187.00	40.20	88.60	78.40	173.00
February	1,190	76.60	169.00	86.10	190.00	41.40	91.30	81.00	179.00
March	1,180	75.80	167.00	86.10	190.00	41.30	91.10	79.70	176.00
April	1,190	75.90	167.00	85.90	189.00	40.20	88.60	93.30	206.00
May	1,160	77.40	171.00	86.00	190.00	38.20	84.20	95.90	211.00
June	1,180	78.70	174.00	88.10	194.00	35.60	78.50	88.40	195.00
July	n/a	81.00	179.00	85.00	187.00	41.60	91.70	84.30	186.00
August	1,180	77.50	171.00	82.30	181.00	32.90	72.50	74.50	164.00
September	1,160	75.80	167.00	80.90	178.00	35.00	77.20	77.80	172.00
October	1,090	75.30	166.00	80.40	177.00	36.80	81.10	74.50	164.00
November	1,130	71.90	159.00	79.80	176.00	36.00	79.40	69.90	154.00
December	1,090	70.70	156.00	77.90	172.00	36.90	81.40	71.80	158.00
AVERAGE	1,160	76.30	168.00	83.60	184.00	38.0	83.80	80.80	178.00
1980	1,120	77.40	171.00	91.60	202.00	41.40	91.30	85.70	189.00
1979	969	77.20	170.00	94.70	209.00	45.80	101.00	89.70	198.00
1978	598	57.80	127.00	67.20	148.00	35.30	77.80	77.30	170.00
1977	486	40.90	90.20	47.20	104.00	28.40	62.60	60.00	132.00
1976	448	40.90	89.70	42.20	93.00	26.30	58.00	57.00	126.00

	Hogs Dressed weight		Chickens live weight		Turkeys live weight		Eggs
	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	¢/lb	¢/kg	¢/lb	c/kg	¢/doz
1981							
January	64.70	143.00	48.4	107.0	63.7	140.0	87.7
February	64.60	142.00	48.3	106.0	61.1	135.0	87.8
March	62.00	137.00	49.0	108.0	64.8	143.0	88.2
April	60.90	134.00	49.2	108.0	65.2	144.0	89.5
May	61.80	136.00	49.4	109.0	65.1	144.0	88.9
June	73.10	161.00	48.8	108.0	65.1	144.0	89.3
July	79.60	175.00	50.4	111.0	67.4	149.0	88.4
August	79.50	175.00	51.1	113.0	66.6	147.0	91.4
September	76.60	169.00	52.6	116.0	66.4	146.0	90.2
October	73.50	162.00	52.6	116.0	69.0	152.0	88.9
November	68.00	150.00	52.7	116.0	68.9	152.0	88.9
December	63.10	139.00	50.8	112.0	68.0	150.0	86.8
AVERAGE	69.00	152.00	50.3	111.0	65.9	145.0	88.9
1980	59.10	130.00	43.1	95.0	58.1	128.0	78.4
1979	62.70	138.00	40.1	88.4	55.6	123.0	72.3
1978	68.10	150.00	37.1	81.8	49.4	109.0	65.7
1977	59.60	131.00	35.0	77.2	47.4	104.0	64.9
1976	63.30	140.00	34.6	76.3	46.5	103.0	65.7

	Dairy heifers	Bob calves under two weeks	Feeder Calves 450-650 lb		Feeder steers 650-850 lb		Weanling pigs 35-45 lb
	\$/head	\$/head	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/head
1981							
January	899	78.20	83.80	185.00	79.70	176.00	35.10
February	883	74.30	82.50	182.00	78.00	172.00	34.70
March	923	74.30	82.20	181.00	77.80	172.00	32.10
April	887	79.20	81.10	179.00	79.60	175.00	30.60
May	904	76.70	81.80	180.00	79.40	175.00	31.30
June	904	77.60	82.80	183.00	79.70	176.00	36.80
July	n/a	n/a	79.00	174.00	81.00	179.00	n/a
August	910	76.40	78.70	174.00	77.60	171.00	36.00
September	893	67.70	77.10	170.00	75.10	166.00	35.40
October	887	65.30	76.00	168.00	74.80	165.00	34.80
November	897	61.30	73.20	161.00	72.00	159.00	34.50
December	866	63.00	73.20	161.00	71.70	158.00	33.70
AVERAGE	896	72.40	79.30	175.00	77.20	170.00	34.10
1980	869	82.30	87.50	193.00	81.30	179.00	29.80
1979	746	84.00	96.60	213.00	84.90	187.00	36.80
1978	442	46.10	65.20	144.00	62.00	137.00	39.90
1977	358	25.40	40.70	89.70	41.00	90.40	35.00
1976	324	21.90	37.60	82.90	39.50	87.10	37.60

n/a Not available.

Note: Monthly prices are average prices received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. The reference date is the fifteenth of each month.

Table 12—Number of Farms in Canada and the Provinces, June 1, 1976 and June 3, 1981

Province	June 1 1976	June 3 1981	Province	June 1 1976	June 3 1981
Newfoundland	878	679	Ontario	88,801	82,448
Prince Edward Island ...	3,677	3,154	Manitoba	32,104	29,442
Nova Scotia	5,434	5,045	Saskatchewan	70,958	67,318
New Brunswick	4,551	4,063	Alberta	61,130	58,056
Quebec	51,587	48,144	British Columbia ...	19,432	20,012
CANADA	338,552	318,361			

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 13—Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products for Canada and the Provinces, Monthly, 1981, and Annually, 1971-1981 (1971=100)

	Canada ^a	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C
1981										
January	299.2	386.0	274.9	324.4	278.3	259.5	322.9	357.3	313.0	255.0
February	299.1	383.8	272.3	335.0	279.7	263.3	319.0	353.3	307.4	266.2
March	299.4	400.9	276.7	345.2	279.9	263.5	318.3	352.7	307.0	269.4
April	300.1	404.4	274.4	357.2	278.9	260.0	319.0	358.2	310.5	268.7
May	301.5	425.2	277.1	403.0	282.9	261.1	320.9	357.0	309.6	268.2
June	305.7	468.2	283.5	396.9	290.8	265.2	323.8	357.4	315.5	270.7
July	309.7	464.9	284.0	456.1	291.3	272.2	332.1	359.4	315.2	273.3
August ^b	285.9	312.6	275.7	279.8	293.7	264.9	308.2	301.8	291.1	266.7
September ^b	283.2	307.4	278.1	275.1	291.9	263.0	302.1	297.8	287.4	269.7
October ^b	282.8	304.2	275.6	288.6	288.6	262.5	298.8	301.9	284.9	270.4
November ^b	278.6	285.0	276.8	288.6	286.2	258.9	293.6	297.5	278.3	268.0
December ^b	277.1	290.7	272.9	291.4	282.9	256.6	290.1	297.3	277.5	269.7
AVERAGE	293.5	369.4	276.8	336.8	285.4	262.6	312.4	332.6	299.8	268.0
1980 ^c	276.4	280.7	257.2	258.0	254.3	241.2	297.4	329.8	291.0	253.9
1979 ^c	255.7	251.3	243.5	233.1	244.1	231.6	271.7	288.3	268.8	236.0
1978	220.5	229.8	217.9	227.7	223.2	206.1	231.7	232.6	226.4	206.0
1977	191.7	224.0	197.2	224.2	187.7	180.2	202.1	205.5	193.0	180.1
1976	195.1	238.8	189.7	229.4	184.5	176.9	211.3	220.2	200.1	173.5
1975	203.6	208.5	178.9	196.3	185.1	174.6	227.5	248.2	216.0	169.3
1974	205.5	230.1	172.0	227.8	165.5	163.7	234.6	273.8	226.6	168.1
1973	170.4	210.5	148.6	201.4	144.7	148.2	193.4	204.3	185.6	141.2
1972	114.0	120.3	110.4	116.0	111.7	110.9	119.4	116.7	117.3	108.8
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

^aExcludes Newfoundland.^bFarm prices for the Prairie provinces for wheat, oats, and barley are based on adjusted initial prices only.^cRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-003.

Table 14—Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1971-1981 (1971=100)

Year	Canada			Toronto		
	All Items	Food	All Items Excluding Food	All Items	Food	All Items Excluding Food ^a
1981	236.9	290.4	219.5	235.1	281.5	222.3
1980	210.6	260.6	194.6	209.0	253.3	197.0
1979	191.2	235.4	176.9	189.8	228.9	179.0
1978	175.2	208.0	163.9	173.7	203.4	165.2
1977	160.8	180.1	154.0	160.1	179.0	154.8
1976	148.9	166.2	142.8	148.6	165.5	143.4
1975	138.5	161.9	130.5	138.5	162.4	131.1
1974	125.0	143.4	118.6	125.1	143.2	119.5
1973	112.7	123.3	109.0	111.3	123.4	107.5
1972	104.8	107.6	103.7	104.1	107.6	103.0
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

^aCalculated as a residual prior to 1977.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-010.

Table 15—Eastern Canada Farm Input Price Indices, 1973-1981 (1971=100)

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979 ^F	1980 ^F	1981 ^P
TOTAL FARM INPUTS	128.6	151.0	161.8	170.8	180.4	199.3	232.1	253.5	284.2
BUILDING AND FENCING	125.7	140.8	151.4	168.7	181.5	198.4	224.2	238.6	262.3
Building Replacement	129.7	141.7	150.0	168.5	182.0	199.9	226.4	237.5	259.0
Materials	132.5	142.8	145.1	159.7	170.9	192.0	226.8	235.9	257.2
Labour	125.3	140.1	157.6	182.1	199.3	212.2	225.9	239.8	261.7
Building Repairs	121.3	139.8	150.5	166.8	179.7	196.6	222.6	241.0	268.7
Fencing	112.2	137.2	170.8	182.5	187.5	195.2	211.7	234.9	255.4
MACHINERY AND MOTOR VEHICLES	107.9	123.6	141.3	153.4	163.9	175.8	197.7	230.5	272.4
Machinery Replacement	109.1	122.1	140.0	149.2	157.6	173.5	199.2	231.1	258.8
Power Machinery	108.4	122.6	143.4	153.0	163.6	181.0	206.5	240.3	272.1
Tractors	108.3	122.1	142.2	151.6	162.0	179.8	205.0	237.6	270.3
Combines	108.9	126.0	149.4	160.8	172.2	187.9	214.8	254.6	281.8
Non-Power Machinery	109.8	121.6	137.0	145.5	152.0	166.4	192.2	222.4	246.4
Ploughs	112.3	125.8	139.6	150.2	156.0	169.3	195.5	227.0	247.4
Disc Harrows	112.2	123.8	139.2	152.8	160.2	178.5	202.6	244.0	269.5
Grain Drills	105.8	118.6	137.4	146.9	159.4	175.0	201.2	230.6	257.9
Manure Spreaders	107.5	117.1	128.8	137.0	146.4	160.0	184.5	206.8	231.4
Balers	109.5	124.4	141.0	151.2	162.3	177.2	203.0	237.1	249.1
Motor Vehicle Replacement	103.7	112.4	120.9	128.5	139.8	149.0	166.8	186.7	211.2
Automobiles	101.5	108.7	113.0	120.4	128.6	136.5	153.2	171.2	192.0
Trucks	106.4	117.0	130.8	138.6	153.8	164.7	183.7	206.1	235.0
Machinery and Motor Vehicle									
Operation	107.6	125.2	143.4	157.4	168.9	178.8	199.2	233.4	283.6
Petroleum Products	107.3	131.9	155.8	177.9	193.9	205.4	223.7	271.0	370.9
Maintenance	108.5	123.3	138.8	146.8	156.0	165.3	189.8	218.9	238.1
Licence	99.5	100.2	99.4	100.2	100.9	131.8	134.3	142.4	142.4
Motor Vehicles Insurance	105.3	110.1	127.2	149.2	157.0	152.2	158.0	165.4	196.7
CROP PRODUCTION	124.8	191.9	218.8	196.3	209.6	224.6	256.1	299.4	327.8
Seed	132.6	193.8	200.4	198.2	226.1	245.2	242.6	263.4	307.4
Grains	124.9	192.2	224.1	215.0	228.1	230.2	225.4	283.2	323.7
Legume and Grass	139.2	195.3	179.5	183.5	224.3	258.4	257.6	246.2	293.2
Fertilizer	116.4	176.5	215.2	183.3	187.0	198.8	243.3	299.7	316.2
Fertilizer Materials	114.4	187.0	226.1	189.6	194.6	205.7	246.3	303.9	331.0
Mixed Fertilizer	117.6	170.5	209.0	179.7	182.6	194.8	241.5	297.3	307.7
Pesticides	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	254.4	265.8	297.1	343.2	387.0
Twine	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
ANIMAL PRODUCTION	150.1	165.2	162.3	166.4	170.9	196.2	237.4	245.0	255.9
Feeder Livestock	151.3	142.7	132.4	141.3	143.9	195.8	249.5	233.2	225.1
Cattle	156.6	145.7	121.4	127.6	134.6	202.3	282.2	265.8	241.7
Hogs	n/a	n/a	n/a	295.3	276.6	308.8	291.0	246.8	288.1
Chicks	115.1	122.2	130.2	137.6	140.3	150.4	159.3	168.8	201.6
Turkey Poults	110.3	120.1	127.7	130.9	132.2	136.8	150.1	160.3	180.7
Feed	151.6	186.0	187.8	186.9	192.8	198.0	231.0	257.7	283.5
Prepared Feed	152.4	179.8	181.3	182.9	193.1	198.8	229.6	252.6	277.7
Grain Feed	147.8	210.9	213.5	202.9	191.8	194.8	236.9	278.6	307.2
Artificial Insemination	100.6	101.2	125.5	150.3	158.2	163.0	166.4	170.7	185.7
SUPPLIES AND SERVICES	109.6	122.4	138.8	149.8	161.2	172.4	190.5	216.1	248.7
Small Tools	110.0	122.2	139.5	148.5	155.9	162.8	179.8	203.2	220.3
Electricity	109.1	116.3	124.8	137.9	162.6	178.2	191.6	206.6	228.9
Telephone	106.3	109.2	110.7	117.5	123.6	130.1	133.7	134.2	146.5
Custom Work	109.8	126.4	146.5	159.1	170.1	185.0	207.6	238.0	265.1
HIRED FARM LABOUR	119.9	139.5	157.8	180.9	197.8	208.2	220.9	231.9	250.3
Hourly Rated	121.1	140.5	166.8	185.4	202.6	212.5	225.4	236.9	251.6
Daily Rated	120.1	140.4	163.9	185.0	208.4	221.7	236.6	247.0	264.8
Monthly Rated	119.4	138.9	152.8	178.2	193.1	202.9	214.7	225.7	245.7
PROPERTY TAXES	98.7	103.4	116.1	133.8	141.6	153.3	156.0	165.7	179.0
INTEREST	133.2	186.3	206.4	242.6	253.9	292.2	391.4	448.1	602.9
Mortgage	135.2	186.4	233.1	290.5	329.7	379.3	460.5	541.6	657.4
Non-Mortgage	131.9	186.3	188.4	210.2	202.7	233.5	344.8	385.0	566.1
FARM RENT	120.2	146.0	168.9	181.9	200.9	220.4	244.8	276.9	302.8

^PPreliminary.^FRevised.

n/a Not available.

x Confidential to meet secrecy requirements.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-004.

Table 16—Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, 1975-1981

Product	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980 ^c	1981
- \$'000 -							
Live Animals ^a	32,883	67,733	18,318	38,095	28,975	60,367	138,809
Meats	67,545	131,629	111,065	129,114	115,889	98,556	111,409
Poultry and Eggs	18,574	39,210	34,552	39,633	47,733	37,491	45,156
Dairy Products	24,156	24,938	27,034	31,141	33,754	38,431	42,383
Other Animal Products	51,723	67,523	75,008	87,357	126,385	121,125	134,080
Grains	54,111	42,370	27,008	42,385	69,240	107,501	111,129
Grain Products	24,484	30,144	39,865	41,166	48,319	55,773	63,239
Animal Feeds	12,173	11,269	12,876	17,801	22,741	24,205	27,291
Fruits and Nuts	192,793	221,318	266,127	322,450	389,634	412,885	499,111
Vegetables	91,783	99,564	124,164	146,090	167,043	173,117	233,559
Potatoes	5,174	8,975	10,789	9,732	8,562	8,578	15,744
Seeds for Sowing	11,285	13,585	21,768	23,942	36,118	33,715	40,722
Oil Seeds	102,823	100,222	116,859	115,804	136,430	167,081	160,682
Oil Seed Products	89,447	96,041	116,653	138,936	170,528	155,186	159,136
Vegetable Fibres	18,667	22,839	22,939	25,159	29,236	37,562	33,950
Plantation Crops	91,820	92,400	182,685	205,630	246,261	242,101	205,890
Spices	4,260	5,329	6,891	8,964	8,861	9,894	11,258
Sugar and Related Products	148,910	107,831	83,798	66,016	97,009	242,642	176,741
Confectionery	27,403	27,312	30,769	34,679	45,216	44,632	49,200
Nursery Stocks	19,185	21,813	24,529	26,739	29,803	30,883	40,351
Beverages	52,896	55,668	67,843	95,804	96,478	98,003	99,514
Tobacco	12,962	8,662	10,461	11,804	13,699	39,251	11,091
Others	46,342	50,627	60,435	69,593	82,883	96,125	116,093
TOTAL	1,201,399	1,347,002	1,492,436	1,728,034	2,050,799	2,335,102	2,526,541

^aExcludes live poultry (included in Poultry and Eggs) and honey bees (included in other Agricultural Products).^cRevised.

Note: Figures may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division and Economics Branch, OMAF.

Table 17—Agricultural and Food Imports by Section and by Country, 1975-1981

Product	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980 ^c	1981
- \$'000 -							
SECTION I							
Live Animals:							
U.S.	36,404	75,804	28,279	49,512	43,860	70,654	152,049
U.K.	177	335	303	240	267	323	383
E.E.C. ^a	65	349	264	330	277	455	927
Japan	-	8	-	1	-	-	-
Caribbean ^b	1	18	8	5	2	-	43
Others	41	43	26	105	452	160	386
TOTAL	36,687	76,557	28,880	50,193	44,858	71,592	153,788
SECTION II							
Food, Feed, Beverages, & Tobacco:							
U.S.	498,853	576,187	642,319	731,896	869,450	997,666	1,125,019
U.K.	35,387	36,794	52,533	58,120	59,427	67,943	57,083
E.E.C. ^a	68,605	69,311	84,394	112,343	111,929	116,580	136,575
Japan	1,401	1,295	2,417	1,992	2,122	2,003	2,575
Caribbean ^b	18,756	21,159	25,149	26,509	42,720	81,560	47,620
Others	255,561	248,486	294,010	347,868	414,690	472,984	478,895
TOTAL	878,563	953,232	1,100,822	1,278,728	1,500,338	1,738,736	1,847,767
SECTION III							
Crude and Fabricated Materials:							
U.S.	222,880	234,907	276,350	306,733	383,235	407,856	389,101
U.K.	8,359	11,462	9,805	9,264	10,781	14,075	12,641
E.E.C. ^a	9,129	9,507	13,052	12,229	12,946	17,871	24,763
Japan	303	381	504	608	648	620	758
Caribbean ^b	464	291	303	433	479	693	349
Others	45,014	60,665	62,720	69,846	97,514	83,659	97,374
TOTAL	286,149	317,213	362,734	399,113	505,603	524,774	524,986
SECTION IV							
Total Agriculture and Food Trade:							
U.S.	758,137	886,898	946,948	1,088,141	1,296,545	1,476,176	1,666,169
U.K.	43,923	48,591	62,641	67,624	70,475	82,341	70,107
E.E.C. ^a	77,799	79,167	97,710	124,902	125,152	134,906	162,265
Japan	1,704	1,684	2,921	2,601	2,770	2,623	3,333
Caribbean ^b	19,220	21,468	25,460	26,947	43,201	82,253	48,012
Others	300,616	309,194	356,756	417,819	512,656	556,803	576,655
GRAND TOTAL	1,201,399	1,347,002	1,492,436	1,728,034	2,050,799	2,335,102	2,526,541

^aIncludes Belgium-Luxembourg, Denmark, France, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands and West Germany.^bIncludes Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Leeward-Windward Islands, Netherlands Antilles, Puerto Rico, Trinidad-Tobago, U.S. Virgin Islands, French West Indies, Jamaica, Haiti.^cRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division and Economics Branch, OMAF.

Table 18—Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, 1975-1981

Product	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980 ^c	1981
- \$ '000 -							
Live Animals ^a	11,814	28,251	19,976	48,253	81,182	67,819	57,158
Meats	44,486	55,167	62,362	90,714	129,326	151,971	161,763
Poultry and Eggs	11,348	12,628	16,891	21,635	22,111	34,695	41,084
Dairy Products	6,234	10,966	8,268	21,621	19,871	30,331	42,392
Other Animal Products	39,997	53,870	64,981	77,873	104,853	83,830	89,483
Grains ^b	62,369	96,322	48,213	89,683	71,331	190,282	276,318
Grain Products ^c	58,460	44,852	48,011	63,397	73,712	92,394	109,799
Animal Feeds ^d	16,036	19,431	22,219	27,117	46,865	51,633	43,148
Fruits and Nuts	6,839	3,733	4,928	8,247	15,770	14,536	16,701
Vegetables	44,114	48,602	52,007	42,742	59,576	80,117	110,250
Potatoes	1,312	857	1,278	1,121	484	2,321	3,584
Seeds for Sowing	2,421	2,070	3,367	4,173	5,038	4,763	5,130
Oil Seeds ^e	3,153	6,720	11,132	24,504	14,923	34,963	46,431
Oil Seed Products ^f	12,088	12,648	15,182	16,312	17,752	39,317	30,852
Vegetable Fibres	588	758	903	3,265	4,334	5,841	2,103
Plantation Crops	440	574	1,993	1,044	2,449	832	1,159
Spices	515	707	845	975	1,712	2,178	2,234
Sugar and Related Products	13,747	12,928	26,240	25,622	33,367	9,793	14,947
Confectionery	7,208	8,158	7,342	12,158	19,275	25,359	24,243
Nursery Stocks	4,556	4,943	5,885	7,987	8,652	10,236	14,151
Beverages	174,882	169,602	203,842	206,463	227,738	265,302	296,260
Tobacco	69,723	64,481	65,650	99,854	140,564	78,457	135,045
Others	12,562	11,824	19,983	25,536	39,417	47,545	77,983
TOTAL	604,891	670,092	711,498	920,296	1,140,302	1,324,513	1,602,217

^aExcludes live poultry (included in Poultry and Eggs) and honey bees (included in other Agricultural Products).^bExcludes barley, buckwheat, oats n.e.s., rye, red spring wheat, durum wheat n.e.s. Includes all Canadian exports of winter wheat.^cExcludes hard spring wheat flour, durum semolina and flour.^dExcludes mixed feed oats, hulls, screenings, chaff, etc., rapeseed screenings, and pelleted screenings.^eExcludes flaxseed, rapeseed, mustard seed, and sunflower seed.^fExcludes linseed oil cake and meal, rapeseed oil cake and meal, rapeseed oil and linseed oil.^gRevised.

Note: Figures may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division and Economics Branch, OMAF.

Table 19—Agricultural and Food Exports by Section and by Country, 1975-1981

Product	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980 ^f	1981
- \$ '000 -							
SECTION I							
Live Animals:							
U.S.	9,262	22,676	13,048	32,538	62,501	52,714	41,012
U.K.	217	426	144	15	90	674	1,070
E.E.C. ^a	1,834	2,078	3,183	5,283	6,829	8,361	7,908
Japan	1,232	1,959	2,501	3,575	4,403	4,465	3,397
Caribbean ^b	146	429	127	79	118	122	665
Others	5,286	7,278	8,914	16,452	17,831	16,020	20,131
TOTAL	17,977	34,846	27,917	57,942	91,772	82,356	74,183
SECTION II							
Food, Feed, Beverages, & Tobacco:							
U.S.	292,225	290,383	354,051	388,412	493,042	537,757	584,851
U.K.	97,508	96,579	90,297	116,552	127,854	89,639	120,481
E.E.C. ^a	28,957	44,231	42,516	41,307	60,685	90,471	61,033
Japan	19,988	23,396	32,351	46,652	48,521	44,125	68,124
Caribbean ^b	21,953	29,842	21,745	33,307	47,078	109,655	119,596
Others	78,929	84,815	51,804	113,342	117,878	210,843	398,332
TOTAL	539,560	569,246	592,764	739,572	895,058	1,082,490	1,352,417
SECTION III							
Crude and Fabricated Materials:							
U.S.	23,144	25,578	32,586	40,870	53,213	56,719	70,746
U.K.	3,328	4,226	5,087	5,087	6,278	6,182	5,136
E.E.C. ^a	4,289	11,338	13,605	25,821	34,520	28,674	27,526
Japan	2,648	4,025	5,101	11,588	6,813	12,314	22,520
Caribbean ^b	220	329	1,305	934	2,808	1,658	2,729
Others	13,725	21,561	33,994	38,482	49,840	54,120	46,960
TOTAL	47,354	66,000	90,817	122,782	153,472	159,667	175,617
SECTION IV							
Total Agriculture and Food Trade:							
U.S.	324,631	338,637	399,685	461,820	608,756	647,190	696,609
U.K.	101,053	100,174	94,667	121,654	134,222	96,495	126,687
E.E.C. ^a	35,080	57,647	59,304	72,411	102,034	127,506	96,467
Japan	23,868	29,380	39,953	61,815	59,737	60,904	94,041
Caribbean ^b	22,319	30,600	23,177	34,320	50,004	111,435	122,990
Others	97,940	113,654	94,712	168,276	185,549	280,983	465,423
TOTAL	604,891	670,092	711,498	920,296	1,140,302	1,324,513	1,602,217

^aIncludes Belgium-Luxembourg, Denmark, France, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands and West Germany.^bIncludes Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Leeward-Windward Islands, Netherlands Antilles, Puerto Rico, Trinidad-Tobago, U.S. Virgin Islands, French West Indies, Jamaica, Haiti.^cRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division and Economics Branch, OMAF.

Table 20—Farm Taxfilers' Average Income from Farm and Off-farm Sources, by County, 1980

Counties and Districts	Farm Taxfilers	Average Net Farm Income	Taxfilers Reporting Off-Farm Income	Average Net Off-Farm Income	Taxfilers Reporting Wages and Salaries	Average Income from Wages and Salaries	Average Net Income from All Sources	Net Farm Income as a % of Total Net Income
	no	\$	no	\$	no	\$	\$	%
Brant	1,680	3,896	1,569	10,893	629	5,643	14,789	26.3
Elgin	3,405	4,203	3,154	8,763	1,222	4,388	12,965	32.4
Essex	4,940	3,037	4,785	13,825	2,496	8,228	16,862	18.0
Haldimand Norfolk	6,010	4,741	5,531	8,413	2,140	4,355	13,154	36.0
Hamilton-Wentworth ...	1,975	525	1,897	18,735	1,087	12,022	19,260	2.7
Kent	6,225	5,333	5,941	10,180	2,508	5,218	15,513	34.4
Lambton	4,185	3,106	3,969	12,253	1,889	7,523	15,359	20.2
Middlesex	5,480	3,061	5,138	12,593	2,381	6,867	15,654	19.6
Niagara	4,625	1,481	4,424	15,587	2,463	9,965	17,068	8.7
Oxford	4,440	5,171	4,139	8,481	1,446	4,030	13,652	37.9
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	42,960	3,682	40,542	11,575	18,258	6,518	15,257	24.1
Bruce	4,520	1,081	4,253	9,047	1,884	5,296	10,129	10.7
Dufferin	1,305	328	1,240	12,973	641	8,078	13,301	2.5
Grey	3,735	697	3,509	9,608	1,698	5,650	10,305	6.8
Halton	1,705	96	1,643	24,171	955	14,339	24,267	0.4
Huron	4,535	3,236	4,182	7,635	1,648	4,025	10,870	29.8
Peel	1,640	-583	1,596	27,989	935	16,710	27,406	-
Perth	4,655	4,497	4,269	7,328	1,455	3,374	11,825	38.0
Simcoe	4,435	679	4,180	12,445	2,219	7,713	13,125	5.2
Waterloo	3,210	3,326	2,950	13,093	1,341	7,268	16,419	20.3
Wellington	4,450	1,388	4,072	11,497	1,914	7,415	12,885	10.8
WESTERN ONTARIO	34,190	1,831	31,894	11,630	14,690	6,738	13,461	13.6
Durham	3,300	683	3,187	17,237	1,730	10,308	17,921	3.8
Haliburton	80	-1,125	78	14,387	57	9,185	13,261	-
Hastings	2,170	1,366	2,058	11,604	1,101	7,243	12,970	10.5
Muskoka	240	-425	235	13,050	123	7,138	12,625	-
Northumberland	2,150	2,159	2,024	11,504	902	6,454	13,662	15.8
Parry Sound	635	-2,834	599	10,136	344	6,641	7,302	-
Peterborough	1,975	166	1,898	14,744	1,047	9,031	14,910	1.1
Prince Edward	1,035	2,782	958	9,709	440	5,353	12,491	22.3
Victoria	2,185	-515	2,078	12,610	1,114	7,686	12,095	-
York	5,370	-1,122	5,266	35,966	3,337	20,446	34,844	-
CENTRAL ONTARIO	19,125	205	18,366	19,673	10,188	11,078	19,879	1.0
Dundas	1,370	3,239	1,258	9,623	460	5,674	12,862	25.2
Frontenac	1,140	799	1,087	14,531	611	9,080	15,330	5.2
Glengarry	1,210	2,744	1,071	10,007	427	6,467	12,751	21.5
Grenville	890	645	846	13,948	468	9,030	14,593	4.4
Lanark	1,580	770	1,500	12,064	787	7,496	12,834	6.0
Leeds	1,450	2,675	1,345	10,059	589	6,069	12,735	21.0
Lennox & Addington ...	1,260	1,448	1,181	10,945	595	6,659	12,393	11.7
Ottawa-Carleton	3,075	652	2,958	20,578	1,712	13,120	21,230	3.1
Prescott	1,160	4,199	1,009	8,421	325	4,837	12,621	33.3
Renfrew	2,085	1,184	1,960	10,414	983	6,321	11,599	10.2
Russell	910	2,947	803	8,765	309	5,644	11,712	25.2
Stormont	950	1,999	870	9,796	373	6,190	11,794	16.9
EASTERN ONTARIO	17,075	1,762	15,883	12,514	7,636	7,797	14,276	12.3
Algoma	600	-454	576	16,592	403	12,574	16,138	-
Cochrane	425	-2,271	414	17,911	325	14,280	15,640	-
Kenora	235	324	227	14,695	151	11,346	15,018	2.2
Manitoulin	485	1,594	457	7,513	200	3,934	9,107	17.5
Nipissing	465	157	446	11,365	245	7,964	11,521	1.4
Rainy River	515	1,707	488	10,504	279	6,728	12,211	14.0
Sudbury	670	-1,389	655	17,908	474	13,385	16,519	-
Thunder Bay	460	3,222	433	12,184	223	7,969	15,407	20.9
Timiskaming	835	560	743	10,096	411	7,154	10,655	5.3
NORTHERN ONTARIO	4,685	336	4,434	13,097	2,708	9,380	13,432	2.5
THE PROVINCE	118,035	2,172	111,119	13,100	53,481	7,619	15,271	14.2
1979	116,215	2,630	108,902	11,529	52,092	6,811	14,158	18.6

Notes: A farm taxfiler is a taxfiler who reported positive gross income from unincorporated, self-employed farming activity.

Figures may not add due to rounding.

Source: Data are derived from the administrative records of Revenue Canada.

Section 2

Selected Census Data



Table	Page
21. Basic Farm Data, 1971, 1976 and 1981 Census of Agriculture.	17
22. Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981.	18
23. Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1971, 1976, and 1981.	19
24. Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land, by County, 1981 . .	20
25. Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1981.	21
26. Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1981.	22
27. Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or more, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1981.	23
28. Number and Capital Value of Census Farms, by County, 1981.	24
29. Rural and Total Population, by County, 1976 and 1981 Census.	25

Table 21—Basic Farm Data, 1971, 1976, and 1981 Census of Agriculture

Item	Unit	1971	1976	1981	1981 as a % of 1971	1981 as a % of 1976
AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS CLASSIFIED BY SALES						
Number of farms with annual sales of:						
\$ 2,500 or more	no.	65,667	67,613	68,960	105	102
\$10,000 or more	no.	35,824	44,048	49,984	140	113
\$25,000 or more	no.	14,342	27,664	36,032	251	130
All agricultural holdings ^a	no.	94,722	88,801	82,448	87	93
AREAS						
Total land area	ac.	226,702,720	226,702,720	226,702,720	100	100
Area in census farms	ac.	15,963,056	15,473,011	14,923,280	93	96
Percentage of total land in census farms	%	7.0	6.8	6.6	-	-
Area by tenure of operator:						
Owner	ac.	9,728,603	8,135,148	7,292,676	75	90
Tenant	ac.	670,112	752,820	635,543	95	84
Part owner, part tenant	ac.	5,564,341	6,585,043	6,995,073	126	106
Total area owned ^b	ac.	13,096,784	11,961,854	11,351,995	87	95
Total area rented	ac.	2,866,272	3,511,157	3,571,297	125	102
USE OF AGRICULTURAL LAND						
Improved land	ac.	10,864,601	11,069,343	11,165,587	103	101
Under crops ^c	ac.	7,855,890	8,665,845	8,976,664	114	104
Pasture	ac.	2,336,446	1,836,696	1,623,506	69	88
Summer fallow	ac.	237,916	186,652	156,440	66	84
Other improved land	ac.	434,349	380,150	408,977	94	108
Unimproved land	ac.	5,098,455	4,403,688	3,757,928	74	85
Woodland	ac.	2,300,621	2,057,471	1,834,240	80	89
Other unimproved land	ac.	2,797,834	2,346,197	1,923,688	69	82
Major crop areas:						
Winter wheat	ac.	340,953	515,849	504,994	148	98
Spring wheat	ac.	13,295	18,334	22,048	166	120
Oats	ac.	650,430	544,797	326,383	50	60
Barley	ac.	385,651	370,888	466,602	121	126
Mixed Grains	ac.	928,364	826,323	783,311	84	95
Rye	ac.	47,882	56,956	89,789	188	158
Buckwheat	ac.	9,876	11,381	12,892	131	113
Soybeans	ac.	367,185	377,850	689,061	188	182
Grain corn	ac.	1,263,187	1,580,228	2,171,777	172	137
Fodder corn	ac.	615,553	864,220	643,222	104	74
Flaxseed	ac.	1,348	12,338	11,123	825	90
Dry beans	ac.	112,029	171,629	163,006	146	95
Hay	ac.	2,707,010	2,851,549	2,575,119	95	90
Tobacco	ac.	87,213	84,418	120,423	138	143
Fruits	ac.	89,757	87,137	79,354	88	91
Vegetables	ac.	166,542	188,865	152,239	91	81
Total of above	ac.	7,786,275	8,562,761	8,811,343	113	103
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS						
Cows and heifers		1,739,382	1,754,636	1,607,681	92	92
Steers		638,503	758,716	622,781	98	82
Bulls		38,291	40,658	34,435	90	85
Calves under 1 year		665,839	605,498	633,597	95	105
Total Cattle		3,082,015	3,159,508	2,898,494	94	92
Sows, 6 mos. & over for breeding		251,823	216,384	368,599	146	170
All other pigs		2,109,844	1,697,277	2,797,238	133	165
Total Pigs		2,361,667	1,913,661	3,165,837	134	165
Sheep		216,271	140,832	251,537	116	179
Hens and chickens		31,509,963	29,972,196	33,915,205	108	113
Turkeys		3,765,414	4,076,036	4,015,561	107	99
Geese		72,646	56,678	65,241	90	115
Ducks		155,257	192,984	243,089	157	126
CAPITAL						
Total capital value	\$'000	6,897,158	16,973,113	31,283,175	454	184
Land and buildings	\$'000	5,183,419	13,822,338	25,298,785	488	183
Machinery and equipment	\$'000	890,037	1,940,183	3,462,135	389	178
Livestock and poultry	\$'000	823,702	1,210,593	2,522,255	306	208

^aFor 1971 and 1976, includes holdings with sales of agricultural products of \$50 or more. For 1981, includes sales of \$250 or more.

^bIncludes area operated by Manager

^cIncludes field, vegetable, fruit, and nursery cropland.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 22—Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981

Counties and Districts	Number of Census Farms			Area of Census Farms		
	1971	1976	1981	1971	1976	1981
				- acres -		
Brant	1,468	1,372	1,227	197,794	188,603	182,531
Elgin	2,546	2,359	2,097	394,099	391,010	387,244
Essex	3,768	3,539	3,088	353,203	356,573	349,345
Haldimand-Norfolk	4,475	4,019	3,899	574,932	552,467	557,477
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,812	1,696	1,553	165,899	163,832	158,519
Kent	3,748	3,421	3,204	559,811	551,186	552,514
Lambton	3,622	3,394	3,151	574,401	577,017	578,601
Middlesex	4,134	3,872	3,520	662,092	649,192	635,003
Niagara	3,950	3,718	3,512	252,544	243,615	248,655
Oxford	3,142	2,909	2,724	429,719	433,163	429,979
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	32,665	30,299	27,975	4,164,494	4,106,658	4,079,868
Bruce	3,315	3,086	2,914	683,736	666,719	655,466
Dufferin	1,446	1,253	1,208	254,832	234,205	218,456
Grey	4,304	3,921	3,678	760,193	724,375	675,311
Halton	1,066	1,035	969	120,971	125,792	129,030
Huron	4,213	3,980	3,790	742,965	736,567	733,418
Peel	1,129	1,064	924	168,242	155,507	136,856
Perth	3,449	3,270	3,156	500,382	495,754	493,537
Simcoe	4,032	3,631	3,452	649,841	611,810	609,061
Waterloo	2,027	1,862	1,823	254,222	247,037	242,908
Wellington	3,400	3,271	3,219	513,882	500,905	501,181
WESTERN ONTARIO	28,381	26,373	25,151	4,649,266	4,498,671	4,395,224
Durham	2,797	2,658	2,495	388,905	385,215	373,611
Haliburton	104	131	92	24,798	23,697	18,703
Hastings	1,911	1,721	1,582	436,610	392,023	370,506
Muskoka	203	204	226	43,746	40,808	40,555
Northumberland	1,986	1,876	1,736	349,169	330,973	321,381
Parry Sound	520	548	491	162,858	148,241	132,674
Peterborough	1,654	1,682	1,576	319,821	317,441	302,470
Prince Edward	1,003	907	791	194,457	183,482	176,865
Victoria	1,995	1,959	1,848	420,929	409,521	394,023
York	2,190	1,943	1,865	255,922	247,613	248,945
CENTRAL ONTARIO	14,363	13,629	12,702	2,597,215	2,479,014	2,379,733
Dundas	1,182	1,117	949	189,260	188,050	176,845
Frontenac	1,165	1,105	952	292,180	278,329	249,860
Glengarry	1,138	1,076	976	213,267	205,970	194,013
Grenville	877	815	720	162,157	148,592	129,301
Lanark	1,396	1,378	1,203	393,283	357,721	317,199
Leeds	1,413	1,300	1,134	326,309	304,946	274,369
Lennox & Addington	1,175	1,083	897	260,281	253,387	230,064
Ottawa-Carleton	2,041	1,986	2,002	390,180	353,686	355,220
Prescott	1,272	1,063	973	233,051	213,825	206,073
Renfrew	1,992	1,842	1,713	539,711	496,746	465,007
Russell	766	706	619	122,489	111,740	105,448
Stormont	966	881	767	168,483	162,639	148,075
EASTERN ONTARIO	15,413	14,352	12,905	3,290,651	3,075,631	2,851,474
Algoma	447	497	490	115,747	117,440	113,791
Cochrane	340	369	326	100,456	121,491	113,154
Kenora	135	138	130	53,192	51,407	48,350
Manitoulin	473	430	399	242,125	238,392	204,199
Nipissing	462	520	437	138,729	141,563	118,091
Rainy River	496	494	456	183,179	193,658	201,659
Sudbury	416	549	456	110,082	118,836	104,166
Thunder Bay	419	447	358	106,849	105,946	85,716
Timiskaming	712	704	663	211,071	224,304	227,855
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,900	4,148	3,715	1,261,430	1,313,037	1,216,981
THE PROVINCE	94,722	88,801	82,448	15,963,056	15,473,011	14,923,280

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 23—Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms,
by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981

Counties and Districts ^a	Area of Improved Land on Census Farms			Area of Crops on Census Farms		
	1971	1976	1981	1971	1976	1981
- acres -						
Brant	164,413	162,877	160,582	135,784	142,718	143,491
Elgin	316,445	325,292	331,361	259,847	286,744	299,760
Essex	335,676	343,029	339,710	318,138	329,768	328,285
Haldimand-Norfolk	459,726	452,608	467,905	344,744	375,933	405,593
Hamilton-Wentworth	139,530	137,386	137,050	113,229	116,365	119,401
Kent	518,612	521,509	528,421	484,482	491,320	506,397
Lambton	467,969	491,098	514,154	369,121	410,549	459,763
Middlesex	538,013	555,925	564,774	399,166	456,447	489,267
Niagara	210,498	211,208	219,948	166,128	173,495	184,868
Oxford	369,159	380,298	385,711	299,661	333,793	349,052
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	3,520,041	3,581,230	3,649,676	2,890,300	3,117,132	3,285,877
Bruce	502,085	515,547	514,185	275,513	322,178	353,900
Dufferin	194,887	189,009	178,238	125,031	142,058	133,604
Grey	491,624	491,066	484,547	289,410	331,085	333,578
Halton	97,539	101,535	102,740	70,876	78,378	81,915
Huron	611,308	625,745	632,024	446,672	518,940	555,297
Peel	131,524	130,680	117,378	94,618	102,473	92,274
Perth	443,820	449,544	451,739	337,463	380,904	401,044
Simcoe	449,865	453,809	470,612	319,615	356,768	376,433
Waterloo	210,154	213,558	212,966	177,422	188,508	189,426
Wellington	411,464	417,617	427,066	302,111	344,353	361,693
WESTERN ONTARIO	3,544,270	3,588,110	3,591,495	2,438,731	2,765,645	2,879,164
Durham	279,278	288,770	291,560	196,057	217,600	228,286
Haliburton	4,665	5,487	6,015	2,845	3,296	1,933
Hastings	192,933	188,362	200,250	131,423	138,135	139,534
Muskoka	13,471	14,065	15,011	7,958	8,912	8,650
Northumberland	208,382	217,553	226,771	144,561	163,098	177,454
Parry Sound	44,742	48,386	47,631	28,400	31,003	27,138
Peterborough	168,052	182,931	186,811	108,095	122,484	127,428
Prince Edward	125,035	126,502	127,302	92,934	100,496	102,741
Victoria	206,813	224,089	226,604	125,821	142,730	149,739
York	202,095	203,595	206,908	157,107	164,349	166,565
CENTRAL ONTARIO	1,445,466	1,499,740	1,534,863	995,201	1,092,103	1,129,468
Dundas	153,271	153,583	149,031	102,125	114,089	115,423
Frontenac	125,961	127,775	124,281	80,259	88,152	82,513
Glengarry	141,794	142,437	145,273	98,561	105,726	112,152
Grenville	89,191	87,968	79,321	56,882	61,320	56,320
Lanark	148,586	149,619	147,714	88,774	98,749	98,142
Leeds	149,481	155,723	143,056	94,173	104,786	97,549
Lennox & Addington	125,199	133,264	126,424	86,389	94,828	91,086
Ottawa-Carleton	262,006	252,604	267,708	173,080	183,008	191,145
Prescott	191,231	172,889	174,142	122,151	125,951	127,987
Renfrew	233,080	234,017	235,824	143,183	151,956	150,249
Russell	104,652	93,155	93,604	69,586	73,049	74,938
Stormont	109,302	114,071	108,228	75,284	85,219	82,189
EASTERN ONTARIO	1,833,754	1,817,105	1,794,606	1,190,447	1,286,833	1,279,693
Algoma	52,990	55,736	58,228	32,806	36,367	38,494
Cochrane	45,470	57,003	56,039	28,077	37,045	34,994
Kenora	20,073	22,493	20,317	12,671	14,649	13,716
Manitowlin	59,243	62,063	62,187	37,971	38,677	37,362
Nipissing	57,941	64,903	60,139	37,940	48,608	43,006
Rainy River	69,811	86,212	92,362	43,469	54,402	55,135
Sudbury	45,667	51,302	46,827	27,259	35,455	29,546
Thunder Bay	48,611	48,189	46,645	33,052	35,822	34,574
Timiskaming	121,264	135,257	152,203	87,966	103,107	115,635
NORTHERN ONTARIO	521,070	583,158	594,947	341,211	404,432	402,462
THE PROVINCE	10,864,601	11,069,343	11,165,587	7,855,890	8,665,845	8,976,664

^aOnly those boundary changes which occurred between 1971 and 1976 involving whole townships have been taken into account in the 1971 information.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 24—Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Improved Land Area					Unimproved Land Area		
	Under Crops	Improved Pasture	Summer Fallow	Other	Total	Woodland	Other	Total
- acres -								
Brant	143,491	8,523	1,767	6,801	160,582	12,415	9,534	21,949
Elgin	299,760	16,759	2,498	12,344	331,361	36,912	18,979	55,891
Essex	328,285	2,523	1,019	7,883	339,710	6,014	3,631	9,645
Haldimand-Norfolk	405,593	22,405	15,166	24,741	467,905	61,791	27,781	89,572
Hamilton-Wentworth	119,401	8,211	3,752	5,686	137,050	10,688	10,796	21,484
Kent	506,397	11,238	822	9,964	528,421	12,707	11,407	24,114
Lambton	459,763	38,682	2,858	12,851	514,154	43,843	20,610	64,543
Middlesex	489,267	55,603	2,805	17,099	564,774	40,430	29,811	70,241
Niagara	184,868	11,303	11,890	11,887	219,948	16,806	11,936	28,742
Oxford	349,052	22,451	1,535	12,733	385,771	26,290	17,934	44,224
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	3,285,877	197,698	44,112	121,989	3,649,676	267,896	162,419	430,315
Bruce	353,900	143,592	3,905	12,788	514,185	84,901	56,386	141,287
Dufferin	133,604	35,447	2,935	6,252	178,238	16,803	23,423	40,226
Grey	333,578	125,719	7,346	17,904	484,547	88,245	102,527	190,772
Halton	81,915	11,036	3,372	6,417	102,740	14,989	11,302	26,291
Huron	555,297	57,638	2,494	16,595	632,024	63,333	38,071	101,404
Peel	92,274	18,099	1,920	5,085	117,378	6,872	12,625	19,497
Perth	401,044	36,423	1,252	13,020	451,739	27,736	14,069	41,805
Simcoe	376,433	67,868	11,168	15,143	470,612	61,184	77,283	138,467
Waterloo	189,426	15,930	912	6,698	212,966	17,775	12,181	26,956
Wellington	361,693	46,143	4,992	14,238	427,066	40,207	33,921	74,128
WESTERN ONTARIO	2,879,164	557,895	40,296	114,140	3,591,495	422,045	381,788	803,833
Durham	228,286	49,180	3,666	10,428	291,560	32,513	49,550	82,063
Haliburton	1,933	2,190	601	1,291	6,015	6,000	6,689	12,689
Hastings	139,534	46,537	3,105	11,074	200,250	79,645	90,602	170,247
Muskoka	8,650	4,817	332	1,212	15,011	16,691	8,853	25,544
Northumberland	177,454	34,939	5,098	9,280	226,771	38,511	56,101	94,612
Parry Sound	27,138	15,554	1,034	3,905	47,631	54,167	30,872	85,039
Peterborough	127,428	45,211	4,148	10,024	186,811	48,140	67,515	115,655
Prince Edward	102,741	16,875	2,711	4,975	127,302	18,168	31,394	49,562
Victoria	149,739	62,484	4,483	9,898	226,604	48,019	119,403	167,422
York	166,565	23,299	6,273	10,771	206,908	16,715	25,323	42,038
CENTRAL ONTARIO	1,129,468	301,086	31,451	72,858	1,534,863	358,569	486,302	844,871
Dundas	115,423	28,280	1,580	3,748	149,031	16,688	11,134	27,822
Frontenac	82,513	34,382	1,499	5,887	124,281	41,564	84,015	125,579
Glenora	112,152	24,812	2,301	6,008	145,273	26,106	22,628	48,734
Grenville	56,320	17,742	1,843	3,416	79,321	25,180	24,800	49,980
Lanark	98,142	40,206	1,980	7,386	147,714	91,946	77,539	169,485
Leeds	97,549	37,313	1,954	6,240	143,056	48,439	82,878	131,317
Lennox & Addington	91,086	27,803	2,488	5,047	126,424	33,135	70,507	103,642
Ottawa-Carleton	191,145	60,896	4,152	11,515	267,708	38,159	49,347	87,506
Prescott	127,987	38,065	3,523	4,567	174,142	15,446	16,476	31,922
Renfrew	150,249	72,739	2,384	10,452	235,824	137,534	91,656	229,190
Russell	74,938	14,851	1,462	2,353	93,604	5,500	6,344	11,844
Stormont	82,189	20,867	1,525	3,647	108,228	19,562	20,285	39,847
EASTERN ONTARIO	1,279,693	417,956	26,691	70,266	1,794,606	499,259	557,609	1,056,868
Algoma	38,494	16,050	764	2,920	58,228	34,440	21,122	55,562
Cochrane	34,994	14,825	1,147	5,073	56,039	19,873	37,242	57,115
Kenora	13,716	5,328	278	995	20,317	14,365	13,670	28,035
Manitoulin	37,362	21,583	1,150	2,092	62,187	50,267	91,745	142,012
Nipissing	43,006	11,817	2,056	3,260	60,139	26,774	31,186	57,960
Rainy River	55,135	30,018	3,369	3,840	92,362	52,274	57,022	109,296
Sudbury	29,546	11,523	2,237	3,521	46,827	32,531	24,806	57,337
Thunder Bay	34,574	8,723	831	2,517	46,645	21,410	17,660	39,070
Timiskaming	115,635	29,004	2,058	5,506	152,203	34,537	41,117	75,654
NORTHERN ONTARIO	402,462	148,871	13,890	29,724	594,947	286,471	335,570	622,041
THE PROVINCE	8,976,664	1,623,506	156,440	408,977	11,165,587	1,834,240	1,923,688	3,757,928

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 25—Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	1-9 acres	10-69 acres	70-129 acres	130-179 acres	180-239 acres	240-399 acres	400-559 acres	560 acres and over	Total
Brant	108	348	298	161	136	95	38	43	1,227
Elgin	114	427	513	283	240	311	121	88	2,097
Essex	358	1,237	629	316	168	230	89	61	3,088
Haldimand-Norfolk	199	949	1,249	565	372	363	121	81	3,899
Hamilton-Wentworth	231	576	371	122	103	104	27	19	1,553
Kent	159	659	790	448	421	491	137	99	3,204
Lambton	120	605	812	397	433	503	175	106	3,151
Middlesex	205	779	839	379	412	566	199	141	3,520
Niagara	832	1,671	472	171	134	144	51	37	3,512
Oxford	203	541	757	410	366	293	74	80	2,724
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,529	7,792	6,730	3,252	2,785	3,100	1,032	755	27,975
Bruce	88	328	708	382	436	582	219	176	2,914
Dufferin	44	164	398	138	174	184	64	42	1,208
Grey	117	500	1,045	485	603	653	179	96	3,678
Halton	124	375	204	68	71	63	32	32	969
Huron	260	554	831	536	564	684	217	144	3,790
Peel	102	307	203	73	84	107	30	36	942
Perth	196	442	1,017	507	447	406	81	60	3,156
Simcoe	181	856	905	356	388	436	181	149	3,452
Waterloo	189	384	592	252	161	161	54	30	1,823
Wellington	182	643	978	414	447	391	105	59	3,219
WESTERN ONTARIO	1,483	4,548	6,881	3,211	3,375	3,667	1,162	824	25,151
Durham	175	832	567	239	232	270	103	77	2,495
Haliburton	6	13	16	7	18	18	14	-	92
Hastings	55	176	375	195	221	326	136	98	1,582
Muskoka	17	37	59	21	35	32	18	7	226
Northumberland	91	363	426	195	187	297	107	70	1,736
Parry Sound	12	28	92	48	87	122	63	39	491
Peterborough	56	225	495	162	231	240	97	70	1,576
Prince Edward	46	133	160	95	90	154	63	50	791
Victoria	52	236	574	215	269	293	95	114	1,848
York	186	738	432	140	99	131	60	79	1,865
CENTRAL ONTARIO	696	2,781	3,196	1,317	1,469	1,883	756	604	12,702
Dundas	25	155	234	143	129	190	49	24	949
Frontenac	24	105	200	112	123	210	94	84	952
Glengarry	24	120	242	145	124	239	56	26	976
Grenville	35	161	182	78	88	110	32	34	720
Lanark	26	89	265	131	194	261	124	113	1,203
Leeds	37	110	243	154	141	250	107	92	1,134
Lennox & Addington	17	116	207	120	115	151	88	83	897
Ottawa-Carleton	107	441	493	251	233	306	82	89	2,002
Prescott	33	124	202	127	152	235	62	38	973
Renfrew	40	95	352	182	291	390	216	147	1,713
Russell	23	119	158	75	93	115	24	12	619
Stormont	34	110	190	92	120	141	54	26	767
EASTERN ONTARIO	425	1,745	2,968	1,610	1,803	2,598	988	768	12,905
Algoma	23	60	111	70	43	92	54	37	490
Cochrane	5	21	40	79	33	62	28	58	326
Kenora	4	7	14	21	10	32	14	28	130
Manitoulin	4	14	49	19	35	65	79	134	399
Nipissing	13	28	84	61	57	98	48	48	437
Rainy River	6	10	28	75	24	113	77	123	456
Sudbury	16	44	102	104	32	84	42	32	456
Thunder Bay	32	51	47	51	29	81	36	31	358
Timiskaming	12	28	69	148	35	147	109	115	663
NORTHERN ONTARIO	115	263	544	628	298	774	497	606	3,715
THE PROVINCE	5,248	17,129	20,319	10,018	9,730	12,022	4,425	3,557	82,448

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture

Table 26—Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Value of Agricultural Products Sold ^a							Total Number of Farms	Total Value of Sales
	Under \$2,500	\$2,500 to 4,999	\$5,000 to 9,999	\$10,000 to 24,999	\$25,000 to 49,999	\$50,000 to 99,999	\$100,000 and over		
- number of farms reporting -									\$'000
Brant	175	104	130	198	134	174	312	1,227	92,664
Elgin	167	112	167	310	312	449	580	2,097	170,100
Essex	284	216	367	767	588	490	376	3,088	156,291
Haldimand-Norfolk	409	313	394	515	415	727	1,126	3,899	281,341
Hamilton-Wentworth	297	220	241	231	154	189	221	1,553	90,199
Kent	128	113	211	636	774	725	617	3,204	218,151
Lambton	207	198	304	770	586	526	560	3,151	208,846
Middlesex	303	258	364	626	503	598	868	3,520	322,903
Niagara	742	453	474	620	407	364	470	3,512	186,669
Oxford	228	137	174	380	425	604	776	2,724	249,345
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,922	2,124	2,826	5,053	4,298	4,846	5,906	27,975	1,976,509
Bruce	305	204	260	539	478	537	591	2,914	219,963
Dufferin	183	149	173	248	159	174	122	1,208	52,844
Grey	641	401	538	806	549	453	290	3,678	153,459
Halton	460	127	154	159	84	86	119	969	61,284
Huron	282	195	281	639	701	835	857	3,790	315,630
Peel	191	132	135	152	94	112	126	942	44,836
Perth	196	154	210	521	606	815	654	3,156	248,600
Simcoe	362	431	523	647	387	367	405	3,452	183,062
Waterloo	186	136	169	236	227	390	479	1,823	185,392
Wellington	419	276	377	564	429	582	572	3,219	212,655
WESTERN ONTARIO	3,335	2,205	2,820	4,511	3,714	4,351	4,245	25,151	1,677,725
Durham	491	321	394	425	263	287	314	2,495	123,721
Haliburton	46	17	14	10	3	1	1	92	579
Hastings	436	271	255	210	163	166	81	1,582	39,921
Muskoka	105	51	33	19	9	6	3	226	1,989
Northumberland	343	229	253	302	207	217	185	1,736	68,881
Parry Sound	162	105	114	64	21	19	6	491	4,997
Peterborough	380	254	266	288	139	145	104	1,576	45,668
Prince Edward	188	90	103	115	85	121	89	791	35,025
Victoria	363	288	342	402	183	161	109	1,848	59,666
York	401	249	260	297	213	186	259	1,865	127,082
CENTRAL ONTARIO	2,915	1,875	2,034	2,132	1,286	1,309	1,151	12,702	507,529
Dundas	152	121	102	103	132	201	138	949	47,946
Frontenac	282	202	145	115	76	90	42	952	23,576
Glenora	203	116	97	131	153	153	123	976	39,791
Grenville	233	121	107	88	65	58	48	720	19,217
Lanark	301	204	212	193	109	124	60	1,203	31,195
Leeds	332	173	141	134	142	143	69	1,134	36,352
Lennox & Addington	255	155	171	131	56	76	53	897	25,694
Ottawa-Carleton	514	276	322	287	201	225	177	2,002	80,829
Prescott	165	101	81	96	163	237	130	973	51,126
Renfrew	430	335	306	294	149	127	72	1,713	35,291
Russell	130	83	70	64	61	137	74	619	25,234
Stormont	200	111	84	71	86	137	78	767	27,322
EASTERN ONTARIO	3,197	1,998	1,838	1,707	1,393	1,708	1,064	12,905	443,573
Algoma	191	89	100	46	23	26	15	490	6,641
Cochrane	118	68	64	38	9	11	18	326	8,962
Kenora	41	20	27	21	6	9	6	130	2,348
Manitowlin	77	62	68	107	44	24	17	399	7,939
Nipissing	132	74	61	51	42	58	19	437	9,829
Rainy River	109	55	85	114	45	30	18	456	9,295
Sudbury	172	96	90	42	23	17	16	456	7,139
Thunder Bay	117	55	43	32	23	40	48	358	14,054
Timiskaming	162	97	102	98	57	81	66	663	20,126
NORTHERN ONTARIO	1,119	616	640	549	272	296	223	3,715	86,333
THE PROVINCE	13,488	8,818	10,158	13,952	10,963	12,510	12,559	82,448	4,691,669

^aDuring the period June 3, 1980 to June 3, 1981.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 27—Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or more, Classified by Major Product Type^a, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Dairy	Cattle	Hogs	Poultry	Wheat	Small Grains	Other Field Crops	Fruits and Vegetables ^b	Misc. Specialty & Mixed Farms	Total Farms Typed
Brant	146	113	88	25	20	256	217	67	120	1,052
Elgin	189	162	145	33	15	783	377	55	171	1,930
Essex	76	38	510	34	74	1,592	44	528	367	2,804
Haldimand-Norfolk	315	285	153	89	70	724	1,264	258	332	3,490
Hamilton-Wentworth	165	170	94	86	30	206	25	238	242	1,256
Kent	15	176	168	26	27	2,151	81	221	211	3,076
Lambton	140	442	250	84	61	1,636	27	80	224	2,944
Middlesex	394	685	32	104	41	1,115	126	78	342	3,217
Niagara	264	185	123	199	49	210	16	1,378	364	2,788
Oxford	710	397	318	67	10	452	239	74	229	2,496
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,414	2,653	1,722	747	397	9,125	2,416	2,977	2,602	25,053
Bruce	493	1,456	159	37	7	258	27	9	163	2,609
Dufferin	135	525	71	12	10	111	34	2	125	1,025
Grey	513	1,662	186	55	7	177	33	107	297	3,037
Halton	86	138	39	42	20	104	24	80	196	729
Huron	541	1,221	502	154	25	824	21	41	269	3,508
Peel	157	202	17	25	11	93	17	56	173	751
Perth	821	669	620	63	17	492	14	22	242	2,960
Simcoe	437	1,088	151	59	22	343	91	203	366	2,760
Waterloo	321	463	281	75	12	157	10	21	297	1,637
Wellington	595	948	413	96	18	290	35	32	373	2,800
WESTERN ONTARIO	4,009	8,372	2,439	618	149	2,849	306	573	2,501	21,816
Durham	358	760	116	76	9	252	42	120	271	2,004
Haliburton	4	25	2	1	-	-	1	-	13	46
Hastings	401	453	42	15	16	81	16	20	102	1,146
Muskoka	15	56	3	7	1	4	6	5	24	121
Northumberland	347	427	61	40	16	184	55	115	148	1,393
Parry Sound	45	192	6	10	-	14	12	4	46	329
Peterborough	259	563	55	28	19	118	19	24	111	1,196
Prince Edward	209	130	15	12	8	68	8	99	54	603
Victoria	193	849	84	15	12	155	21	13	143	1,485
York	173	317	66	51	37	223	48	193	376	1,464
CENTRAL ONTARIO	2,004	3,772	450	255	118	1,099	228	593	1,268	9,787
Dundas	431	182	33	7	1	83	11	8	41	797
Frontenac	235	305	9	12	2	26	9	9	63	670
Glengarry	396	140	40	29	2	105	9	13	39	773
Grenville	156	159	26	19	3	35	13	16	60	487
Lanark	239	487	17	13	-	42	12	9	83	902
Leeds	374	292	16	11	1	31	9	8	60	802
Lennox & Addington	172	305	11	12	11	50	9	16	56	642
Ottawa-Carleton	448	575	28	25	3	134	34	59	182	1,488
Prescott	469	109	71	36	1	54	14	4	50	808
Renfrew	274	809	27	16	3	53	18	9	74	1,283
Russell	279	89	19	11	-	45	7	3	36	489
Stormont	293	126	29	9	-	60	11	2	37	567
EASTERN ONTARIO	3,766	3,578	326	200	27	718	156	156	781	9,708
Algoma	55	153	2	10	1	14	8	7	49	299
Cochrane	32	102	3	12	-	9	15	5	30	208
Kenora	13	35	4	7	-	12	4	-	14	89
Manitoulin	44	246	4	1	-	4	9	2	12	322
Nipissing	115	126	4	5	-	19	6	4	26	305
Rainy River	56	217	10	7	-	25	6	1	25	347
Sudbury	52	114	7	5	-	19	21	10	56	284
Thunder Bay	101	62	6	9	-	10	6	4	43	241
Timiskaming	180	137	7	10	-	113	9	3	42	501
NORTHERN ONTARIO	648	1,192	47	66	1	225	84	36	297	2,596
THE PROVINCE	12,841	19,567	4,894	1,886	692	14,016	3,190	4,335	7,449	68,960

^aClassified according to major source of income. The criterion of 51 percent or more of the total potential sales was used for classification.

^bExcluding potatoes.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture

Table 28—Number and Capital Value of Census Farms, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	No. of Farms	Buildings and Land	Machinery and Equipment	Livestock and Poultry	Total Farm Capital
- \$'000 -					
Brant	1,227	519,660	66,935	25,740	612,335
Elgin	2,097	985,844	123,804	43,241	1,152,890
Essex	3,088	1,165,283	152,388	14,185	1,331,857
Haldimand-Norfolk	3,899	1,567,225	200,248	53,501	1,820,974
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,553	476,398	55,622	27,384	559,404
Kent	3,204	1,691,468	211,671	33,141	1,936,280
Lambton	3,151	1,255,804	164,083	74,716	1,494,603
Middlesex	3,520	1,565,289	185,292	127,198	1,877,779
Niagara	3,512	850,422	107,197	49,727	1,007,346
Oxford	2,724	1,200,082	152,334	124,210	1,476,626
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	27,975	11,277,477	1,419,574	573,043	13,270,094
Bruce	2,914	696,069	120,413	170,210	986,692
Dufferin	1,208	271,674	42,045	40,791	354,509
Grey	3,678	589,310	107,710	130,114	827,134
Halton	969	633,797	38,342	17,301	689,440
Huron	3,790	1,271,352	187,609	166,276	1,625,236
Peel	924	880,984	39,500	24,390	944,874
Perth	3,156	987,690	158,362	144,662	1,290,714
Simcoe	3,452	862,715	140,715	103,461	1,106,891
Waterloo	1,823	588,713	69,224	90,865	748,803
Wellington	3,219	843,616	120,567	137,921	1,102,103
WESTERN ONTARIO	25,151	7,625,921	1,024,485	1,025,990	9,676,397
Durham	2,495	904,434	90,301	68,830	1,063,566
Haliburton	92	8,323	1,046	858	10,228
Hastings	1,582	220,152	47,042	47,365	314,559
Muskoka	226	26,474	3,710	2,527	32,711
Northumberland	1,736	361,679	66,495	50,330	478,504
Parry Sound	491	50,717	9,112	7,947	67,777
Peterborough	1,576	268,551	44,125	44,664	357,340
Prince Edward	791	180,276	35,044	23,379	238,698
Victoria	1,848	311,596	49,664	54,617	415,878
York	1,865	1,278,783	78,664	34,607	1,392,054
CENTRAL ONTARIO	12,702	3,610,986	425,204	335,126	4,371,316
Dundas	949	185,529	47,280	44,951	277,760
Frontenac	952	153,083	26,457	29,986	209,527
Glengarry	976	182,150	42,088	39,188	263,426
Grenville	720	107,913	21,438	21,234	150,586
Lanark	1,203	179,211	37,559	37,803	254,573
Leeds	1,134	159,736	36,103	42,812	238,652
Lennox & Addington	897	130,122	26,260	28,255	184,637
Ottawa-Carleton	2,002	513,550	76,074	69,929	659,553
Prescott	973	198,297	50,345	52,153	300,795
Renfrew	1,713	208,209	46,579	54,438	309,226
Russell	619	119,708	31,797	30,002	181,507
Stormont	767	135,326	30,592	30,553	196,471
EASTERN ONTARIO	12,905	2,272,835	472,573	481,305	3,226,713
Algoma	490	58,296	12,363	10,476	81,135
Cochrane	326	33,672	9,476	8,449	51,598
Kenora	130	19,098	3,972	2,785	25,856
Manitowlin	399	46,576	10,498	16,421	73,496
Nipissing	437	51,649	13,568	12,181	77,398
Rainy River	456	68,109	15,549	14,776	98,434
Sudbury	456	51,294	10,728	6,808	68,830
Thunder Bay	358	77,405	12,955	10,982	101,342
Timiskaming	663	105,466	31,188	23,913	160,567
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,715	511,567	120,298	106,791	738,656
THE PROVINCE	82,448	25,298,785	3,462,134	2,522,255	31,283,175

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 29—Rural and Total Population, by County, 1976 and 1981 Census

Counties and Districts	Rural Farm Population	Rural Non-farm Population	Total Rural Population	Total Rural Population	Total Population	Total Population
	1976	1976	1976	1981	1976	1981
Brant	5,336	15,859	21,195	21,416	99,100	104,427
Elgin	9,110	24,770	33,880	32,024	69,090	69,707
Essex	13,641	53,529	67,170	62,169	310,360	312,476
Haldimand-Norfolk	15,656	38,184	53,840	51,719	89,250	89,456
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,024	33,061	39,085	36,108	409,490	411,445
Kent	12,638	27,397	40,035	38,011	106,130	107,022
Lambton	12,700	26,780	39,480	38,233	120,580	123,445
Middlesex	14,206	29,169	43,375	42,768	303,745	318,184
Niagara	14,255	31,300	45,555	45,910	365,440	368,288
Oxford	12,063	23,317	35,380	34,414	85,335	85,920
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	115,629	303,366	418,995	402,772	1,958,520	1,990,370
Bruce	11,547	23,173	34,720	34,558	57,475	60,020
Dufferin	4,664	7,816	12,480	13,317	28,530	31,145
Grey	13,952	22,338	36,290	36,826	72,175	73,824
Halton	3,750	19,680	23,430	21,643	228,495	253,883
Huron	15,415	19,200	34,615	36,019	56,005	56,127
Peel	4,057	27,178	31,235	54,445	375,910	490,731
Perth	13,390	13,125	26,515	25,685	66,280	66,096
Simcoe	13,620	74,695	88,315	85,923	210,690	225,071
Waterloo	8,324	17,886	26,210	26,807	289,125	305,496
Wellington	13,192	23,538	36,730	38,065	123,735	129,432
WESTERN ONTARIO	101,911	248,629	350,540	373,288	1,508,420	1,691,825
Durham	10,131	38,254	48,385	50,672	247,475	283,639
Haliburton	433	10,362	10,795	11,361	10,795	11,361
Hastings	6,607	27,138	35,745	37,697	105,835	106,883
Muskoka	758	21,287	22,045	22,058	36,690	38,370
Northumberland	7,007	26,218	33,225	33,784	64,440	64,966
Parry Sound	2,106	21,649	23,755	23,968	32,655	33,528
Peterborough	6,583	26,227	32,810	34,142	99,930	102,452
Prince Edward	3,402	14,508	17,910	16,893	22,560	22,336
Victoria	6,923	20,362	27,285	30,932	43,545	47,854
York	7,407	59,683	67,090	46,320	2,328,210	2,389,448
CENTRAL ONTARIO	51,357	267,688	319,045	307,827	2,992,135	3,100,837
Dundas	4,474	7,501	11,975	11,996	18,510	18,946
Frontenac	4,094	25,336	29,430	30,194	108,050	108,133
Glenarry	4,380	11,395	15,775	16,983	19,270	20,254
Grenville	2,954	13,681	16,635	18,391	26,025	27,176
Lanark	4,983	13,357	18,340	20,676	44,200	45,676
Leeds	4,827	20,363	25,190	25,754	52,580	53,765
Lennox & Addington	3,998	17,582	21,580	22,127	32,635	33,040
Ottawa-Carleton	7,878	38,067	45,945	56,235	520,530	546,849
Prescott	4,409	10,851	15,260	15,841	29,100	30,365
Renfrew	6,778	28,532	35,310	37,270	89,095	87,484
Russell	3,064	9,551	12,615	14,893	19,735	22,412
Stormont	3,446	11,604	15,050	14,556	61,170	61,927
EASTERN ONTARIO	55,285	207,820	263,105	284,916	1,020,900	1,056,027
Algoma	1,924	27,511	29,435	34,025	122,880	133,553
Cochrane	1,688	26,052	27,740	30,021	96,825	96,875
Kenora	547	29,123	29,670	32,797	57,980	59,421
Manitoulin	1,473	7,942	9,415	9,494	10,895	11,001
Nipissing	2,102	18,963	21,065	20,523	81,740	80,268
Rainy River	2,049	6,636	8,685	8,492	24,770	22,798
Sudbury	2,299	38,011	40,310	32,954	194,995	186,847
Thunder Bay	1,875	22,035	23,910	26,218	150,645	153,997
Timiskaming	2,974	11,076	14,050	13,748	43,760	41,288
NORTHERN ONTARIO	16,931	187,349	204,280	208,272	784,490	786,048
THE PROVINCE	341,113	1,214,852	1,555,965	1,577,075	8,264,465	8,625,107

Note: 1) Rural farm population includes all persons living on census farm holdings located in non-urban areas. Urban population is defined as those persons living in a population concentration of 1,000 or more where the density is 400 or more per square kilometer.

2) County level figures for 1981 rural farm population were not available at the time this table was compiled. The corresponding provincial figure is 288,743.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Population.

Section 3

Field Crops



Table	Page
30. Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1980 and 1981 ..	29
31. Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1981 and Five-Year Averages, 1956-1975.	29
32. Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1980 and 1981 (Metric Equivalent of Table 30).	30
33. Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1981 and Five-Year Averages, 1956-1975 (Metric Equivalent of Table 31).	30

Principal Field Crops, Individually, Showing:

— Area, Production, and Farm Value by County, 1981, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1981 and Five-Year Averages, 1966-1975

34. Winter Wheat.	31
35. Oats.	32
36. Barley.	33
37. Mixed Grains.	34
38. Hay.	35
39. Grain Corn.	36
40. Fodder Corn.	37
41. Soybeans.	38
42. Dry White Beans.	38
43. Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley and Dark).	39
44. Area, Production, and Farm Value of Rye, Spring Wheat, Buckwheat, and Flaxseed, 1976-1981, and Five-Year Averages, 1966-1975.	40
45. Area in Improved Pasture, 1966-1981.	40

Table 30—Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1980 and 1981

	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Unit	Total	Per Acre
1981	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat	504,994	52	26,049	3.95 ^a	102,894	204
Spring wheat	22,048	40	882	3.90	3,440	156
All oats	326,383	54	17,483	2.06	36,013	110
Barley	466,602	57	26,802	2.66	71,233	152
Mixed grains	783,311	62	48,770	2.27	110,668	141
Rye	89,789	37	3,322	3.55	11,793	131
Soybeans	689,061	32	22,297	7.13 ^a	158,978	231
Grain corn	2,171,777	95	206,120	2.87	591,282	272
Flaxseed	11,123	25	278	8.50	2,363	212
Buckwheat	12,892	20	258	3.30	851	66
		cwt	'000 cwt			
Dry white beans	110,000	13.0	1,425	25.57 ^a	36,440	331
		tons	'000 tons			
Fodder corn	643,222	13	8,567	18.10	155,311	241
Hay	2,575,119	3.0	7,765	45.70	354,615	138
Tobacco		lb	'000 lb	¢		
Flue-cured	118,968	1,850	219,878	151.94	334,081	2,810
Burley	950	2,380	2,264	162.75	3,684	3,880
Dark	505	1,840	928	115.69	1,073	2,130
TOTAL OF ABOVE	8,526,744				1,974,719	232
1980	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat ^r	480,000	54	26,142	4.47	116,855	243
Spring wheat	22,000	39	860	4.25	3,655	166
All oats ^r	380,000	59	22,420	2.14	47,979	126
Barley ^r	405,000	58	23,490	2.90	68,121	168
Mixed grains ^r	790,000	64	50,560	2.45	123,872	157
Rye ^r	80,000	37	2,960	4.10	12,136	152
Soybeans ^r	685,000	37	25,345	8.53	216,193	316
Grain corn ^r	2,060,000	93	191,580	3.84	735,667	357
Flaxseed	9,800	24	235	8.90	2,092	213
		cwt	'000 cwt			
Dry white beans ^r ...	95,000	16.3	1,550	28.50	44,175	465
		tons	'000 tons			
Fodder corn ^r	710,000	13	9,230	18.50	170,755	240
Hay ^r	2,680,000	3.0	8,040	44.80	360,192	134
Tobacco		lb	'000 lb	¢		
Flue-cured	110,000	1,950	213,696	136.47	291,630	2,650
Burley	858	2,370	2,031	121.24	2,463	2,870
Dark	665	1,740	1,157	98.70	1,142	1,720
TOTAL OF ABOVE ^r	8,508,323				2,196,927	258

^aSubject to revision.

^rRevised.

Table 31—Principal Field Crops^a: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1981 and Five-Year Averages, 1956-1975

Year	Area	Farm Value	
		Total	Per Acre
	acres	\$'000	\$
1981	8,526,744	1,974,719	232
1980 ^r	8,508,323	2,196,927	258
1979 ^r	8,458,680	1,722,487	204
1978	8,362,628	1,512,325	181
1977	8,279,338	1,393,380	168
1976	8,265,131	1,219,324	148
Five-year Averages			
1971-1975	7,747,378	999,240	129
1966-1970	7,689,600	586,177	76
1961-1965	7,769,491	463,713	60
1956-1960	7,880,599	367,926	47

^aThese figures include the following field crops only: winter wheat, spring wheat, all oats, barley, mixed grains, rye, buckwheat (1980 not available), soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed, dry white beans (1977 total farm value not available) fodder corn, hay, and tobacco.

^rRevised.

Table 32—Area, Yield, Production and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops
1980 and 1981 (Metric Equivalent of Table 30)

	Area	Yield per Hectare	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Tonne	Total	Per Hectare
	hectares	kg	'000 tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$
1981						
Winter wheat	204 364	3 500	708.9	145 ^a	102,894	503
Spring wheat	8 923	2 700	24.0	143	3,440	386
All oats	132 083	2 000	269.6	134	36,013	273
Barley	188 827	3 100	583.5	122	71,233	377
Mixed grains	316 995	2 800	884.9	125	110,668	349
Rye	36 336	2 300	84.4	140	11,793	325
Soybeans	278 853	2 200	606.8	262 ^a	158,978	570
Grain corn	878 887	6 000	5 235.7	113	591,282	673
Flaxseed	4 501	1 600	7.1	333	2,363	525
Buckwheat	5 217	1 100	5.6	152	851	163
Dry white beans	44 500	1 500	64.6	564 ^a	36,440	819
		tonnes				
Fodder corn	260 303	30	7 772	20.00	155,311	597
Hay	1 042 114	6.8	7 044	50.30	354,615	340
Tobacco		kg				
Flue-cured	48 145	2 070	99.73	3 350	334,081	6,940
Burley	384	2 680	1.03	3 580	3,684	9,590
Dark	204	2 060	0.42	2 550	1,073	5,260
TOTAL OF ABOVE	3 450 636				1,974,719	572
1980						
Winter wheat ^f	194 000	3 700	711.5	164	116,855	602
Spring wheat	8 900	2 600	23.4	156	3,655	411
All oats ^f	154 000	2 200	345.8	139	47,979	312
Barley ^f	164 000	3 100	511.4	133	68,121	442
Mixed grains ^f	320 000	2 900	917.3	135	123,872	387
Rye ^f	32 400	2 300	75.2	161	12,136	375
Soybeans ^f	277 000	2 500	689.8	313	216,193	780
Grain corn ^f	834 000	5 800	4,866.4	151	735,667	882
Flaxseed	4 000	1 500	6.0	350	2,092	523
Dry white beans ^f ...	38 400	1 800	70.3	628	44,175	1,150
		tonnes				
Fodder corn ^f	287 000	29	8 373	20.40	170,755	595
Hay ^f	1 085 000	6.7	7 294	49.40	360,192	332
Tobacco		kg				
Flue-cured	44 500	2 180	96.93	3,010	291,630	6,550
Burley	347	2 650	0.92	2,680	2,463	7,100
Dark	269	1 930	0.52	2,200	1,142	4,250
TOTAL OF ABOVE ^f	3 443 816				2,196,927	638

^aSubject to revision.

^fRevised.

Table 33—Principal Field Crops^a: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1981,
and Five-Year Averages, 1956-1975 (Metric Equivalent of Table 31)

Year	Area	Farm Value	
		Total	Per Hectare
	hectares	\$'000	\$
1981	3 450 636	1,974,719	572
1980 ^f	3 443 816	2,196,927	638
1979 ^f	3 423 758	1,722,487	503
1978	3 384 059	1,512,325	447
1977	3 352 025	1,393,380	416
1976	3 444 778	1,219,324	365
Five-year Averages			
1971-1975	3 137 018	999,240	319
1966-1970	3 111 871	586,177	188
1961-1965	3 144 201	463,713	147
1956-1960	3 189 165	367,926	115

^aThese figures include the following field crops only: winter wheat, spring wheat, all oats, barley, mixed grains, rye, buckwheat (1980 not available), soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed, dry white beans (1977 total farm value not available), fodder corn, hay, and tobacco.

^fRevised.

Table 34—Winter Wheat: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1981,
with Provincial Totals, 1976-1981 and Five-Year Averages, 1966-1975

Counties and Districts	Census Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value ^a		
				Per Bu	Total	Per Acre
	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Brant	12,940	45	582	3.95	2,299	178
Elgin	16,771	52	872	3.95	3,444	205
Essex	64,345	52	3,346	3.95	13,217	205
Haldimand-Norfolk	37,263	39	1,453	3.95	5,739	154
Hamilton-Wentworth	12,030	40	481	3.95	1,900	158
Kent	49,867	55	2,743	3.95	10,835	217
Lambton	70,614	57	4,025	3.95	15,899	225
Middlesex	41,926	57	2,390	3.95	9,440	225
Niagara	16,805	34	571	3.95	2,255	134
Oxford	13,349	55	734	3.95	2,899	217
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	335,910	51	17,197	3.95	67,927	202
Bruce	5,525	56	309	3.95	1,221	221
Dufferin	2,741	52	143	3.95	565	206
Grey	1,966	40	79	3.95	312	159
Halton	6,253	45	281	3.95	1,110	178
Huron	29,867	64	1,911	3.95	7,548	253
Peel	7,361	51	375	3.95	1,481	201
Perth	19,510	64	1,249	3.95	4,934	253
Simcoe	13,134	48	630	3.95	2,488	189
Waterloo	8,251	54	446	3.95	1,762	214
Wellington	10,998	53	583	3.95	2,303	209
WESTERN ONTARIO	105,606	57	6,006	3.95	23,724	225
Durham	8,935	48	429	3.95	1,695	190
Haliburton	8	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	4,510	35	158	3.95	624	138
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	7,804	43	336	3.95	1,327	170
Parry Sound	1	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	8,283	44	364	3.95	1,438	174
Prince Edward	7,974	45	359	3.95	1,418	178
Victoria	4,927	44	217	3.95	857	174
York	11,866	49	581	3.95	2,295	193
CENTRAL ONTARIO	54,308	45	2,444	3.95	9,654	178
Dundas	342	-	-	-	-	-
Frontenac	651	-	-	-	-	-
Glengarry	75	-	-	-	-	-
Grenville	534	-	-	-	-	-
Lanark	784	-	-	-	-	-
Leeds	683	-	-	-	-	-
Lennox & Addington	3,335	-	-	-	-	-
Ottawa-Carleton	790	-	-	-	-	-
Prescott	246	-	-	-	-	-
Renfrew	972	-	-	-	-	-
Russell	39	-	-	-	-	-
Stormont	356	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN ONTARIO	8,807	44	388	3.95	1,533	174
Algoma	97	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	18	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	15	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	83	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	72	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	46	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	32	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	363	38	14	3.95	55	152
THE PROVINCE	504,994	52	26,049	3.95	102,894	204
1980	480,000	54	26,142	4.47 ^r	116,855 ^r	243 ^r
1979	490,000	52	25,279	4.02	101,622	207
1978	335,000	41	13,737	4.01	55,045	164
1977	590,000	52	30,973	3.14	97,255	165
1976	515,849	48	24,542	3.11	76,326	148
5-yr average 1971-1975	391,000	44	17,247	3.24	55,823	143
1966-1970	362,000	42	15,065	1.77	26,695	74

^aValue of the 1981 crop is subject to revision. Only initial and interim payments have been included.

^rRevised.

Table 35—Oats: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1981,
with Provincial Totals, 1976-1981 and Five-Year Averages, 1966-1975

Counties and Districts	Census Area ^a	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Bu	Total	Per Acre
	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Brant	3,624	64	232	1.95	452	125
Elgin	6,146	65	399	1.90	758	123
Essex	4,132	66	273	2.10	573	139
Haldimand-Norfolk	14,039	55	772	1.95	1,505	107
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,791	53	360	2.00	720	106
Kent	4,953	78	386	2.10	811	164
Lambton	8,107	71	576	2.10	1,210	149
Middlesex	10,327	67	692	2.00	1,384	134
Niagara	8,565	48	411	2.10	863	101
Oxford	9,060	73	661	1.90	1,256	139
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	75,744	63	4,762	2.00	9,532	126
Bruce	6,646	68	452	1.85	836	126
Dufferin	3,364	67	225	1.85	416	124
Grey	7,677	63	484	2.00	968	126
Halton	4,995	65	325	1.85	601	120
Huron	5,829	71	414	2.05	849	146
Peel	3,033	66	200	2.00	400	132
Perth	4,420	68	301	2.05	617	140
Simcoe	8,754	59	516	2.05	1,058	121
Waterloo	3,305	72	238	1.90	452	137
Wellington	7,727	65	502	1.85	929	120
WESTERN ONTARIO	55,750	65	3,657	1.90	7,126	128
Durham	4,579	57	261	2.00	522	114
Haliburton	210	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	11,431	48	549	2.00	1,098	96
Muskoka	744	30	22	2.10	46	62
Northumberland	13,818	50	691	2.20	1,520	110
Parry Sound	2,729	31	85	2.20	187	69
Peterborough	7,937	52	413	2.00	826	104
Prince Edward	6,476	55	356	2.00	712	110
Victoria	4,738	52	246	2.05	504	106
York	3,949	64	253	2.10	531	134
CENTRAL ONTARIO	56,611	50	2,876	2.10	5,946	105
Dundas	5,288	32	169	2.10	355	67
Frontenac	7,372	38	280	2.30	644	87
Glengarry	7,179	42	302	2.10	634	88
Grenville	2,930	38	111	2.10	233	80
Lanark	4,208	43	181	2.20	398	95
Leeds	7,386	49	362	2.30	833	113
Lennox & Addington	6,231	41	255	2.15	548	88
Ottawa-Carleton	13,769	45	620	2.15	1,333	97
Prescott	13,131	30	394	2.30	906	69
Renfrew	17,401	58	1,009	2.10	2,119	122
Russell	6,366	41	261	2.30	600	94
Stormont	5,273	39	206	2.30	473	90
EASTERN ONTARIO	96,534	43	4,150	2.19	9,076	94
Algoma	4,659	46	214	2.25	482	103
Cochrane	2,955	45	133	2.25	299	101
Kenora	2,032	32	65	2.05	133	65
Manitoulin	2,018	43	87	2.05	178	88
Nipissing	2,973	45	134	2.25	302	102
Rainy River	7,197	46	331	2.05	679	94
Sudbury	3,492	39	136	2.25	306	88
Thunder Bay	2,941	53	156	2.25	351	119
Timiskaming	13,477	58	782	2.05	1,603	119
NORTHERN ONTARIO	41,744	49	2,038	2.13	4,333	104
THE PROVINCE	326,383	54	17,483	2.06	36,013	110
1980 ^c	380,000	59	22,420	2.14	47,979	126
1979 ^c	395,000	57	22,515	1.69	38,050	96
1978	445,000	52	23,251	1.47	34,071	77
1977	450,000	48	21,428	1.27	27,284	61
1976	544,797	41	22,427	1.42	31,921	59
5-yr average 1971-1975	599,000	51	30,581	1.21	36,897	62
1966-1970	1,016,000	54	55,105	.79	43,827	43

^aIncludes acreage of oats for grain and oats cut green.

^cRevised.

Table 36—Barley: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1981,
with Provincial Totals, 1976-1981 and Five-Year Averages, 1966-1975

Counties and Districts	Census Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Bu	Total	Per Acre
	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Brant	4,572	59	270	2.65	716	157
Elgin	3,804	60	228	2.55	581	153
Essex	367	60	22	2.75	60	163
Haldimand-Norfolk	16,854	53	893	2.55	2,277	135
Hamilton-Wentworth	7,631	53	404	2.55	1,030	135
Kent	1,696	66	112	2.75	308	182
Lambton	17,040	64	1,091	2.70	2,946	173
Middlesex	16,981	62	1,053	2.55	2,685	158
Niagara	9,358	52	487	2.75	1,339	143
Oxford	6,619	69	457	2.60	1,188	179
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	84,922	59	5,017	2.62	13,130	155
Bruce	32,554	62	2,018	2.50	5,045	155
Dufferin	17,315	60	1,039	2.45	2,546	147
Grey	27,070	59	1,597	2.65	4,232	156
Halton	4,992	61	305	2.60	793	159
Huron	48,779	62	3,024	2.65	8,014	164
Peel	6,802	61	415	2.55	1,058	156
Perth	23,798	65	1,547	2.55	3,945	166
Simcoe	28,550	56	1,599	2.50	3,998	140
Waterloo	7,795	69	538	2.60	1,399	179
Wellington	29,455	65	1,915	2.55	4,883	166
WESTERN ONTARIO	227,110	62	13,997	2.57	35,913	158
Durham	15,962	59	942	2.55	2,402	150
Haliburton	19	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	3,152	50	158	2.70	427	135
Muskoka	58	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	4,024	52	209	2.60	543	135
Parry Sound	303	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	4,205	52	219	2.70	591	141
Prince Edward	2,073	55	114	2.50	285	137
Victoria	11,539	53	612	2.65	1,622	141
York	10,195	58	591	2.70	1,596	157
CENTRAL ONTARIO	51,530	55	2,845	2.62	7,466	145
Dundas	8,082	53	428	2.90	1,241	154
Frontenac	3,325	40	133	3.10	412	124
Glengarry	7,148	44	315	3.10	976	137
Grenville	2,605	43	112	2.90	325	125
Lanark	5,879	56	329	3.00	987	168
Leeds	2,306	50	115	3.10	356	154
Lennox & Addington	6,045	52	314	2.90	911	151
Ottawa-Carleton	9,077	46	418	3.05	1,275	140
Prescott	6,020	35	211	3.10	654	109
Renfrew	8,723	56	488	2.90	1,415	162
Russell	3,997	33	132	2.90	383	96
Stormont	3,720	49	182	3.10	564	152
EASTERN ONTARIO	66,927	47	3,177	2.99	9,499	142
Algoma	1,686	46	78	3.05	238	141
Cochrane	1,776	39	69	3.05	210	118
Kenora	1,577	26	41	2.95	121	77
Manitoulin	1,642	44	72	2.85	205	125
Nipissing	4,482	52	233	3.05	711	159
Rainy River	4,102	35	144	2.85	410	100
Sudbury	836	38	32	3.05	98	117
Thunder Bay	2,896	40	116	3.05	354	122
Timiskaming	17,116	59	1,010	2.85	2,878	168
NORTHERN ONTARIO	36,113	49	1,795	2.91	5,225	145
THE PROVINCE	466,602	57	26,831	2.65	71,233	152
1980 ^f	405,000	58	23,491	2.90	68,121	168
1979 ^f	330,000	57	18,810	2.32	43,639	132
1978	360,000	53	19,224	1.87	36,030	100
1977	320,000	48	15,478	1.65	25,578	80
1976	370,888	42	15,759	1.93	30,457	82
5-yr average 1971-1975	362,000	50	17,978	1.70	30,496	84
1966-1970	300,000	50	14,885	1.11	16,489	55

^fRevised.

Table 37—Mixed Grains: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1981,
with Provincial Totals, 1976-1981 and Five-Year Averages, 1966-1975.

Counties and Districts	Census Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Bu	Total	Per Acre
	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Brant	4,781	60	287	2.30	660	138
Elgin	2,776	60	167	2.15	359	129
Essex	919	65	60	2.25	135	147
Haldimand-Norfolk	9,546	53	506	2.35	1,189	125
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,893	59	407	2.15	875	127
Kent	1,685	65	110	2.15	236	140
Lambton	5,991	71	425	2.30	978	163
Middlesex	17,043	66	1,125	2.15	2,419	142
Niagara	4,253	52	221	2.35	519	122
Oxford	25,337	75	1,900	2.20	4,180	165
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	79,224	66	5,208	2.22	11,550	146
Bruce	67,304	68	4,577	2.15	9,841	146
Dufferin	33,544	61	2,046	2.15	4,399	131
Grey	71,397	62	4,427	2.25	9,961	140
Halton	8,043	66	531	2.15	1,142	142
Huron	62,541	69	4,315	2.30	9,924	159
Peel	13,285	61	810	2.25	1,822	137
Perth	76,821	68	5,224	2.30	12,015	156
Simcoe	50,979	57	2,906	2.25	6,538	128
Waterloo	35,486	71	2,520	2.35	5,922	167
Wellington	90,209	68	6,134	2.15	13,188	146
WESTERN ONTARIO	509,609	66	33,490	2.23	74,752	147
Durham	18,805	60	1,128	2.25	2,538	135
Haliburton	26	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	12,486	54	674	2.35	1,584	127
Muskoka	124	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	11,295	56	633	2.15	1,361	120
Parry Sound	1,140	25	28	2.35	66	58
Peterborough	10,438	55	574	2.30	1,320	126
Prince Edward	4,757	44	209	2.15	449	94
Victoria	15,608	52	812	2.35	1,908	122
York	15,334	59	905	2.35	2,127	139
CENTRAL ONTARIO	90,013	55	4,963	2.29	11,353	126
Dundas	5,880	51	300	2.45	735	125
Frontenac	2,471	42	104	2.65	276	112
Glengarry	4,921	46	226	2.45	554	113
Grenville	2,234	46	103	2.65	273	122
Lanark	4,891	61	298	2.65	790	162
Leeds	4,527	52	235	2.65	623	138
Lennox & Addington	5,112	48	245	2.45	600	117
Ottawa-Carleton	12,452	49	610	2.65	1,616	130
Prescott	10,446	35	366	2.65	970	93
Renfrew	10,047	60	603	2.50	1,508	150
Russell	5,458	32	175	2.55	446	82
Stormont	4,649	35	163	2.65	432	93
EASTERN ONTARIO	73,088	47	3,428	2.57	8,823	121
Algoma	1,550	43	67	2.65	178	115
Cochrane	1,162	49	57	2.65	151	130
Kenora	695	27	19	2.55	48	69
Manitoulin	2,623	44	115	2.45	282	108
Nipissing	1,802	52	94	2.65	249	138
Rainy River	1,306	48	63	2.65	167	128
Sudbury	1,644	41	67	2.65	178	108
Thunder Bay	1,220	46	56	2.45	137	112
Timiskaming	19,375	59	1,143	2.45	2,800	145
NORTHERN ONTARIO	31,377	54	1,681	2.49	4,190	134
THE PROVINCE	783,311	62	48,770	2.27	110,668	141
1980 ^F	790,000	64	50,560	2.45	123,872	157
1979 ^F	780,000	63	49,140	1.97	96,806	124
1978	810,000	58	46,739	1.66	77,476	96
1977	810,000	54	44,122	1.46	64,300	79
1976	826,323	48	39,972	1.73	69,171	84
5-yr average 1971-1975	868,000	57	49,397	1.45	71,640	83
1966-1970	844,000	57	48,108	.91	43,667	52

^FRevised.

Table 38—Hay: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1981,
with Provincial Totals, 1976-1981 and Five-Year Averages, 1966-1975.

Counties and Districts	Census Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Ton	Total	Per Acre
	acres	tons	'000 tons	\$	\$'000	\$
Brant	18,750	3.1	58	45.50	2,639	141
Elgin	19,842	3.3	65	50.00	3,250	164
Essex	6,108	3.1	19	50.50	960	157
Haldimand-Norfolk	62,737	3.2	201	45.50	9,146	146
Hamilton-Wentworth	25,441	3.5	89	49.50	4,406	173
Kent	6,555	3.3	22	50.50	1,111	169
Lambton	28,540	3.5	100	49.50	4,950	173
Middlesex	51,592	4.1	212	50.00	10,600	205
Niagara	48,045	3.8	183	45.50	8,326	173
Oxford	54,420	4.1	223	46.00	10,258	188
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	322,030	3.6	1,172	47.50	55,646	173
Bruce	134,447	3.3	444	44.00	19,536	145
Dufferin	50,564	2.5	126	44.00	5,544	110
Grey	165,791	2.9	481	45.00	21,645	131
Halton	27,076	3.2	87	46.50	4,046	149
Huron	82,377	3.5	288	45.50	13,104	159
Peel	33,724	2.4	81	49.00	3,969	118
Perth	81,981	4.0	328	48.00	15,744	192
Simcoe	123,159	3.0	369	49.00	18,081	147
Waterloo	46,255	3.8	176	49.00	8,624	186
Wellington	109,732	3.1	340	44.00	14,960	136
WESTERN ONTARIO	855,106	3.2	2,720	46.00	125,253	146
Durham	69,803	3.2	223	47.00	10,481	150
Haliburton	1,608	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	76,310	2.9	221	43.00	9,503	125
Muskoka	6,952	2.6	18	43.00	774	111
Northumberland	57,896	2.9	168	43.00	7,224	125
Parry Sound	21,910	2.6	57	47.00	2,679	122
Peterborough	60,169	3.3	199	46.50	9,254	154
Prince Edward	36,106	3.3	119	43.00	5,117	142
Victoria	68,118	2.8	191	43.00	8,213	121
York	45,131	2.7	122	47.00	5,734	127
CENTRAL ONTARIO	444,003	3.0	1,318	44.70	58,979	133
Dundas	53,276	2.9	155	47.00	7,285	137
Frontenac	57,166	2.5	143	47.00	6,721	118
Glengarry	51,634	2.9	150	43.00	6,450	125
Grenville	31,042	3.3	102	43.00	4,386	141
Lanark	57,448	3.2	184	43.00	7,912	138
Leeds	62,346	3.0	187	44.50	8,322	133
Lennox & Addington	49,671	2.5	124	44.00	5,456	110
Ottawa-Carleton	89,150	3.0	267	47.00	12,549	141
Prescott	67,442	3.0	202	43.00	8,686	129
Renfrew	93,676	2.3	215	44.00	9,460	101
Russell	32,205	2.7	87	43.00	3,741	116
Stormont	35,643	2.8	100	45.50	4,550	128
EASTERN ONTARIO	680,699	2.8	1,916	44.60	85,518	126
Algoma	28,381	2.4	68	47.00	3,196	113
Cochrane	28,150	1.7	48	47.00	2,256	80
Kenora	8,963	1.6	14	49.00	686	77
Manitoulin	29,070	2.4	70	45.00	3,150	108
Nipissing	31,006	2.2	68	49.00	3,332	107
Rainy River	39,890	2.5	100	44.00	4,400	110
Sudbury	20,512	2.6	53	48.00	2,544	124
Thunder Bay	25,137	2.5	63	45.00	2,835	113
Timiskaming	62,172	2.5	155	44.00	6,820	110
NORTHERN ONTARIO	273,281	2.3	639	45.70	29,219	107
THE PROVINCE	2,575,119	3.0	7,765	45.70	354,615	138
1980 ^r	2,680,000	3.0	8,040	44.80	360,192	134
1979 ^r	2,800,000	2.8	7,840	41.60	326,144	116
1978	2,850,000	2.5	7,111	44.60	317,110	111
1977	2,745,000	2.7	7,432	42.21	313,740	114
1976	2,851,549	2.5	7,221	40.17	290,048	102
5-yr average 1971-1975	2,754,000	2.5	6,785	30.78	208,812	76
1966-1970	3,252,000	2.5	8,223	17.52	144,076	44

^rRevised.

Table 39—Grain Corn: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1981,
with Provincial Totals, 1976-1981 and Five-Year Averages, 1966-1975.

Counties and Districts	Census Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Bu	Total	Per Acre
	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Brant	57,202	99	5,663	2.80	15,856	277
Elgin	142,454	105	14,958	2.85	42,630	299
Essex	62,495	105	6,562	2.85	18,702	299
Haldimand-Norfolk	108,215	87	9,415	2.85	26,833	248
Hamilton-Wentworth	30,607	90	2,755	2.70	7,439	243
Kent	204,082	116	23,674	2.80	66,287	325
Lambton	110,615	104	11,504	2.80	32,211	291
Middlesex	204,979	106	21,728	2.80	60,838	297
Niagara	41,720	72	3,004	2.90	8,712	209
Oxford	158,831	109	17,313	2.85	49,342	311
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	1,121,200	104	116,576	2.82	328,850	293
Bruce	50,448	86	4,339	2.85	12,366	245
Dufferin	7,173	71	510	2.90	1,479	206
Grey	19,511	71	1,385	2.95	4,086	209
Halton	19,500	89	1,736	2.90	5,034	258
Huron	199,739	99	19,774	2.80	55,367	277
Peel	15,171	95	1,441	2.80	4,035	266
Perth	116,211	97	11,272	2.85	32,125	276
Simcoe	77,052	71	5,471	2.95	16,139	209
Waterloo	56,906	92	5,235	3.00	15,705	276
Wellington	60,029	84	5,042	2.95	14,874	248
WESTERN ONTARIO	621,740	90	56,205	2.87	161,210	259
Durham	71,953	83	5,972	2.90	17,319	241
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	14,075	79	1,112	2.90	3,225	229
Muskoka	148	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	52,152	84	4,381	2.90	12,705	244
Parry Sound	12	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	21,518	69	1,485	2.85	4,232	197
Prince Edward	20,947	81	1,697	2.95	5,006	239
Victoria	27,131	64	1,736	2.85	4,948	182
York	46,935	77	3,614	2.95	10,661	227
CENTRAL ONTARIO	254,871	78	19,997	2.91	58,096	228
Dundas	24,909	84	2,092	3.10	6,485	260
Frontenac	2,989	51	152	3.30	502	168
Glengarry	27,193	79	2,148	3.30	7,088	261
Grenville	8,313	73	607	3.30	2,003	241
Lanark	9,780	76	743	3.25	2,415	247
Leeds	7,095	69	490	3.10	1,519	214
Lennox & Addington	11,938	78	931	3.25	3,026	253
Ottawa-Carleton	33,259	82	2,727	3.30	8,999	271
Prescott	11,783	74	872	3.30	2,878	244
Renfrew	3,006	80	240	3.30	729	243
Russell	14,166	58	822	3.10	2,548	180
Stormont	19,219	79	1,518	3.25	4,934	257
EASTERN ONTARIO	173,650	77	13,342	3.23	43,126	248
Algoma	31	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	10	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	88	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	128	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	46	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	5	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	7	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	316	-	-	-	-	-
THE PROVINCE	2,171,777	95	206,120	2.87	591,282	272
1980 [†]	2,060,000	93	191,580	3.84	735,667	357
1979 [†]	1,910,000	90	171,900	3.03	520,857	273
1978	1,680,000	82	137,320	2.79	383,123	228
1977	1,610,000	95	152,244	2.15	327,325	203
1976	1,580,228	85	134,926	2.12	286,043	181
5-yr average 1971-1975	1,291,000	81	104,703	2.22	232,585	180
1966-1970	918,000	83	75,782	1.32	100,316	109

[†]Revised.

Table 40—Fodder Corn: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1981,
with Provincial Totals, 1976-1981 and Five-Year Averages, 1966-1975.

Counties and Districts	Census Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Ton	Total	Per Acre
	acres	tons	'000 tons	\$	\$'000	\$
Brant	6,814	14	95	20.50	1,948	286
Elgin	13,523	14	189	21.00	3,969	293
Essex	3,519	14	49	22.50	1,102	313
Haldimand-Norfolk	11,828	13	154	20.50	3,157	267
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,318	12	76	22.50	1,710	271
Kent	11,908	16	191	21.50	4,106	345
Lambton	19,438	14	272	22.50	6,120	315
Middlesex	35,185	15	528	21.50	11,352	323
Niagara	7,872	14	110	22.50	2,475	314
Oxford	35,222	15	528	20.50	10,824	307
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	151,627	14	2,192	21.30	46,763	308
Bruce	43,739	14	612	17.00	10,404	238
Dufferin	10,425	13	136	15.00	2,040	196
Grey	27,437	13	357	15.00	5,355	195
Halton	3,624	14	51	15.00	765	211
Huron	48,439	14	678	17.00	11,526	238
Peel	6,762	13	88	15.00	1,320	195
Perth	33,927	14	475	17.00	8,075	238
Simcoe	28,937	13	376	17.00	6,392	221
Waterloo	25,699	15	385	17.00	6,545	255
Wellington	41,376	14	579	15.00	8,685	210
WESTERN ONTARIO	270,365	14	3,737	16.40	61,107	226
Durham	17,090	13	222	19.00	4,218	247
Haliburton	53	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	13,289	11	146	18.50	2,701	203
Muskoka	208	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	12,694	12	152	17.50	2,660	210
Parry Sound	137	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	11,471	12	138	19.50	2,691	235
Prince Edward	7,434	13	97	17.50	1,698	228
Victoria	11,976	11	132	17.50	2,310	193
York	9,399	12	113	19.00	2,147	228
CENTRAL ONTARIO	83,751	12	1,000	18.40	18,425	220
Dundas	13,297	13	173	17.00	2,941	221
Frontenac	6,028	11	66	17.00	1,122	186
Glengarry	10,048	14	141	19.00	2,679	267
Grenville	6,479	12	78	18.00	1,404	217
Lanark	12,719	12	153	17.00	2,601	204
Leeds	11,062	11	122	19.00	2,318	210
Lennox & Addington	6,586	11	72	19.00	1,368	208
Ottawa-Carleton	23,172	12	278	17.50	4,865	210
Prescott	11,953	11	131	17.00	2,227	186
Renfrew	12,771	12	153	19.00	2,907	228
Russell	9,518	10	95	17.00	1,615	170
Stormont	9,926	13	129	17.00	2,193	221
EASTERN ONTARIO	133,559	12	1,591	17.80	28,240	211
Algoma	634	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	3	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	4	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	1,618	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	747	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	364	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	339	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	170	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	41	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,920	12	47	16.50	776	198
THE PROVINCE	643,222	13	8,567	18.10	155,311	241
1980 [†]	710,000	13	9,230	18.50	170,755	240
1979 [†]	770,000	13	10,010	18.00	180,180	234
1978	840,000	12	9,945	15.40	152,784	182
1977	865,000	13	11,110	14.70	163,068	189
1976	864,220	13	11,161	14.19	158,331	183
5-yr average 1971-1975	757,000	13	9,780	10.37	101,413	134
1966-1970	399,000	13	5,040	6.07	30,569	81

[†]Revised.

Table 41—Soybeans: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1981,
with Provincial Totals, 1976-1981 and Five-Year Averages, 1966-1975.

Counties and Districts	Census Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value ^a		
				Per Bu	Total	Per Acre
	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Brant	4,411	35	154	7.13	1,098	249
Elgin	49,322	36	1,776	7.13	12,663	257
Essex	147,798	30	4,434	7.13	31,614	214
Haldimand-Norfolk	18,783	31	582	7.13	4,150	221
Hamilton-Wentworth	3,820	32	122	7.13	870	228
Kent	179,465	30	5,384	7.13	38,388	214
Lambton	182,346	36	6,564	7.13	46,801	257
Middlesex	43,354	33	1,431	7.13	10,203	235
Niagara	2,650	30	80	7.13	570	215
Oxford	5,685	36	205	7.13	1,462	257
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	637,634	33	20,732	7.13	147,819	231^m
Huron	10,947	32	350	7.13	2,496	228
Peel	1,233	30	37	7.13	264	214
Perth	3,918	31	121	7.13	863	220
Simcoe	6,262	31	194	7.13	1,383	221
Waterloo	887	29	26	7.13	185	209
Wellington	2,704	31	84	7.13	599	222
Other	3,501	27	95	7.13	677	193
WESTERN ONTARIO	29,452	31	907	7.13	6,467	220
CENTRAL ONTARIO	15,799	30	474	7.13	3,380	214
EASTERN ONTARIO	6,142	30	184	7.13	1,312	214
NORTHERN ONTARIO	34	-	-	-	-	-
THE PROVINCE	689,061	32	22,297	7.13	158,978	231
1980 ^r	685,000	37	25,345	8.53	216,193	316
1979 ^r	690,000	35	24,150	7.12	171,948	249
1978	705,000	27	18,944	7.64	144,675	205
1977	550,000	39	21,310	6.54	139,367	253
1976	377,850	24	9,200	7.05	64,860	172
5-yr average 1971-1975	409,000	31	12,630	4.75	59,982	147
1966-1970	304,000	29	8,821	2.67	23,588	78

^aValue of the 1981 crop is subject to revision due to incomplete sales at time of printing.

^rRevised.

Table 42—Dry White Beans: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1981,
with Provincial Totals, 1976-1981 and Five-Year Averages, 1966-1975.

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value ^a		
				Per Cwt	Total	Per Acre
	acres	cwt	'000 cwt	\$	\$'000	\$
Elgin	2,000	12.0	24	25.57	614	307
Kent	1,000	13.5	14	25.57	358	358
Lambton	4,000	12.5	50	25.57	1,278	320
Middlesex	20,000	12.0	240	25.57	6,139	307
Oxford	2,000	12.0	24	25.57	614	307
Huron	48,000	13.5	648	25.57	16,569	345
Perth	31,000	13.0	403	25.57	10,305	332
Other	2,000	11.0	22	25.57	563	282
THE PROVINCE	110,000	13.0	1,425	25.57	36,440	331
1980	95,000	16.3	1,550	28.50 ^r	44,175 ^r	465 ^r
1979	84,000	16.2	1,359	21.10	28,675	341
1978	148,000	11.4	1,687	17.67	29,809	201
1977	160,000	6.0	957	n/a	n/a	n/a
1976	150,000	12.1	1,818	16.05	29,179	195
5-yr average 1971-1975	130,000	13.4	1,746	14.97	26,146	201
1966-1970	89,800	12.9	1,154	8.13	9,382	104

^aValue for the 1981 crop is subject to revision. Only initial and interim payments have been included.

^rRevised.

n/a Not available.

Table 43—Tobacco: (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark) — Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1981, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1981 and Five-Year Averages, 1966-1975.

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per lb	Total	Per Acre
	acres	lb	'000 lb	¢	\$'000	\$
FLUE-CURED^a						
Brant	12,785	1,830	23,381	151.80	35,493	2,780
Elgin	19,878	1,800	35,821	151.89	54,409	2,740
Essex and Kent	1,416	1,740	2,457	150.53	3,698	2,610
Haldimand-Norfolk	62,789	1,880	118,258	151.91	179,645	2,860
Middlesex	5,999	1,720	10,313	151.90	15,665	2,610
Oxford	11,852	1,870	22,215	153.13	34,018	2,870
Durham	597	1,870	1,118	150.02	1,677	2,800
Northumberland	2,574	1,690	4,345	148.85	6,469	2,510
Other	1,078	1,830	1,970	152.64	3,007	2,790
THE PROVINCE	118,968	1,850	219,878	151.94	334,081	2,810
1980	110,000	1,950	213,696	136.47	291,630	2,650
1979	96,500	1,550	149,227	132.94	198,373	2,100
1978	100,000	2,300	229,587	118.44	271,923	2,700
1977	87,300	2,300	204,849	109.44	224,175	2,500
1976	82,604	1,925	159,049	102.09	162,373	1,966
5-yr average 1971-1975	94,095	2,230	209,876	81.74	171,556	1,823
1966-1970	115,541	1,799	207,833	68.63	142,251	1,231
BURLEY^b						
Essex	285	2,380	679	162.75	1,105	3,880
Kent	665	2,380	1,585	162.75	2,579	3,880
THE PROVINCE	950	2,380	2,264	162.75	3,684	3,880
1980	858	2,370	2,031	121.34	2,463	2,870
1979	860	2,557	2,199	95.45	2,099	2,441
1978	840	2,365	1,987	92.16	1,831	2,180
1977	1,215	2,379	2,890	87.38	2,525	2,078
1976	1,276	1,953	2,492	84.45	2,104	1,649
5-yr average 1971-1975	1,127	2,176	2,452	61.75	1,514	1,343
1966-1970	2,037	1,919	3,910	53.32	2,085	1,024
DARK						
THE PROVINCE	505	1,840	928	115.69	1,073	2,130
1980	665	1,740	1,157	98.70	1,142	1,720
1979	520	2,127	1,106	96.47	1,067	2,052
1978	788	1,814	1,430	89.76	1,283	1,628
1977	823	1,950	1,605	86.60	1,390	1,689
1976	538	1,574	847	85.24	722	1,342
5-yr average 1971-1975	468	1,876	878	64.01	562	1,201
1966-1970	322	1,565	504	50.99	257	798

^aIn most cases, Production and Farm Value statistics have been assembled by the Ontario Flue-Cured Tobacco Growers' Marketing Board according to the historical location of farm numbers. Acreage figures are based on the 1981 Census of Agriculture.

^bIndividual county figures have been estimated.

Sources: Flue-cured - Ontario Flue-cured Tobacco Growers' Marketing Board, 1981 Census of Agriculture and additional calculations.

Burley - Burley Tobacco Marketing Association of Ontario.

Dark - Imperial Leaf Tobacco Company of Canada Limited.

Table 44—Area, Production, and Farm Value of Rye, Spring Wheat, Buckwheat and Flaxseed, 1976-1981, and Five-Year Averages, 1966-1975

Crop	Area	Yield Per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Bushel	Total	Per Acre
	acres		- bushels -		- dollars -	
RYE						
1981	89,789	37.0	3,322,000	3.55	11,973,000	131
1980 ^r	80,000	37.0	2,960,000	4.10	12,136,000	152
1979 ^r	67,000	33.0	2,211,000	3.40	7,517,000	112
1978	45,000	30.0	1,350,000	2.40	3,240,000	72
1977	41,000	31.0	1,271,000	1.84	2,339,000	57
1976	56,956	31.5	1,794,000	2.15	3,857,000	68
Five-year averages						
1971-1975	58,000	29.6	1,717,000	1.76	3,016,000	52
1966-1970	54,000	27.2	1,471,000	1.12	1,641,000	30
SPRING WHEAT						
1981	22,048	40.0	882,000	3.90	3,440,000	156
1980	22,000	39.0	860,000	4.25	3,655,000	166
1979	25,000	36.0	900,000	3.40	3,060,000	122
1978	20,000	34.0	680,000	2.80	1,904,000	95
1977	20,000	34.0	680,000	2.40	1,632,000	82
1976	18,334	33.0	605,000	2.70	1,634,000	89
Five-year averages						
1971-1975	14,600	31.5	460,000	2.50	1,148,000	79
1966-1970	12,900	28.4	366,000	1.79	653,000	51
BUCKWHEAT						
1981	12,892	20.0	258,000	3.30	851,000	66
1980	n/a	n/a	n/a	3.45	n/a	n/a
1979	10,000	24.0	240,000	3.25	780,000	78
1978	14,000	24.0	336,000	3.25	1,092,000	78
1977	14,000	18.0	252,000	2.70	680,000	49
1976	11,381	24.0	273,000	2.60	710,000	62
Five-year averages						
1971-1975	12,600	22.6	285,000	2.16	617,000	49
1966-1970	13,500	25.0	337,000	1.19	401,000	30
FLAXSEED						
1981	11,123	25.0	278,000	8.50	2,363,000	212
1980	9,800	24.0	235,000	8.90	2,092,000	213
1979	9,800	23.0	225,000	7.42	1,670,000	170
1978	9,000	16.0	144,000	6.45	929,000	103
1977	15,000	16.0	240,000	5.00	1,200,000	80
1976	12,338	17.0	209,700	6.50	1,363,000	110
Five-year averages						
1971-1975	5,100	17.4	88,700	7.26	644,000	126
1966-1970	6,500	15.7	102,000	2.75	280,000	43

^rRevised.

n/a Not available.

Table 45—Area in Improved Pasture, 1966-1981

Year	Acres	Hectares	Year	Acres	Hectares
1981	1,624,000	657 000	1973	2,100,000	850 00
1980	1,670,000	676 000	1972	2,200,000	890 00
1979	1,590,000	643 000	1971	2,336,000	945 00
1978	1,670,000	676 000	1970	2,410,000	975 00
1977	1,755,000	710 000	1969	2,530,000	1 020 00
1976	1,837,000	743 000	1968	2,690,000	1 090 00
1975	1,950,000	789 000	1967	2,800,000	1 130 00
1974	2,050,000	830 000	1966	2,936,000	1 188 00

Section 4

Fruit, Vegetables and Specialty Crops



Table	Page
46. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1980 and 1981.	43
47. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1980 and 1981 (Metric Equivalent of Table 46).	43
48. Average Yearly Prices Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1972-1981.	44
49. Commercial Fruit Production 1977-1981 and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976.	44
50. Number of 1 and 2 Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1975-1980.	44
51. Imports of Fruit into Ontario, 1979, 1980 and 1981.	45
52. Exports of Fruit from Ontario, 1979, 1980 and 1981.	45
53. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1980 and 1981.	46
54. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1980 and 1981 (Metric Equivalent of Table 53).	47
55. Imports of Vegetables into Ontario, 1979, 1980 and 1981.	48
56. Exports of Vegetables from Ontario, 1979, 1980 and 1981.	48
57. Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada 1978-1980.	49
58. Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1978-1980.	49
59. Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production, and Value of Honey and Wax, 1971-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970.	50
60. Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1971-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970.	50

Table 46—Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1980 and 1981

1980 Final Estimate						1981 Preliminary Estimate					
	Area ^a	Total Production	Marketed Production ^b	Farm Value	Total Farm Value ^c	Area ^a	Total Production	Marketed Production ^b	Farm Value	Total Farm Value ^c	
unit	acres	'000	'000	¢/unit	\$'000	acres	'000	'000	¢/unit	\$'000	
APPLES ^f	1b	24,453	378,204	377,729	8.0	30,135	25,871	259,343	254,799	14.2	36,119
CANTALOUPEs	1b	109	933	933	16.2	151	113	1,078	1,078	26.7	288
CHERRIES: sour	1b	2,258	21,764	19,920	25.0	4,971	2,500	5,412	5,153	58.1	2,993
CHERRIES: sweet ...	1b	1,324	5,909	5,651	33.8	1,909	1,070	2,200	1,570	42.1	660
GRAPES ^f	1b	26,526	137,926	137,440	15.6	21,506	22,819	140,363	138,354	17.1	23,585
PEACHES	1b	7,845	67,500	64,712	20.1	13,021	7,970	38,643	35,236	27.9	9,847
PEARS: Bartlett ...	1b	2,402	25,973	25,031	16.1	4,019	2,152	15,588	14,972	18.2	2,730
PEARS: Bosc	1b	547	6,424	6,184	19.3	1,193	587	5,092	4,928	22.7	1,119
PEARS: Kieffer	1b	433	6,033	5,493	7.7	424	277	4,702	4,400	9.3	409
PEARS: Other	1b	501	5,216	5,049	15.0	758	489	4,233	4,060	17.3	702
PLUMS & PRUNES	1b	1,466	9,790	9,387	25.8	2,420	1,497	4,901	4,428	25.6	1,135
RASPBERRIES	qt	597	825	825	141.6	1,168	582	716	716	181.7	1,301
STRAWBERRIES	qt	2,889	18,740	18,740	56.7	10,634	3,130	18,449	18,449	54.1	9,984
TOTAL		71,350			92,309	69,057				90,872	

^aAcres harvested.

^bEstimated sales to fresh markets & processed.

^cDoes not include government subsidy payment.

^frevised.

Table 47—Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1980 and 1981 (Metric Equivalent of Table 46)

	1980 Final Estimate					1981 Preliminary Estimate				
	Area ^a	Total Production	Marketed ^b Production	Farm Value	Total Farm Value ^c	Area ^a	Total Production	Marketed ^b Production	Farm Value	Total Farm Value ^c
	hectares	tonnes	tonnes	¢/kg	\$'000	hectares	tonnes	tonnes	¢/kg	\$'000
APPLES ^f	9 896	171 553	171 338	17.6	30,135	10 470	117 638	115 577	31.3	36,119
CANTALOUPEs	44	423	423	35.7	151	46	489	489	58.9	288
CHERRIES: sour	914	9 872	9 036	55.0	4,971	1 012	2 455	2 337	128.1	2,993
CHERRIES: sweet	536	2 680	2 563	74.5	1,909	433	998	712	92.7	660
GRAPES ^f	10 735	62 563	62 343	34.5	21,506	9 235	63 669	62 757	37.6	23,585
PEACHES	3 175	30 618	29 353	44.4	13,021	3 225	17 528	15 983	61.6	9,847
PEARS: Bartlett	972	11 781	11 354	35.4	4,019	871	7 071	6 791	40.2	2,730
PEARS: Bosc	221	2 914	2 805	42.5	1,193	238	2 310	2 235	50.1	1,119
PEARS: Kieffer	175	2 737	2 492	17.0	424	112	2 133	1 996	20.5	409
PEARS: Other	203	2 366	2 290	33.1	758	198	1 920	1 842	38.1	702
PLUMS & PRUNES	593	4 441	4 258	56.8	2,420	606	2 223	2 009	56.5	1,135
RASPBERRIES	242	468	468	249.7	1,168	236	406	406	320.5	1,301
STRAWBERRIES	1 169	10 626	10 626	100.1	10,634	1 267	10 461	10 461	95.4	9,984
TOTAL	28 875				92,309	27 948				90,872

^aAcres harvested.

^bEstimated sales to fresh markets & processed.

^cDoes not include government subsidy payment.

^frevised.

Table 48—Average Yearly Prices^a Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1972-1981

Year	Cherries			Grapes	Peaches	Pears	Plums and Prunes	Raspberries	Strawberries
	Apples	Sweet	Sour						
- cents per pound -									
1981 ^b	14.20	42.10	58.10	17.10	27.90	17.50	25.60	181.7	54.1
1980 ^b	8.00 ^r	33.80	25.00	15.60 ^r	20.10	15.30	25.80	141.6 ^r	56.7
1979 ^b	10.80	34.70	48.00	14.00	21.00	15.20	23.20	130.0	51.6
1978 ^b	10.80	31.50	44.60	12.30	19.30	14.80	28.20	118.0	49.3
1977	9.70	26.50	27.90	11.20	15.10	10.50	14.90	107.8	50.9
1976	9.70	20.70	28.80	10.90	15.20	12.10	17.90	101.9	48.8
1975	5.60	21.10	15.70	11.60	11.30	9.60	13.20	88.8	47.1
1974	7.60	26.60	22.00	11.20	12.90	9.90	14.90	75.9	42.3
1973	10.60	20.00	21.90	9.60	11.60	7.90	14.80	68.6	37.9
1972	4.47	20.42	10.37	8.56	12.02	6.94	10.32	54.9	32.5

^aDoes not include Agricultural Products Stabilization Board payments.^bIncludes Marketing Board fees.^cRevised.

Table 49—Commercial Fruit Production, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976

Variety	Five-Year Average 1972-1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
- '000 lb -						
Apples	264,302	284,886	315,264	310,025	378,204	259,343
Cantaloupes	1,566	2,119	1,641	1,620	933	1,078
Cherries, sweet	6,236	4,388	4,337	4,338	5,909	2,200
Cherries, sour	13,770	15,356	10,070	17,294	21,764	5,412
Grapes	133,564	121,928	149,299	141,114	137,926 ^c	140,363
Peaches	81,886	72,135	65,012	54,608	67,500	38,643
Pears	35,208	41,504	36,402	38,088	43,646	29,615
Plums & Prunes	9,359	9,468	5,894	8,933	9,790	4,901
- '000 qt -						
Raspberries	736	645	599	681	825	716
Strawberries	9,839	14,148	17,543	17,485	18,740	18,449

^cRevised.Table 50—Number of One- and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1975-1980^a

Variety	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81
Apple trees	229,796	279,711	297,649	337,036	400,637	510,277
Berries ^b	n/a	n/a	9,394,594	7,699,502	5,884,564	5,777,629
Cherries, sour	9,524	18,437	21,115	23,234	24,600	36,875
Cherries, sweet	18,472	18,328	22,154	20,553	37,972	32,580
Grape vines	569,799	407,392	394,972	527,006	802,649	855,797
Peach trees	115,283	196,436	150,719	163,220	164,962	196,011
Pear trees	46,729	46,720	41,133	53,873	52,431	56,053
Plum and Prune trees ...	21,475	34,769	41,785	41,858	52,492	60,136
Other fruit trees	6,344	7,650	12,036	11,294	15,227	16,571

^aJuly 1 to June 30.^bIncludes blueberries, currants, gooseberries, raspberries, and strawberries.

n/a Not available.

Note: For sales of Nursery Stock by variety, please refer to appropriate Seasonal Fruit and Vegetable Report.

Table 51—Imports of Fruit into Ontario, 1979, 1980, and 1981

Fruit	1979		1980 ^r		1981	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000
Apples ^a	73,896	13,413	48,390	11,720	104,263	20,738
Bananas ^b	195,207	30,768	192,404	33,150	210,202	37,939
Cherries	4,594	3,113	5,211	3,800	6,979	6,427
Grapefruit	61,968	8,018	75,638	10,414	71,092	10,969
Grapes	168,360	51,092	159,362	54,115	153,956	63,203
Lemons	15,390	4,092	16,929	3,973	19,317	4,566
Cantaloupes ^c	38,099	6,257	41,876	8,082	43,579	8,846
Other melons	46,600	4,504	55,427	6,281	65,798	7,515
Nectarines	16,922	4,682	21,865	6,843	24,559	9,285
Oranges ^d	173,639	29,569	235,211	29,959	212,391	32,294
Peaches	19,165	4,989	18,341	5,305	24,983	7,439
Pears	23,626	6,024	20,005	5,786	29,445	8,448
Plums	20,194	5,803	20,730	8,327	28,108	10,432
Strawberries	12,547	5,979	15,005	7,878	18,789	10,473
Other fresh fruit ^e ...	27,086	8,927	32,077	12,120	37,486	15,509
ALL FRESH FRUIT	897,293	187,230	958,473	207,753	1,050,948	254,083
PROCESSED FRUIT^f		150,091		134,242		176,272
TOTAL VALUE		337,321		341,995		430,355

^aIncludes crabapples.^bIncludes plantains.^cIncludes muskmelons.^dIncludes mandarins and tangerines.^eIncludes pineapples, blueberries, cranberries, apricots and miscellaneous classes.^fIncludes canned fruit, jams, concentrates, jellies, frozen and dried fruit, plus juices.^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 52—Exports of Fruit from Ontario, 1979, 1980, and 1981

Fruit	1979		1980 ^r		1981	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000
Apples ^a	21,433	3,056	18,434	3,283	33,553	6,362
Grapes	303	104	2,326	324	1,660	237
Pears	120	23	55	13	-	-
Other berries	1,429	654	1,205	386	556	241
Other fruit	1,848	972	922	222	320	108
ALL FRESH FRUIT	25,133	4,809	22,941	4,228	36,089	6,947
PROCESSED FRUIT^b	13,186	9,268	13,573	9,470	15,945	8,905
TOTAL VALUE		14,077		13,698		15,853

^aIncludes crabapples.^bIncludes canned fruit, jams, jellies, frozen and dried fruit, plus juices and fruit pie fillings.^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 53—Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1980 and 1981

		1980 Final Estimate					1981 Preliminary Estimate				
		Area ^a	Average Yield per Acre	Marketed Production	Farm Value	Total Farm Value ^c	Area ^a	Average Yield per Acre	Marketed Production	Farm Value	Total Farm Value ^c
	Unit	acres	'000	'000	¢/unit	\$'000	acres	'000	'000	¢/unit	\$'000
ASPARAGUS:											
fresh & processing	lb	2,426	1.5	3,571	81.9	2,924	2,667	1.2	3,330	91.9	3,059
BEANS:											
green, wax; fresh	lb	1,909	5.1	9,811	23.1	2,262	1,929	5.4	10,392	25.9	2,691
processing ^b	lb	4,200	5.5	23,000	9.2	2,116	3,000	4.1	12,300	10.5	1,292
BEANS:											
Lima; processing	lb	630	2.6	1,628	20.0	326	720	2.2	1,550	25.6	397
BEETS: bunching	lb	146	10.5	1,523	27.4	418	94	12.5	1,173	26.7	313
BEETS: topped	lb	784	28.4	21,976	3.4	739	719	25.8	18,529	4.3	797
BROCCOLI:											
fresh & processing	lb	228	5.5	1,247	27.5	343	313	9.0	2,715	32.5	882
BRUSSELS SPROUTS	lb	99	5.7	568	35.2	200	130	5.2	676	39.6	268
CABBAGE	lb	3,136	35.6	107,404	7.0	7,489	3,893	35.4	134,652	6.2	8,301
CARROTS: bunching	lb	76	11.4	863	13.5	116	79	13.4	926	18.0	166
CARROTS: topped ^c , fresh and processing	lb	3,730	42.4	128,798	6.1	7,839	4,616	55.8	229,555	5.1	11,664
CAULIFLOWER:											
fresh & processing	lb	3,078	18.3	54,716	13.9	7,608	2,848	16.7	44,647	14.2	6,320
CELERY:											
fresh & processing	lb	629	72.4	43,661	7.6	3,327	701	73.4	51,453	9.1	4,692
CORN: sweet, fresh market	doz	5,982	0.8	4,903	90.4	4,433	5,694	0.8	4,761	106.7	5,080
CORN: sweet, processing	lb	37,000	9.9	366,000	2.9	10,614	37,000	10.3	380,000	3.5	13,200
CUCUMBERS: field, fresh ...	lb	588	15.7	9,206	10.7	982	574	15.9	9,108	11.4	1,043
CUCUMBERS: field, processing	lb	4,500	17.3	78,000	8.7	6,786	4,700	18.1	85,000	9.0	7,650
CUCUMBERS:											
greenhouse ^d	doz	-	-	1,907	362.0	6,900	-	-	2,056	416.0	8,550
LETTUCE: head, fresh market											
bunching	lb	397	15.9	6,319	37.7	2,383	353	16.5	5,825	37.0	2,156
ONIONS: dry sets	lb	739	22.5	16,494	8.0	1,327	746	14.2	10,501	15.9	1,673
ONIONS: dry silverskin	lb	87	8.8	765	30.6	234	82	9.2	755	41.3	312
ONIONS: dry spanish	lb	305	20.9	6,039	13.2	795	265	23.9	5,688	18.4	1,048
ONIONS: dry yellowseed	lb	3,884	29.9	109,652	10.2	11,143	4,237	40.6	162,721	7.8	12,720
PARSNIPS	lb	256	19.6	4,068	15.3	624	300	17.4	3,981	19.3	768
PEAS: green, processing ...	lb	20,000	3.3	66,000	13.3	8,778	19,000	3.3	62,500	14.9	9,300
PEPPERS:											
fresh, processing	lb	1,510	8.7	13,095	15.0	1,967	1,790	10.6	18,765	13.8	2,588
POTATOES	lb	38,469	21.0	727,721	7.9	57,294	36,296	22.0	758,469	6.2	46,814
PUMPKIN & SQUASH:											
processing	lb	1,100	26.7	29,400	1.5	441	750	26.5	19,900	1.6	320
RADISHES	lb	1,385	8.8	12,233	21.8	2,669	545	5.6	3,125	22.4	700
RUTABAGAS	lb	4,086	38.5	146,907	5.8	8,468	3,737	40.7	122,815	4.9	5,991
SPINACH: fresh, market	lb	711	6.6	4,725	20.0	943	585	5.4	3,170	25.3	802
TOMATOES: fresh, market ...	lb	2,827	15.7	43,827	16.3	7,149	2,902	17.0	46,491	18.2	8,453
TOMATOES: greenhouse ^d	lb	-	-	27,434	45.2	12,411	-	-	27,282	46.5	12,690
TOMATOES: processing	lb	24,200	34.5	835,000	4.5	37,575	27,000	36.8	993,000	5.0	49,650
TOTAL OF ABOVE SPECIFIED VEGETABLES											
		170,537				224,610	169,516				236,752

^aAcreage harvested.

^bIncludes Romano beans.

^cDoes not include federal subsidy payments.

^dSource: Ontario Greenhouse Vegetable Growers' Marketing Board. Packing cost, commission and Board fees already deducted.

^rrevised.

Table 54—Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1980 and 1981 (Metric Equivalent of Table 53)

	1980 Final Estimate					1981 Preliminary Estimate				
	Area ^a	Average Yield per Hectare	Marketed Production	Farm Value	Total Farm Value ^c	Area ^a	Average Yield per Hectare	Marketed Production	Farm Value	Total Farm Value ^c
	hectares	tonnes	tonnes	¢/kg	\$'000	hectares	tonnes	tonnes	¢/kg	\$'000
ASPARAGUS:										
fresh and processing	982	1.7	1 620	180.5	2,924	1 079	1.4	1 510	202.5	3,059
BEANS:										
green, wax; fresh	773	5.8	4 450	50.8	2,262	781	6.1	4 714	57.0	2,691
BEANS: green, wax; processing ^b	1 700	6.1	10 433	20.3	2,116	1 214	4.6	5 579	23.2	1,292
BEANS: Lima; processing	255	2.9	738	44.1	326	291	2.4	703	56.5	397
BEETS: bunching	59	11.7	691	60.5	418	38	14.0	532	58.8	313
BEETS: topped	317	32.0	9 968	7.4	739	291	28.9	8 405	9.5	797
BROCCOLI:										
fresh and processing	92	6.2	566	60.6	343	127	10.1	1 232	71.6	882
BRUSSELS SPROUTS	40	6.5	258	77.6	200	53	5.8	307	87.4	268
CABBAGE	1 269	39.9	48 718	15.4	7,489	1 575	39.7	61 078	13.6	8,301
CARROTS: bunching	31	12.6	391	29.6	116	32	15.0	420	39.5	166
CARROTS: topped ^c , fresh and processing	1 510	38.7	58 423	13.4	7,839	1 868	62.5	104 126	11.2	11,664
CAULIFLOWER: fresh and processing ...	1 246	20.5	24 819	30.7	7,608	1 153	18.7	20 252	31.2	6,320
CELERY: fresh and processing	255	81.1	19 805	16.8	3,327	284	82.2	23 339	20.1	4,692
CORN: sweet, fresh market	2 421	5.5	13 344	33.2	4,433	2 304	5.6	12 958	39.2	5,080
CORN: sweet, processing	14 974	11.1	166 018	6.4	10,614	14 974	11.5	172 368	7.7	13,200
CUCUMBERS: field, fresh	238	17.6	4 176	23.5	982	232	17.8	4 131	25.2	1,043
CUCUMBERS: field, processing	1 821	19.4	35 381	19.2	6,786	1 902	20.3	38 556	19.8	7,650
CUCUMBERS: greenhouse ^d	—	—	6 920	99.7	6,900	—	—	7 461	114.6	8,550
LETTUCE: head, fresh market	583	23.6	13 771	36.2	4,987	506	18.0	9 117	48.4	4,402
ONIONS: bunching	161	17.8	2 866	83.1	2,383	143	18.5	2 642	81.6	2,156
ONIONS: dry, sets	299	25.2	7 482	17.7	1,327	302	15.9	4 763	35.1	1,673
ONIONS: dry, silverskin ...	35	9.9	347	67.4	234	33	10.4	342	91.1	312
ONIONS: dry, spanish	123	23.9	2 739	29.0	795	107	26.8	2 580	40.6	1,048
ONIONS: dry, yellowseed ...	1 572	33.5	49 738	22.4	11,143	1 715	45.5	73 810	17.2	12,720
PARSNIPS	104	21.8	1 845	33.8	624	121	17.4	1 806	42.5	768
PEAS: green, processing	8 094	3.7	29 938	29.3	8,778	7 689	3.7	28 350	32.8	9,300
PEPPERS: fresh & processing	611	9.7	5 940	33.1	1,967	724	11.9	8 512	30.4	2,588
POTATOES	15 568	23.5	330 094	17.4	57,294	14 689	24.7	344 042	13.6	46,814
PUMPKIN & SQUASH: processing	445	30.0	13 336	3.3	441	304	29.7	9 027	3.5	320
RADISHES	561	9.9	5 549	48.1	2,669	221	6.3	1 418	49.4	700
RUTABAGAS	1 654	43.1	66 637	12.7	8,468	1 512	45.6	55 709	10.8	5,991
SPINACH: fresh, market	288	7.4	2 143	44.0	943	237	6.1	1 438	55.8	802
TOMATOES: fresh market	1 144	17.4	19 880	36.0	7,149	1 174	19.1	21 088	40.1	8,453
TOMATOES: greenhouse ^d	—	—	12 444	99.7	12,411	—	—	12 375	102.5	12,690
TOMATOES: processing	9 794	38.7	378 756	9.9	37,575	10 927	41.2	450 425	11.0	49,650
TOTAL OF ABOVE SPECIFIED VEGETABLES	69 019				224,610	68 602				236,752

^aAcreage harvested.

^bIncludes Romano beans.

^cDoes not include federal subsidy payments.

^dSource: Ontario Greenhouse Vegetable Growers' Marketing Board. Packing cost, commission and Board fees already deducted.

^rrevised.

Table 55—Imports of Vegetables into Ontario, 1979, 1980, and 1981

Vegetables	1979		1980 [†]		1981	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000
Asparagus	2,372	1,526	2,815	2,162	3,563	2,856
Beans, green & wax	8,921	3,152	9,065	3,140	9,056	3,530
Broccoli	20,630	4,243	23,011	5,732	27,812	7,838
Brussels sprouts	3,349	1,037	4,710	1,372	5,668	1,866
Cabbage	30,813	3,433	20,806	2,015	25,846	2,343
Carrots	22,093	2,352	17,718	2,030	30,912	4,034
Cauliflower	8,755	2,493	9,587	2,916	15,396	5,034
Celery	52,231	7,980	62,262	8,539	67,334	10,695
Corn	14,986	1,863	14,345	2,043	13,856	2,126
Cucumber	22,735	4,236	27,131	4,824	32,390	6,561
Lettuce	155,771	21,892	180,778	23,206	202,683	28,536
Onions ^a	40,130	6,861	52,009	7,456	56,666	13,451
Peppers	25,557	7,131	29,480	8,328	29,173	10,140
Potatoes ^b	125,934	9,299	81,985	9,597	119,720	17,293
Radishes	10,855	2,287	10,218	2,673	11,507	2,697
Spinach	8,471	2,022	9,334	2,322	10,706	2,761
Tomatoes	94,001	24,256	104,615	25,115	108,282	34,112
Other fresh vegetables ^c	43,346	11,499	54,299	13,589	56,121	16,290
ALL FRESH VEGETABLES	690,950	117,560	714,168	127,059	826,688	172,163
PROCESSED VEGETABLES^d	137,923	58,045	115,339	52,389	154,088	74,495
TOTAL VALUE		175,605		179,448		246,658

^aIncludes shallots.^bIncludes sweet potatoes, seed potatoes.^cIncludes artichokes, mushrooms, parsnips, green peas, rappini and miscellaneous classes (except seed).^dIncludes frozen, dried, preserved and canned vegetables plus juices and miscellaneous vegetable preparations.[†]Revised.

Source: External Trade Division, Statistics Canada.

Table 56—Exports of Vegetables from Ontario, 1979, 1980, and 1981

Vegetables	1979		1980 [†]		1981	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000
Carrots	62,648	4,600	53,798	6,368	40,547	5,410
Onions ^a	31,773	3,307	26,961	3,403	20,919	4,210
Potatoes	4,734	242	28,500	1,742	22,523	3,086
Tomatoes	1,026	302	895	318	660	236
Rutabagas	73,976	6,014	65,936	6,216	68,707	8,055
Other fresh vegetables	28,608	3,915	27,243	4,915	21,542	5,759
ALL FRESH VEGETABLES	202,765	18,380	203,333	22,962	174,898	26,756
PROCESSED VEGETABLES^{b,c}	152,822	41,679	203,321	58,869	221,137	86,204
TOTAL VALUE		60,059		81,831		112,960

^aIncludes shallots.^bIncludes frozen, dried, preserved and canned vegetables plus juices and miscellaneous vegetable preparations.^cExcludes peas, seed; peas, split, dried; peas, whole, dried, n.e.s.[†]Revised.

Source: External Trade Division, Statistics Canada.

Table 57—Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type
and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1978-1980^a

	Ontario			Canada		
	1978	1979 ^r	1980 ^p	1978	1979 ^r	1980 ^p
CUT FLOWERS						
	- number -					
Carnations	11,032,360	9,472,970	7,728,276	13,899,705	11,854,063	10,377,751
Chrysanthemums	29,005,492	27,296,298	24,727,207	38,497,230	36,759,907	34,289,312
Gladioli	627,385	997,000	798,462	898,120	1,250,695	1,162,700
Iris	1,335,558	853,500	1,088,567	2,155,768	1,792,200	1,748,987
Narcissus and daffodils	596,344	677,100	756,800	4,216,217	13,490,659	10,789,845
Roses	27,425,156	29,097,207	32,315,143	48,567,028	42,682,010	46,329,128
Snapdragons	598,137	596,768	420,664	826,952	808,748	596,152
Tulips	1,590,684	1,519,383	1,231,417	4,282,280	4,814,202	3,927,452
Others	1,132,672	2,021,838	834,256	2,558,149	3,232,779	2,556,384
POTTED PLANTS						
Azaleas	390,782	412,334	397,285	591,155	608,556	620,070
Geraniums	3,584,623	3,984,095	3,202,147	5,427,948	6,120,333	5,870,916
Lilies	562,062	661,164	560,183	858,666	970,111	880,498
Poinsettias	1,310,122	1,424,306	1,386,120	2,259,414	2,277,376	2,336,628
Chrysanthemums	2,528,865	2,495,282	2,466,952	4,342,044	3,933,064	4,062,053
Tropical, foliage and green plants	9,338,803	6,971,881	5,061,639	17,899,188	18,586,231	15,516,103
Hanging baskets	241,866	787,814	832,871	529,232	1,162,629	1,376,461
Others	1,419,014	3,317,560	3,862,770	2,455,054	4,390,504	6,116,265
ROOTED CUTTINGS						
Bedding plants	83,747,674	85,765,779	60,522,447	170,979,281	165,888,443	145,425,055
Carnations	1,201,190	563	-	1,227,710	83,273	7,660
Chrysanthemums	21,112,985	11,042,400	2,507,685	22,009,263	11,873,465	3,326,010
Vegetable plants	35,477,225	29,609,847	25,207,752	68,813,311	56,896,377	53,737,043
Others	3,240,869	3,274,734	1,842,736	3,639,607	3,806,428	2,452,144
Value of ornamental and plant sales						
	- dollars -					
	90,347,530	96,577,038	98,686,348	154,918,918	170,030,266	183,994,113

^a1981 figures not yet available.

^rRevised.

^pPreliminary.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-202.

Table 58—Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1978-1980^a

	Unit	Ontario			Canada		
		1978	1979 ^r	1980 ^p	1978	1979 ^r	1980 ^p
Total area	'000 sq ft	25,051	24,883	24,691	39,889	40,622	41,200
Glass	'000 sq ft	17,597	16,826	16,933	23,743	23,184	23,478
Plastic	'000 sq ft	7,454	8,057	7,758	16,146	17,438	17,722
Total sales	\$'000	112,260	120,261	123,367	182,752	200,715	216,546
Flowers and plants	\$'000	90,348	96,577	98,686	154,919	170,030	183,994
to retail florists ^b	\$'000	29,224	33,452	34,892	54,414	63,493	69,956
to dom. wholesalers	\$'000	24,831	29,682	27,362	37,900	45,442	43,442
to greenhouses	\$'000	6,047	6,168	6,982	7,688	7,830	8,688
direct to public ^c	\$'000	25,827	24,914	26,684	48,953	50,542	58,308
other sales ^d	\$'000	4,419	2,361	2,766	4,964	2,723	3,600
Vegetables	\$'000	21,912	23,684	24,681	27,833	30,685	32,552
No. of firms		739	719	724	1,577	1,617	1,598
Total employees^e		4,796	4,706	4,566	9,193	9,625	9,550
Total payroll^e	\$'000	22,959	24,551	25,000	41,840	46,426	49,583
Total investment^f	\$'000	123,733	142,732	159,298	221,393	255,775	294,669
Total purchase value^g	\$'000	22,730	20,458	17,446	39,422	38,396	36,360
Total fuel cost	\$'000	12,957	14,673	16,229	19,542	22,183	25,372

^a1981 figures not yet available.

^cIncludes roadside stands and owner-owned retail outlets.

^eIncludes full-time and part-time.

^gIncludes value of flowers, plants, cuttings, seed and bulbs purchased.

Source: Statistics Canada,
Catalogue No. 22-202.

^bIncludes mass market chain stores.

^dIncludes exported sales.

^fIncludes land, buildings, equipment and machinery.

^rRevised.

^pPreliminary.

Table 59—Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production, and Value of Honey and Wax, 1971-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970

Year	Beekeepers	Colonies	Honey			Total Value	Total value of honey and wax
			Average Yield per Colony	Total Production	Average Price per Pound		
			lb	'000 lb	\$		
	no	no	lb	'000 lb	\$	\$'000	\$'000
1981	4,300	110,000	67	7,370	.92	6,780	7,035
1980	4,300	110,000	50	5,500	.83	4,565	4,743
1979	4,300	108,000	76	8,176	.72	5,887	6,145
1978	4,300	112,000	78	8,736	.65	5,678	5,923
1977	4,000	106,000	75	7,950	.58	4,611	4,785
1976	3,200	106,000	68	7,208	.57	4,109	4,231
1975	2,800	104,000	83	8,632	.58	5,007	5,158
1974	2,400	99,900	54	5,395	.57	3,075	3,167
1973	2,400	97,900	94	9,203	.46	4,233	4,332
1972	2,100	103,200	65	6,708	.32	2,147	2,213
1971	2,160	115,000	63	8,245	.22	1,587	1,653
Five-year average							
1966-1970	2,396	128,780	65	8,363	.21	1,758	1,832

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-007.

Table 60—Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1971-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970

Year	Maple syrup			Maple sugar			Total farm value of maple syrup and maple sugar
	Production	Farm value		Production	Farm Value		
		Per gal	Total		Per lb	Total	
'000 gal	\$	\$'000	'000 lb	\$	\$'000	\$'000	
1981	143	21.97	3,141	13	3.92	51	3,192
1980	103	19.61	2,020	8	3.00	24	2,044
1979	179	16.47	2,949	18	3.06	55	3,004
1978	143	14.95	2,138	12	2.67	32	2,170
1977	146	14.08	2,056	9	2.67	24	2,080
1976	133	13.09	1,741	14	2.36	33	1,774
1975	120	11.97	1,437	9	2.22	20	1,457
1974	142	10.46	1,486	16	1.76	28	1,514
1973	124	8.86	1,103	12	1.77	21	1,124
1972	180	7.70	1,388	14	1.35	19	1,407
1971	148	7.16	1,060	15	1.20	18	1,078
Five-year average							
1966-1970	227	6.36	1,431	14	1.06	14	1,445

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-204.

Section 5

Livestock and Poultry



Table

	Page
61. Number of Cattle by County, June 3, 1981.	53
62. Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, June 3, 1981.	54
63. Number of Horses, Goats and Poultry by County, June 3, 1981.	55
64. Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, June 3, 1981.	56
65. Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, June 3, 1981.	56
66. Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1980 and June 3, 1981.	57
67. Number of Livestock Marketed for Slaughter, Canada and the Provinces, 1980 and 1981.	57
68. Number of Livestock Marketed for Slaughter and Export, by County of Origin, 1980 and 1981.	58
69. Monthly Average Price per 100 lb. A 1, 2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1967-1981 ..	59
70. Monthly Average Price per 100 lb. Good Feeder Steers over 800 lb., Toronto, 1967-1981.	59
71. Monthly Average Price per 100 lb. Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1967-1981.	59
72. Monthly Average Price per 100 lb. Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Toronto, 1967-1981 ..	60
73. Monthly Average Price per 100 lb. Good Lambs 80 lb. and over, Toronto 1967-1981 ..	60
74. Estimated Production, Farm Value, and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1972-1981.	60
75. Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1977-1981 and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976.	61
76. Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1975-1981.	61
77. Per Capita Consumption of Meats in Canada (Basis: Cold Dressed Carcass Weight), 1977-1981 and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976.	61
78. Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, July 1, 1979 and 1980, and June 3, 1981 ..	62
79. Egg Hatchings and Poultry Placements by Registered Hatcheries, 1977-1981.	62
80. Per Capita Consumption of Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1967-1981.	63
81. Inspected Imports and Exports of Shell Eggs (excluding eggs for hatching), Ontario and Canada, 1967-1981.	63
82. Inspected Imports and Exports of Poultry Meat, Ontario and Canada, 1967-1981 ..	63
83. Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976.	64
84. Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations 1977-1981 and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976	64
85. Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976 ...	64

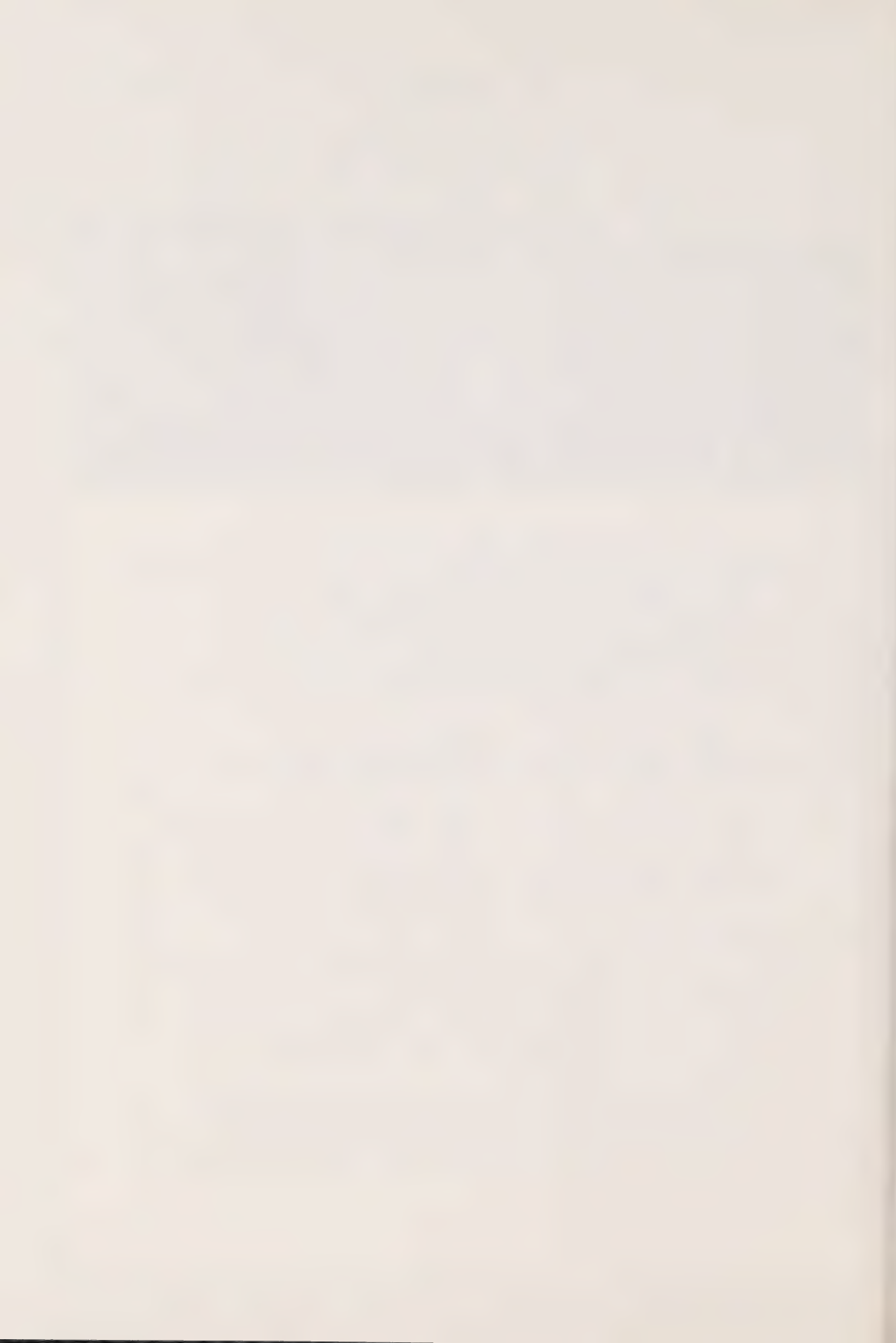


Table 61—Number of Cattle by County, June 3, 1981

Counties and Districts	Bulls one year and over	Dairy Cows Calved at least once	Dairy Heifers one year and over	Beef Cows Calved at least once	Beef Heifers		Steers one yr and over	Calves under one yr	Total Cattle
					Breeding one year and over	Slaughter one year and over			
Brant	246	6,584	3,239	2,054	676	3,652	4,638	5,660	26,749
Elgin	416	8,565	4,237	3,999	915	5,802	12,931	8,504	45,369
Essex	110	3,299	1,485	480	163	1,221	2,463	2,324	11,545
Haldimand-Norfolk	618	13,678	7,267	5,362	1,609	3,012	6,494	12,143	50,183
Hamilton-Wentworth ...	322	6,273	3,373	2,590	924	2,379	2,383	5,259	23,503
Kent	163	1,015	610	2,789	653	4,801	21,101	4,214	35,346
Lambton	582	7,206	3,559	9,983	1,868	10,190	28,961	14,409	76,758
Middlesex	1,186	19,844	9,555	11,519	3,205	25,846	41,945	21,691	134,791
Niagara	407	11,188	4,736	2,425	773	1,976	2,320	9,025	32,850
Oxford	942	33,926	16,092	4,875	1,450	16,592	26,380	26,896	127,153
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	4,992	111,578	54,153	46,076	12,236	75,471	149,616	110,125	564,247
Bruce	1,638	20,816	10,375	20,752	5,902	51,754	96,149	40,036	247,422
Dufferin	548	5,798	3,228	9,481	2,303	8,228	13,444	11,856	54,886
Grey	1,889	17,521	7,656	31,902	7,262	21,836	47,603	43,637	179,306
Halton	297	3,557	1,849	3,322	974	890	3,244	4,191	18,324
Huron	1,556	24,671	10,755	16,005	3,514	38,281	64,553	31,162	190,497
Peel	354	7,579	4,313	3,501	1,026	1,716	3,725	6,313	28,527
Perth	1,259	35,404	18,337	10,899	2,581	20,046	24,208	30,076	142,810
Simcoe	1,695	17,873	8,430	23,744	6,255	13,596	31,754	30,982	134,329
Waterloo	842	16,337	9,576	5,284	1,503	8,410	32,487	16,801	91,240
Wellington	1,557	27,903	14,547	14,236	3,674	15,768	36,748	30,867	145,300
WESTERN ONTARIO	11,635	177,459	89,066	139,126	34,994	180,525	353,915	245,921	1,232,641
Durham	1,086	15,951	8,627	13,325	3,965	4,944	13,875	20,171	81,944
Haliburton	51	63	15	511	110	27	52	484	1,313
Hastings	1,011	14,636	7,624	10,027	3,150	560	4,062	16,069	57,139
Muskoka	106	459	179	898	282	269	326	953	3,472
Northumberland	811	13,328	6,729	9,679	3,179	2,518	8,821	14,853	59,918
Parry Sound	274	1,353	507	3,661	804	322	749	3,630	11,300
Peterborough	946	9,139	4,606	14,202	4,200	2,440	7,116	16,084	58,733
Prince Edward	345	8,302	4,177	2,446	855	486	1,723	6,058	24,392
Victoria	1,197	6,728	3,512	19,800	5,126	5,680	15,108	19,515	76,666
York	520	7,429	3,593	6,249	1,843	2,023	7,925	9,054	38,636
CENTRAL ONTARIO	6,347	77,388	39,569	80,798	23,514	19,269	59,757	106,871	413,513
Dundas	692	18,462	10,094	2,493	1,057	604	2,672	10,625	46,699
Frontenac	581	9,242	4,918	7,026	2,061	781	2,783	9,175	36,567
Glengarry	686	15,986	8,740	2,679	1,049	438	973	8,166	38,717
Grenville	439	6,329	3,951	3,750	1,340	447	1,878	5,885	24,019
Lanark	770	8,371	4,616	10,939	3,472	1,566	7,218	12,967	49,919
Leeds	706	14,033	8,793	6,708	2,670	594	2,617	11,749	47,870
Lennox & Addington ...	500	7,327	3,751	6,917	2,072	645	3,608	9,000	33,820
Ottawa-Carleton	1,199	22,277	12,334	11,576	4,000	1,893	10,552	18,348	82,179
Prescott	1,080	21,728	10,253	3,040	1,003	353	1,548	10,021	49,026
Renfrew	1,390	9,855	5,060	20,262	5,286	2,195	10,768	22,939	77,755
Russell	464	13,671	6,417	1,707	689	214	787	5,847	29,796
Stormont	484	12,698	6,693	2,459	1,005	291	1,443	6,557	31,630
EASTERN ONTARIO	8,991	159,979	85,620	79,556	25,704	10,021	46,847	131,279	547,997
Algoma	273	2,547	870	3,462	1,203	461	1,333	3,764	13,913
Cochrane	293	1,397	629	3,504	935	344	1,307	3,188	11,597
Kenora	81	614	403	679	171	52	287	806	3,093
Manitoulin	299	1,458	731	7,959	1,799	1,815	4,083	7,484	25,628
Nipissing	283	4,221	2,095	2,153	737	502	628	3,625	14,244
Rainy River	395	2,193	1,058	6,599	1,509	1,321	1,920	6,998	21,993
Sudbury	246	1,586	719	2,210	809	210	487	2,432	8,699
Thunder Bay	198	4,591	2,177	879	290	177	580	2,992	11,884
Timiskaming	402	7,737	3,118	5,310	1,619	726	2,021	8,112	29,045
NORTHERN ONTARIO	2,470	26,344	11,800	32,755	9,072	5,608	12,646	39,401	140,096
THE PROVINCE	34,435	552,748	280,208	378,311	105,520	290,894	622,781	633,597	2,898,494

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 62—Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, June 3, 1981

Counties and Districts	Sows and Boars 6 mo and over	All Other Pigs			Total Pigs	Sheep 1 yr and over	Lambs	Total Sheep and Lambs
		under 20 kg	20 to 60 kg	over 60 kg				
Brant	4,741	12,238	14,715	12,151	43,845	945	619	1,564
Elgin	12,422	31,239	27,424	21,123	92,208	2,472	1,638	4,110
Essex	4,689	13,169	11,388	8,841	38,087	1,208	700	1,908
Haldimand-Norfolk	12,874	36,510	24,732	17,398	91,514	3,423	2,316	5,739
Hamilton-Wentworth ...	5,457	13,484	14,124	11,814	44,879	2,314	1,740	4,054
Kent	15,180	38,748	33,775	27,948	115,651	2,536	1,623	4,159
Lambton	26,325	67,497	67,012	49,700	210,534	4,754	3,907	8,661
Middlesex	33,783	87,669	73,519	66,945	261,916	6,075	4,500	10,575
Niagara	8,643	24,045	21,562	17,611	71,861	2,539	1,311	3,850
Oxford	26,659	74,600	72,292	53,081	226,632	2,175	1,625	3,800
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	150,773	399,199	360,543	286,612	1,197,127	28,441	19,979	48,420
Bruce	14,773	40,721	36,442	24,148	116,084	10,722	5,799	16,521
Dufferin	5,214	15,175	13,634	7,808	41,831	3,379	2,107	5,486
Grey	13,144	35,267	26,998	19,035	94,444	15,000	11,696	26,696
Halton	2,297	5,510	5,629	3,569	17,005	2,972	1,833	4,805
Huron	41,451	108,887	105,738	87,238	343,314	6,293	4,917	11,210
Peel	957	3,025	2,779	1,503	8,264	1,944	1,043	2,987
Perth	37,566	100,003	112,912	88,579	339,060	2,781	1,736	4,517
Simcoe	10,666	29,244	31,222	22,591	93,723	9,151	6,842	15,993
Waterloo	23,816	62,377	79,017	58,192	223,402	2,166	1,361	3,527
Wellington	36,790	98,099	94,521	66,445	295,855	8,112	5,511	13,623
WESTERN ONTARIO	186,674	498,308	508,892	379,108	1,572,982	62,520	42,845	105,365
Durham	6,344	16,630	18,336	14,067	55,377	6,380	4,281	10,661
Haliburton	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	58	45	103
Hastings	2,385	6,249	3,641	2,866	15,141	2,650	2,015	4,665
Muskoka	n/a	122	n/a	n/a	n/a	224	181	405
Northumberland	3,974	10,029	8,371	6,202	28,576	2,855	2,046	4,901
Parry Sound	210	n/a	507	n/a	1,451	759	582	1,341
Peterborough	2,933	8,850	6,833	6,009	24,625	1,559	1,273	2,832
Prince Edward	1,343	3,717	2,744	2,106	9,910	2,451	1,811	4,262
Victoria	5,445	14,702	11,865	9,768	41,740	3,306	2,439	5,745
York	3,513	10,430	9,489	7,530	30,962	3,968	2,689	6,657
CENTRAL ONTARIO	26,283	71,551	62,367	49,433	209,634	24,210	17,362	41,572
Dundas	2,183	4,974	5,252	4,087	16,496	1,224	1,006	2,230
Frontenac	453	1,218	676	216	2,563	1,530	1,495	3,025
Glengary	2,886	7,209	4,169	3,401	17,665	927	532	1,459
Grenville	1,712	2,894	3,405	1,818	9,829	1,502	1,023	2,525
Lanark	1,314	3,735	2,511	2,429	9,989	3,042	3,001	6,043
Leeds	1,470	3,912	1,835	2,008	9,225	1,971	1,486	3,457
Lennox & Addington ...	2,029	4,525	3,849	2,333	12,736	1,634	1,519	3,153
Ottawa-Carleton	1,856	5,090	3,075	2,492	12,513	5,215	5,416	10,633
Prescott	7,061	18,423	8,996	8,894	43,374	770	565	1,335
Renfrew	1,796	5,024	3,591	2,337	12,748	2,266	2,058	4,324
Russell	1,436	3,457	2,000	1,620	8,513	932	549	1,481
Stormont	1,854	4,719	3,297	2,214	12,084	777	416	1,193
EASTERN ONTARIO	26,050	65,180	42,656	33,849	167,735	21,790	19,066	40,856
Algoma	114	263	147	74	598	603	510	1,113
Cochrane	96	194	263	154	707	924	907	1,831
Kenora	391	752	652	458	2,253	506	693	1,199
Manitoulin	183	877	448	250	1,758	1,441	1,436	2,877
Nipissing	339	1,089	830	824	3,082	616	458	1,074
Rainy River	531	1,232	1,011	1,004	3,778	440	500	940
Sudbury	179	447	334	217	1,177	631	321	952
Thunder Bay	177	590	394	186	1,347	218	152	370
Timiskaming	567	1,535	995	562	3,659	2,496	2,472	4,968
NORTHERN ONTARIO	2,577	6,979	5,074	3,729	18,359	7,875	7,449	15,324
THE PROVINCE	392,357	1,041,217	979,532	752,731	3,165,837	144,836	106,701	251,537

n/a Not available due to confidentiality.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 63—Number of Horses, Goats, and Poultry by County, June 3, 1981

Counties and Districts	Horses On Farms	Goats	Hens	Pullets	Other Chickens	Total Chickens	Turkeys
			over 20 wks intended for laying	under 20 wks intended for laying			
Brant	987	684	69,615	8,713	206,833	285,161	92,200
Elgin	1,685	1,099	200,811	114,515	326,820	642,146	43,818
Essex	798	402	145,601	149,885	148,676	444,162	60,599
Haldimand-Norfolk	1,565	1,474	249,555	119,665	1,210,218	1,579,438	269,648
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,372	983	182,062	164,113	1,705,253	2,051,428	n/a
Kent	1,036	375	151,950	94,530	61,428	307,908	n/a
Lambton	2,174	919	599,818	474,495	104,332	1,178,645	370,871
Middlesex	3,719	1,704	960,940	471,241	476,899	1,909,080	646,614
Niagara	1,684	1,040	631,488	369,892	3,905,166	4,906,546	865,008
Oxford	2,033	1,037	336,544	91,443	659,108	1,087,095	520,571
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	17,053	9,717	3,528,384	2,058,492	8,804,733	14,391,609	2,972,517
Bruce	2,057	1,520	126,628	70,840	468,348	665,816	449
Dufferin	1,406	1,325	40,396	6,467	86,913	133,776	n/a
Grey	3,426	2,315	352,895	143,768	566,742	1,063,405	n/a
Halton	2,445	806	n/a	n/a	587,323	690,607	n/a
Huron	2,347	2,117	777,613	501,777	1,632,485	2,911,875	91,520
Peel	2,268	811	n/a	n/a	42,542	72,323	n/a
Perth	2,041	1,320	569,331	280,392	1,031,607	1,881,330	160,569
Simcoe	3,837	2,377	147,496	64,777	487,772	700,045	56,937
Waterloo	3,389	1,260	363,165	314,870	982,045	1,660,080	315,718
Wellington	3,833	2,955	422,111	248,366	1,803,687	2,474,164	76,533
WESTERN ONTARIO	27,049	16,806	2,893,857	1,670,100	7,689,464	12,253,421	898,825
Durham	3,417	2,071	268,994	61,014	813,953	1,143,961	757
Haliburton	152	69	n/a	n/a	810	8,804	n/a
Hastings	1,251	1,608	110,163	17,025	86,948	214,136	2,954
Muskoka	227	155	14,606	1,444	936	16,986	129
Northumberland	1,480	1,105	205,196	152,798	397,290	755,284	n/a
Parry Sound	489	440	7,485	1,596	5,410	14,491	423
Peterborough	1,870	1,435	51,949	26,724	328,477	407,150	1,361
Prince Edward	642	462	n/a	n/a	302,100	432,940	n/a
Victoria	1,758	1,415	25,767	13,316	62,397	101,480	n/a
York	5,330	1,551	n/a	n/a	778,028	984,247	89,341
CENTRAL ONTARIO	16,616	10,311	964,997	338,133	2,776,349	4,079,479	134,430
Dundas	509	322	159,818	95,958	9,076	264,852	430
Frontenac	879	715	71,730	2,361	6,953	81,044	700
Glenora	690	285	192,703	93,327	225,122	511,152	447
Grenville	898	385	93,026	n/a	n/a	212,285	504
Lanark	985	893	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	826
Leeds	835	521	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	649
Lennox & Addington	655	619	214,233	164,570	5,120	383,923	418
Ottawa-Carleton	2,783	986	76,344	n/a	n/a	143,527	869
Prescott	512	704	294,324	109,224	81,806	485,354	82
Renfrew	1,313	481	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1,582
Russell	363	288	52,958	5,429	4,876	63,263	280
Stromont	302	316	31,883	1,018	7,209	40,110	289
EASTERN ONTARIO	10,724	6,515	1,573,140	783,869	498,492	2,855,501	7,076
Algoma	727	508	29,573	n/a	n/a	60,401	250
Cochrane	298	236	36,819	1,882	2,552	41,253	217
Kenora	139	13	5,331	869	2,146	8,346	256
Manitoulin	170	112	4,477	2,151	2,545	9,173	185
Nipissing	340	305	6,799	n/a	n/a	11,247	222
Rainy River	445	138	6,089	3,219	4,699	14,007	505
Sudbury	508	405	55,879	1,339	4,036	61,254	654
Thunder Bay	432	79	72,065	23,668	2,717	98,450	219
Timiskaming	485	355	25,535	2,611	2,918	31,064	205
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,544	2,151	242,567	64,869	27,759	335,195	2,713
THE PROVINCE	74,986	45,500	9,202,945	4,915,463	19,796,797	33,915,205	4,015,561

n/a Not available due to confidentiality.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 64—Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, June 3, 1981

Provinces	Bulls one year and over	Dairy Cows Calved at least once	Dairy Heifers one year and over	Beef Cows Calved at least once	Beef Heifers		Steers one yr and over	Calves under one yr	Total Cattle
					Breeding one year and over	Slaughter one year and over			
Nfld	242	2,660	839	979	265	125	224	1,629	6,963
P E I	1,374	24,106	10,788	11,038	3,610	5,592	19,550	26,396	102,454
N S	2,180	36,237	17,673	24,072	8,128	4,620	12,481	34,818	140,209
N B	2,677	28,050	11,784	19,454	5,600	4,096	8,485	30,796	110,942
QUE	40,632	705,935	276,315	146,326	45,533	14,937	69,979	366,034	1,665,691
ONT	34,435	552,748	280,208	378,311	105,520	290,894	622,781	633,597	2,898,494
MAN	22,683	83,188	32,331	389,363	75,216	54,743	137,301	381,141	1,175,966
SASK	55,430	84,619	24,195	946,049	153,883	92,722	187,011	874,548	2,418,457
ALTA	89,514	165,528	54,606	1,367,783	243,423	333,703	631,092	1,307,238	4,192,887
B C	18,377	89,279	38,740	233,911	56,853	31,465	79,111	242,105	789,841
CANADA	267,544	1,772,350	747,479	3,517,286	698,031	832,897	1,768,015	3,898,302	13,501,904

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 65—Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, June 3, 1981

Provinces	Sows and Boars 6 mo and over	All Other Pigs			Total Pigs	Sheep 1 yr and over	Lambs	Total Sheep and Lambs
		under 20 kg	20 to 60 kg	over 60 kg				
Nfld	2,553	6,012	6,497	4,014	19,076	3,702	3,733	7,435
P E I	14,775	42,055	33,060	26,953	116,843	4,344	3,275	7,619
N S	15,121	44,066	43,064	37,093	139,344	23,219	19,767	42,986
N B	11,769	30,295	27,516	20,040	89,620	7,140	6,177	13,317
QUE	364,527	1,165,605	1,013,460	897,132	3,440,724	68,455	43,666	112,121
ONT	392,357	1,041,217	979,532	752,731	3,165,837	144,836	106,701	251,537
MAN	100,891	283,160	270,356	220,588	874,995	19,980	16,383	36,363
SASK	67,930	191,215	178,410	136,779	574,334	39,807	37,245	77,052
ALTA	136,559	364,672	387,047	311,119	1,199,397	98,044	103,250	201,294
B C	30,324	85,529	73,217	65,825	254,895	34,370	32,618	66,988
CANADA	1,136,806	3,253,826	3,012,159	2,472,274	9,875,065	443,897	372,815	816,712

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 66—Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1980 and June 3, 1981

	1980			1981		
	Number	Value	Total	Number	Value	Total
		Per Head	Value		per Head	Value
		\$	\$'000		\$	\$'000
Bulls, one year and over	40,000	1,140	45,600	34,435	1,180	40,633
Dairy Cows, calved at least once	555,000	1,300	721,500	552,748	1,350	746,210
Beef Cows, calved at least once	425,000	785	333,625	378,311	790	298,866
Dairy heifers, one year and over	235,000	900	211,500	280,208	940	263,396
Beef heifers for breeding, one year and over	110,000	620	68,200	105,520	630	66,478
Heifers for slaughter, one year and over	315,000	570	179,550	290,894	580	168,719
Steers, one year and over	750,000	675	506,250	622,781	670	417,263
Calves, under one year	585,000	195	114,075	633,597	190	120,326
TOTAL CATTLE	3,015,000	725	2,180,300	2,898,494	730	2,121,891
Sows and Boars, six months and over	405,000	200	81,000	392,357	235	92,204
Pigs, under 20 kg	990,000	25	24,750	1,041,217	36	37,484
Pigs, 20 to 60 kg	1,020,000	46 [†]	46,920 [†]	979,532	64	62,690
Pigs, over 60 kg	790,000	81 [†]	63,990 [†]	752,731	111	83,553
TOTAL PIGS	3,205,000	68[†]	216,660[†]	3,165,837	87	275,931
Sheep, one year and over	114,000	120	13,680	144,836	115	16,656
Lambs, under one year	81,000	68	5,508	106,701	65	6,936
TOTAL SHEEP AND LAMBS	195,000	98	19,188	251,537	94	23,592

^aSource: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.[†]Revised.Table 67—Number of Livestock Marketed for Slaughter^a, Canada and the Provinces, 1980 and 1981

Province	Cattle		Calves		Hogs		Sheep and Lambs	
	1980 [†]	1981	1980 [†]	1981	1980 [†]	1981	1980 [†]	1981
- '000 -								
Maritimes ^b	70.0	65.7	5.8	6.8	444.3	493.4	7.3	10.1
Quebec	223.7	251.7	209.0	227.7	4,737.1	4,784.7	10.0	29.4
Ontario	1,102.6	1,123.2	170.8	183.8	4,471.6	4,297.9	112.8	153.2
Manitoba	260.6	257.3	8.7	8.7	1,176.1	1,169.4	9.9	12.7
Saskatchewan	291.5	299.4	4.0	5.5	758.2	671.9	8.2	8.7
Alberta	1,294.5	1,397.4	4.2	6.3	1,708.9	1,641.7	34.9	52.5
British Columbia	83.1	95.7	23.7	29.3	311.1	388.0	13.5	18.1
CANADA^b	3,326.0	3,490.4	426.2	468.1	13,607.3	13,447.0	196.6	284.7

^aIncludes:

(1) federally inspected slaughter data adjusted using slaughter marketings by province of origin. (Source: Agriculture Canada); and

(2) slaughterings in provincially inspected plants (Sources: in P.E.I., Ont., Alta., and B.C. from provincial agriculture departments; and in N.S., N.B., Que., Man., and Sask. from a quarterly slaughter survey).

^bExcludes Newfoundland.[†]Revised.

Table 68—Number of Livestock Marketed for Slaughter^a and Export,
by County of Origin, 1980 and 1981

Counties and Districts	Cattle		Calves		Hogs		Sheep and Lambs	
	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981
Brant	9,115	9,998	1,241	4,000	64,669	61,688	61	104
Elgin	38,190	27,449	5,596	2,386	114,479	113,402	3,403	3,236
Essex	5,485	4,557	2,334	1,497	49,410	47,675	645	1,069
Haldimand-Norfolk	8,155	7,109	3,194	3,310	84,528	92,155	481	908
Hamilton-Wentworth ...	10,440	7,875	4,807	5,035	66,680	62,002	1,430	1,289
Kent	34,241	30,863	1,374	1,484	170,103	155,336	5,365	3,343
Lambton	24,746	21,295	521	462	267,172	272,012	2,753	2,593
Middlesex	47,382	48,900	3,514	3,441	309,907	305,263	3,396	4,224
Niagara	4,259	3,657	2,395	2,043	90,617	89,022	81	133
Oxford	53,983	53,631	14,369	16,244	296,881	300,161	2,264	2,454
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	235,996	215,334	39,345	39,902	1,514,446	1,498,716	19,879	19,353
Bruce	74,159	82,458	2,822	2,508	148,583	135,048	4,629	5,188
Dufferin	25,498	27,232	1,742	1,736	56,967	51,478	1,332	1,950
Grey	36,099	39,952	5,011	4,778	140,320	118,503	6,799	9,002
Halton	5,612	5,214	809	664	21,054	16,197	580	991
Huron	122,310	114,232	2,652	2,810	477,328	455,639	2,681	4,713
Peel	6,469	4,977	1,302	1,458	11,701	11,190	694	744
Perth	56,960	62,653	3,068	2,583	526,587	503,140	1,409	1,670
Simcoe	65,400	54,173	5,835	5,676	132,150	140,417	5,239	5,607
Waterloo	126,714	114,074	9,877	10,660	352,017	353,130	867	2,198
Wellington	65,579	70,204	9,810	9,217	376,986	385,199	4,294	6,763
WESTERN ONTARIO	584,800	575,169	42,928	42,090	2,243,693	2,169,941	28,524	38,826
Durham	39,255	33,938	7,578	8,235	83,816	73,435	5,186	6,931
Haliburton	6	—	—	—	18	8	—	—
Hastings	4,458	4,521	2,015	1,830	14,319	9,971	716	431
Muskoka	155	31	44	5	315	36	2	—
Northumberland	10,380	10,996	2,239	2,573	37,339	41,009	1,606	2,571
Parry Sound	1,678	1,311	662	523	3,038	3,543	677	929
Peterborough	7,710	6,564	1,686	2,062	39,258	30,873	991	1,177
Prince Edward	1,068	989	253	177	11,283	9,612	159	662
Victoria	16,070	18,454	2,100	2,405	47,663	44,465	953	1,500
York	20,039	25,122	5,526	5,130	55,628	46,873	3,364	4,383
CENTRAL ONTARIO	100,819	101,926	22,103	22,940	292,677	259,825	13,924	18,584
Dundas	2,103	1,393	1,322	1,085	14,433	8,770	378	504
Frontenac	4,672	4,712	4,992	5,045	767	427	469	149
Glengarry	10,077	8,035	15,686	11,479	11,564	9,320	1,027	827
Grenville	746	748	408	304	11,173	21,261	96	226
Lanark	5,079	3,893	1,704	697	11,951	6,181	538	62
Leeds	2,269	4,917	728	736	9,065	5,397	274	217
Lennox & Addington ...	1,747	1,651	1,279	1,130	13,722	11,743	384	337
Ottawa-Carleton	20,797	22,505	10,230	16,375	11,862	13,006	4,905	9,267
Prescott	2,923	3,023	15,569	9,769	31,498	35,366	171	272
Renfrew	10,166	13,101	2,179	2,000	12,266	8,761	1,065	1,034
Russell	4,580	4,591	5,326	5,870	7,999	5,640	564	766
Stormont	533	604	374	150	12,782	15,067	—	162
EASTERN ONTARIO	65,692	69,173	59,797	54,640	149,082	140,939	9,871	13,823
Algoma	574	803	152	107	367	199	102	123
Cochrane	2,528	1,540	865	627	832	295	167	256
Kenora	344	125	18	8	—	—	40	13
Manitowlin	1,650	1,575	187	185	2,390	1,768	1,050	962
Nipissing	747	651	81	306	701	658	2	32
Rainy River	2,018	1,858	99	148	1,096	870	380	343
Sudbury	—	105	—	—	849	472	—	236
Thunder Bay	739	842	53	359	588	669	—	24
Timiskaming	3,556	2,367	1,738	2,320	3,651	3,235	1,278	1,620
NORTHERN ONTARIO	12,156	9,866	3,193	4,060	10,474	8,166	3,019	3,609
Unallocated Marketings ^b	123,189	125,676	21,405	24,734	279,623	237,779	34,277	60,077
THE PROVINCE	1,122,652	1,097,144	188,771	188,366	4,489,995	4,315,366	109,494	154,272

^aIncludes only those livestock marketed at public stockyards, plus livestock shipped directly to federally inspected and federally graded packing plants. Due to a labour dispute in October 1980, approximately 12,000 cattle and 2,000 calves are not included in the 1980 county level figures.

^bThese figures are estimates intended to account for marketings which could not be allocated to a particular county. They are essentially slaughterings which are provincially inspected, but not federally graded.

Note: Some double counting may be included in the form of animals counted once at public stockyards and once at provincially inspected, but not federally graded plants.

Sources: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*,
Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 69—Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2^a Slaughter Steers,
Toronto, 1967-1981

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Average, Year
- dollars -													
1981	82.79	79.36	78.93	78.73	81.34	83.03	83.32	81.69	80.14	78.99	76.43	74.90	80.00
1980	82.99	82.36	78.83	75.45	76.57	76.08	81.20	84.14	83.88	83.91	83.85	83.42	80.74
1979	74.50	80.79	83.97	84.14	83.62	83.05	78.14	75.04	78.28	78.38	78.51	81.92	80.23
1978	49.32	49.76	52.88	59.67	66.16	67.18	64.52	64.77	65.11	67.54	66.93	67.86	62.07
1977	40.87	40.83	41.49	43.23	43.79	43.22	44.14	44.95	46.23	48.35	49.32	49.26	44.50
1976	44.76	42.39	41.57	45.00	46.05	43.04	39.86	38.85	40.87	40.29	41.35	41.93	41.89
1975	48.45	41.58	39.94	40.64	48.70	50.25	49.80	47.87	50.03	50.87	48.99	48.99	46.99
1974	51.78	51.01	44.51	45.88	47.49	47.91	52.53	52.77	51.91	49.88	53.32	50.97	49.37
1973	42.19	43.45	44.77	44.71	45.56	46.75	49.15	57.06	51.31	47.87	46.90	46.51	46.56
1972	37.33	37.40	37.36	36.53	37.31	38.13	38.12	36.83	35.20	35.40	37.28	38.55	37.20
1971	32.07	33.77	34.00	34.26	34.33	34.25	34.27	34.46	33.80	34.22	35.31	36.47	34.30
1970	31.03	32.33	33.32	33.45	33.26	32.05	32.17	31.65	31.44	30.53	31.43	31.44	32.25
1969	28.33	28.43	29.24	20.77	34.65	35.99	34.35	31.82	30.53	29.05	28.63	29.31	31.10
1968	28.66	27.80	26.81	27.03	27.96	28.50	28.86	29.36	29.94	29.00	28.83	28.50	28.45
1967	28.50	28.50	27.85	27.24	27.50	28.33	29.22	30.06	30.50	30.43	30.00	29.59	28.80

^aPrices for years 1967-1972 are based on choice slaughter steers.
Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*.

Table 70—Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds,
Toronto, 1967-1981

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Average, Year
- dollars -													
1981	77.82	77.53	76.18	78.80	77.37	77.96	77.09	72.96	72.73	73.74	69.21	70.32	74.86
1980	84.81	82.93	75.93	74.56	76.68	74.41	77.58	81.00	80.72	80.37	77.69	79.05	78.69
1979	76.97	81.97	86.91	87.73	87.39	86.04	80.57	74.47	80.04	79.62	77.65	81.09	82.32
1978	43.00	45.73	51.37	56.59	64.58	69.66	63.52	65.23	65.49	69.79	67.00	69.90	62.86
1977	37.36	37.73	39.86	41.92	42.59	42.02	41.95	42.94	43.71	43.58	43.97	42.64	42.18
1976	39.58	40.24	40.36	42.53	44.72	42.62	40.29	37.45	38.81	36.59	37.02	37.12	39.78
1975	36.10	35.91	34.88	35.88	39.51	43.06	42.82	38.69	39.17	41.00	40.46	40.40	39.51
1974	50.06	48.29	46.15	48.89	48.08	46.95	44.75	41.80	38.64	39.69	42.14	42.63	44.45
1973	38.54	40.75	43.05	42.75	42.92	46.00	46.49	53.29	52.68	52.03	48.44	48.08	46.54
1972	36.00	36.00	38.86	40.65	39.95	41.02	41.00	41.27	41.03	41.00	41.00	41.40	39.75
1971	33.00	33.00	33.00	33.00	33.71	35.00	35.00	34.53	34.00	34.33	35.00	35.98	34.15
1970	31.83	33.51	36.43	36.18	34.50	34.87	34.77	34.04	32.50	31.95	32.76	33.00	33.86
1969	27.63	27.75	29.72	31.48	33.87	35.32	35.00	35.00	34.05	30.24	30.94	31.50	31.60
1968	27.51	27.00	27.84	29.00	29.45	30.00	30.06	29.99	28.25	27.67	27.68	27.71	28.45
1967	28.00	28.00	28.00	28.02	28.19	29.49	29.50	29.50	29.50	28.53	28.50	28.50	28.70

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*.

Table 71—Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves,
Toronto, 1967-1981

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Average, Year
- dollars -													
1981	82.51	79.10	75.06	79.98	81.98	85.56	83.06	77.87	73.83	68.07	66.43	70.46	76.69
1980	90.73	89.95	94.10	90.55	90.73	90.87	92.08	83.87	84.01	77.03	79.12	85.25	88.06
1979	90.83	96.01	98.06	97.53	93.13	98.50	95.85	85.70	82.14	85.28	79.42	88.64	91.46
1978	46.60	50.79	62.82	59.68	64.24	83.02	74.53	75.69	74.57	76.23	78.80	83.62	68.07
1977	43.51	40.88	42.66	41.50	42.91	41.73	38.78	39.47	39.65	36.74	44.11	45.34	41.46
1976	41.23	41.88	43.71	46.26	46.45	47.56	39.76	39.57	37.69	35.12	35.93	42.65	41.78
1975	41.50	43.82	42.45	41.88	41.22	40.83	35.19	34.26	32.90	31.46	31.72	36.72	38.61
1974	57.13	55.00	55.00	56.96	56.22	54.91	54.53	48.98	46.08	43.16	45.94	43.09	51.51
1973	46.98	50.50	53.26	54.68	50.80	59.10	59.23	61.86	58.83	57.56	60.35	61.28	56.37
1972	42.59	44.89	45.60	46.14	47.64	49.72	47.12	43.00	43.00	42.16	42.25	43.25	45.35
1971	39.05	41.21	42.66	41.93	39.87	40.65	38.85	37.57	37.44	38.50	39.16	41.83	40.05
1970	39.98	40.29	43.00	43.99	41.49	41.22	38.68	37.00	36.75	36.45	36.83	38.47	39.51
1969	38.87	39.09	38.99	38.88	38.64	40.17	37.75	35.00	35.52	36.45	37.24	39.64	38.05
1968	39.44	38.96	38.39	37.78	37.63	37.20	34.56	32.70	33.00	33.40	34.79	36.99	35.80
1967	38.40	37.28	38.73	37.95	38.87	38.08	35.14	33.63	32.30	33.66	35.13	37.62	36.15

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*.

Table 72—Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Index 100^a Hogs, Dressed,
Toronto, 1967-1981

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Average, Year
- dollars -													
1981	66.19	67.16	63.46	62.03	63.20	72.79	80.36	78.91	79.93	75.02	69.36	66.78	70.01
1980	52.67	54.76	51.34	46.23	49.34	53.09	59.09	66.68	73.17	72.59	72.14	71.03	59.08
1979	69.71	77.08	72.62	66.20	63.48	65.23	60.75	60.89	61.51	58.61	55.60	56.56	64.15
1978	68.63	72.79	66.43	63.37	70.37	68.40	63.45	65.38	73.03	72.48	75.84	74.77	69.80
1977	53.67	55.27	56.34	53.71	61.57	65.05	66.64	65.81	64.29	60.38	62.92	66.31	60.97
1976	70.53	69.62	67.10	65.98	67.65	68.95	68.96	66.24	63.58	54.81	51.92	55.43	64.10
1975	56.87	57.57	53.01	52.76	61.28	69.50	77.20	77.83	84.41	78.90	73.68	73.87	67.22
1974	53.69	51.81	46.84	43.63	40.60	42.51	48.32	54.32	56.36	55.92	55.11	57.47	50.29
1973	45.76	49.64	52.69	47.50	48.93	50.50	59.69	68.35	62.44	58.74	57.41	57.08	54.66
1972	31.58	34.38	33.99	33.27	34.89	36.56	38.99	40.39	40.46	40.74	41.21	43.95	37.39
1971	25.98	26.46	24.44	22.82	23.94	24.47	25.56	26.68	26.39	26.97	27.37	28.40	25.80
1970	39.10	39.51	36.42	33.26	33.55	33.40	32.69	30.15	29.72	27.57	26.98	26.42	32.20
1969	34.02	34.74	32.08	31.03	33.86	37.68	36.67	36.64	38.09	37.43	37.17	38.83	35.70
1968	28.11	28.60	27.97	26.98	28.27	30.81	32.30	34.22	34.28	33.05	33.06	34.69	30.80
1967	32.31	33.39	31.69	29.93	32.52	32.38	30.44	30.26	30.08	29.23	27.73	28.74	30.70

^aPrices prior to 1969 are based on Grade A hogs.
Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*.

Table 73—Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over,
Toronto, 1967-1981

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Average, Year
- dollars -													
1981	75.67	76.01	78.82	83.00	80.54	89.27	85.51	75.91	73.49	69.43	67.95	69.26	74.76
1980	85.52	82.48	86.11	91.33	94.17	92.09	88.75	85.02	75.40	74.48	75.90	74.61	81.54
1979	94.01	94.91	95.24	100.10	97.82	96.19	88.17	80.82	80.66	79.38	79.41	84.80	87.02
1978	77.24	73.69	81.03	68.78	102.00	89.60	73.06	73.83	74.16	84.64	81.63	85.60	79.13
1977	56.48	67.67	69.37	63.92	59.40	68.49	58.88	54.11	59.03	61.02	64.61	68.96	62.22
1976	60.84	57.51	61.48	61.11	54.21	66.85	64.97	50.77	45.30	48.62	47.88	54.01	53.42
1975	53.04	48.93	51.95	52.86	77.44	77.29	59.50	53.10	52.27	55.64	57.72	59.59	58.54
1974	47.81	47.12	48.74	52.60	60.16	57.10	62.68	47.75	45.59	44.50	46.15	46.87	48.64
1973	39.12	42.37	46.97	44.49	46.88	45.08	44.54	45.50	39.91	37.05	42.60	44.76	42.87
1972	31.80	33.40	36.33	36.73	46.80	41.73	35.51	33.05	31.17	32.15	33.71	35.08	34.73
1971	30.45	33.34	31.68	32.50	37.59	41.10	36.06	31.44	28.92	27.85	28.50	28.00	30.65
1970	34.86	35.15	35.24	33.59	42.44	39.80	33.63	31.88	28.86	28.37	28.69	29.13	33.65
1969	33.20	33.03	33.81	35.14	36.11	39.07	37.02	30.63	27.83	27.65	30.30	34.53	32.80
1968	27.37	27.26	30.17	32.16	43.22	37.28	34.53	27.43	24.77	26.80	26.28	28.18	29.65
1967	25.90	25.84	25.45	29.13	31.47	36.61	33.46	29.51	26.59	25.27	24.84	25.36	26.65

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*.

Table 74—Estimated Production, Farm Value, and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1972-1981

Year	Sheep Shorn	Average Yield per Fleece	Production	Average Farm Price per pound	Deficiency ^a Payment	Total Farm Value including Deficiency Payment	Quantity Sold	Quantity Used On Farms
	No	lb	lb	¢	\$	\$	lb	lb
1981	114,000	6.0	680,000	55.0	-	374,000	665,000	15,000
1980	107,000	5.4	577,800	67.0	-	387,000	564,600	13,200
1979	91,000	5.8	527,800	65.0	-	343,000	517,800	10,000
1978	74,500	5.5	409,800	55.0	-	225,000	402,000	7,800
1977	74,200	6.0	445,200	52.0	-	232,000	433,200	12,000
1976	81,800	6.8	556,200	36.6	-	204,000	544,500	11,700
1975	100,800	6.7	675,400	27.2	-	184,000	665,300	10,100
1974	106,000	6.8	720,800	24.9	-	179,000	720,800	-
1973	104,000	6.9	718,000	68.1	-	489,000	718,000	-
1972	112,400	7.0	786,800	22.0	41,100	214,100	784,500	2,300

^aPayments to producers under the Agricultural Stabilization Act, first paid in 1958, were discontinued in 1973.

Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 23-204, 23-205 and additional calculations.

Table 75—Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976

Ontario Community Sales	Five-Year Average 1972-1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
- number -						
Slaughter cattle:						
Steers	155,524	186,361	176,051	169,232	153,618	141,679
Heifers	106,015	131,727	130,329	120,464	106,887	93,717
Cows	108,847	119,553	118,861	95,423	91,927	94,027
Bulls	9,059	9,136	8,481	7,687	8,208	7,856
TOTAL	379,445	446,777	433,722	392,806	360,640	337,279
Cattle sold back to the country:						
Cows	41,172	33,936	14,851	16,157	22,169	21,115
Heifers	99,137	92,147	77,151	83,244	77,799	66,607
Stockers or feeders	298,064	305,852	288,280	273,999	273,311	231,860
Bulls	3,408	2,870	1,632	1,174	1,217	1,303
TOTAL	441,781	434,805	381,914	374,574	374,496	320,885
Calves:						
Veal	134,690	126,322	121,708	100,492	107,530	102,344
Bob	120,587	123,257	102,141	87,755	88,351	92,590
TOTAL	255,277	249,579	223,849	188,247	195,881	194,934
Hogs:						
Weanling pigs	525,648	481,791	492,875	551,884	499,760	373,753
Feeder pigs	461,380	480,546	536,603	567,764	503,090	379,038
Sows	25,445	21,476	23,057	26,236	24,821	19,423
Stags, boars & market pigs	31,130	21,459	23,963	28,555	28,354	22,185
TOTAL	1,043,603	1,005,272	1,076,498	1,174,439	1,056,025	794,399
Sheep and lambs	28,785	21,273	21,018	25,115	33,333	42,119
Horses	13,228	10,571	9,629	10,269	7,804	6,803

Source: Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 76—Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1975-1981

Class of cattle	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
- number -							
Bulls	123	139	176	189	173	174	192
Cows in milk	2,824	2,602	3,344	2,546	3,826	4,525	4,958
Springer cows	2,710	2,184	2,711	1,806	2,446	3,034	2,984
Bred heifers	2,267	2,191	3,009	2,272	3,258	3,507	3,418
Open heifers	1,253	1,184	1,826	1,571	1,639	2,123	2,633
Heifer calves	588	544	696	510	1,004	1,141	1,211
Bull calves	105	72	187	118	91	154	125
TOTAL	9,870	8,916	11,949	9,012	12,437	14,658	15,521

Source: Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 77—Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats in Canada (Basis: Cold Dressed Carcass Weight), 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976

Kinds of meat	Five-Year Average 1972-1976		1977		1978		1979 ^r		1980 ^r		1981	
	kg	lb	kg	lb	kg	lb	kg	lb	kg	lb	kg	lb
Beef	45.4	100.2	48.9	107.9	45.8	100.8	39.9	88.1	39.8	87.7	40.9	90.2
Veal	1.8	4.0	2.2	4.8	1.8	3.9	1.4	3.1	1.4	3.1	1.5	3.4
Mutton and lamb	1.5	3.2	0.8	1.8	0.8	1.9	1.1	2.3	0.8	1.8	0.7	1.5
Pork	26.3	57.9	25.2	55.5	26.2	57.7	29.7	65.5	32.3	71.2	31.5	69.4
Offal	1.7	3.8	1.6	3.6	1.2	2.7	1.4	3.0	1.9	4.2	1.5	3.2
TOTAL RED MEATS	76.7	169.1	78.7	173.6	75.8	167.0	73.5	162.0	76.2	168.0	76.1	167.7

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 32-229.

Table 78—Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, July 1, 1979
and 1980, and June 3, 1981

	July 1, 1979		July 1, 1980 ^r		June 3, 1981	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
	'000	\$'000	'000	\$'000	'000	\$'000
Pullets and Pullet Chicks, under 20 weeks, intended for laying	4,445	8,579	4,571	9,279	4,915	11,894
Hens and Pullets, 20 weeks and over, kept for laying	8,898	20,287	9,183	22,039	9,203	26,321
Commercial Broilers, Roasters and other chickens	20,299	32,969	18,383	31,347	19,797	40,148
Total Hens and Chickens	33,642	61,835	32,137	62,665	33,915	78,363
Turkeys, all ages	4,308	28,993	3,805	26,939	4,016	33,855
TOTAL VALUE		90,828		89,604		112,218

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada.

Table 79—Egg Hatchings and Poultry Placements by Registered Hatcheries 1977-1981

	1977	1978	1979	1980 ^r	1981 ^p
	- number -				
Egg production chicks					
Hatching eggs imported	1,952,452	2,611,680	1,741,910	1,284,573	1,037,437
Hatching eggs set	29,239,810	26,603,304	27,598,098	27,391,672	26,428,701
Chicks hatched	23,534,218	21,441,808	22,157,704	22,003,426	21,265,175
Chicks placed in Ontario	9,223,778	8,909,433	9,767,607	9,699,401	9,097,783
Broiler chicks					
Hatching eggs imported	34,211,141	32,669,806	37,838,473	26,395,562	23,520,927
Hatching eggs set	113,088,482	123,893,775	137,680,414	133,538,556	128,739,764
Chicks hatched	90,139,392	97,309,841	108,224,105	105,482,862	102,863,330
Chicks placed in Ontario ^a ...	86,030,553	94,106,342	107,716,013	104,527,948	102,498,886
Turkeys - broiler poults					
Hatching eggs imported	2,503,600	47,000	299,993	171,200	-
Hatching eggs set	6,723,422	6,019,387	6,574,156	6,063,216	5,485,904
Poults hatched	4,285,056	3,592,730	4,139,912	3,570,312	3,398,818
Poults placed in Ontario	3,371,312	3,015,827	4,381,603	3,884,960	3,587,490
Turkeys - heavy weights					
Hatching eggs imported	9,695,025	10,121,780	10,748,737	9,385,415	8,680,793
Hatching eggs set	10,737,286	12,928,768	13,885,068	14,233,989	14,433,008
Poults hatched	7,052,560	8,589,305	9,042,699	9,337,560	9,917,978
Poults placed in Ontario	4,360,824	5,370,777	4,741,117	4,133,823	4,390,962

^aIncludes broiler chicks (96% in 1981), broiler chicks for small lots (1% in 1981), and roaster chicks (3% in 1981).

^pPreliminary.

^rRevised.

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Hatchery Review*.

Table 80—Per Capita Consumption of Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1967-1981

Year	Total Poultry Meat ^a		Fowl		Chicken		Turkey		Eggs	
	kg	lb	kg	lb	kg	lb	kg	lb	kg	lb
1981	22.6	49.9	1.4	3.0	17.1	37.7	4.1	9.2	12.5	27.6
1980 ^r	22.9	50.4	1.3	2.8	17.3	38.1	4.3	9.5	12.7	28.1
1979	22.9	50.6	1.1	2.5	17.7	39.0	4.1	9.1	12.9	28.4
1978	21.5	47.3	1.2	2.7	16.1	35.4	4.2	9.2	12.4	27.3
1977	20.6	45.5	1.2	2.7	15.3	33.7	4.1	9.1	12.7	27.9
1976	19.9	43.8	1.2	2.6	14.6	32.1	4.1	9.1	13.0	28.6
1975	18.8	41.3	1.3	2.8	13.2	29.1	4.3	9.4	13.2	29.1
1974	20.4	45.1	1.4	3.1	14.2	31.4	4.8	10.6	13.2	29.2
1973	20.8	45.9	1.5	3.2	14.7	32.5	4.6	10.2	13.4	29.6
1972	20.0	44.1	1.3	2.9	14.0	30.8	4.7	10.4	14.0	30.9
1971	19.4	42.9	1.6	3.6	13.2	29.1	4.6	10.2	14.5	32.0
1970	20.3	44.7	1.5	3.3	14.2	31.3	4.6	10.1	14.8	32.6
1969	19.3	42.7	1.5	3.3	13.3	29.4	4.5	10.0	14.6	32.1
1968	17.9	39.4	1.8	3.9	11.7	25.7	4.4	9.8	14.2	31.4
1967	18.3	40.3	1.9	4.1	11.7	25.8	4.7	10.4	14.2	31.2

^aExcluding goose and duck meat.^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-202.

Table 81—Inspected Imports and Exports of Shell Eggs (excluding eggs for hatching), Ontario and Canada, 1967-1981

Year	Imports to:		Exports from:	
	Ontario	Canada	Ontario	Canada
- in boxes of 15 doz. -				
1981	237,330	286,585	431,360	815,012
1980	266,753	390,950	336,459	589,948
1979	568,011	772,030	-	-
1978	339,799	406,717	295,100	558,891
1977	203,682	256,290	123,047	434,615
1976	459,559	528,298	13,455	49,918
1975	364,638	408,152	183,416	512,076
1974	336,862	391,518	210,090	896,154
1973	55,090	62,592	230,146	771,400
1972	101,044	117,640	12,950	69,820
1971	15,046	15,946	77,846	186,114
1970	38,602	39,764	188,474	422,930
1969	116,674	209,366	22,624	31,934
1968	119,552	292,750	1,000	1,238
1967	353,084	599,782	-	84

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Poultry Market Review*.

Table 82—Inspected Imports and Exports of Poultry Meat, Ontario and Canada, 1967-1981

Year	Imports to:		Exports from:	
	Ontario	Canada	Ontario	Canada
- dressed and eviscerated: lbs -				
1981	5,982,896	19,827,072	180,295	6,365,005
1980	7,151,026	17,422,917	59,276	6,628,070
1979	6,944,140	18,882,596	128,097	698,377
1978	11,372,805	22,444,915	-	617,410
1977	13,060,486	25,024,475	-	61,729
1976	23,857,843	44,086,367	-	161,622
1975	8,886,619	19,527,893	3,780	520,521
1974	7,376,210	11,199,803	315,807	16,078,644
1973	5,220,626	5,948,953	574,172	2,361,612
1972	6,559,755	8,243,418	20,585	767,608
1971	1,116,000	2,079,000	1,088,185	6,405,702
1970	1,035,000	2,023,000	408,010	766,715
1969	1,546,000	2,632,000	246,230	307,397
1968	3,255,000	4,315,000	33,914	108,042
1967	3,000,000	4,648,000	42,270	118,252

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Poultry Market Review*.

Table 83—Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976

	Units	Five-year Average 1972-1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Production:							
Average no. of layers	'000	9,996	9,038	8,928	8,908	9,348	9,015
Eggs per 100 layers		22,640	23,709	24,255	24,278	24,298	24,695
Net production	'000 doz	188,109	178,569	180,381	180,250	189,250	185,501
Value of production	\$'000	101,483	117,222	121,021	134,546	156,659	177,193
Disposition:							
Sold for consumption	'000 doz	175,843	166,741	168,000	167,576	175,903	172,454
	\$'000	89,636	103,723	105,047	117,775	137,099	153,597
Producer used for consumption	'000 doz	2,484	2,430	2,507	2,412	2,233	2,263
	\$'000	1,393	1,750	1,853	1,891	1,889	2,136
Used for hatching	'000 doz	9,782	9,398	9,874	10,262	11,114	10,784
	\$'000	10,454	11,749	14,121	14,880	17,671	21,460

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-202.

Table 84—Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976

Type	Five-year Average 1972-1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
- eviscerated weight equivalent: tonnes -						
Chickens:						
under 1.8 kg	95 268	106 333	116 568	128 568	119 934	130 483
1.8 kg and over	7 065	9 633	11 495	14 795	13 747	12 255
Fowl	9 874	9 261	9 068	8 300	8 896	11 578
Turkeys:						
4.5 kg and under	13 641	13 479	12 566	15 109	12 694	13 254
over 4.5 and under 7.3 kg ...	9 760	11 844	10 963	11 387	10 917	11 628
7.3 kg and over	15 927	15 867	17 042	19 773	16 165	16 815
mature	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	2 710	3 190
Ducks	1 077	1 548	1 710	1 843	2 063	2 063
Geese	20	34	29	35	76	56
TOTAL	152 632	167 999	179 441	199 806	187 202	201 322

n/a Not available.

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Poultry Market Review*.Table 85—Stocks^a of Frozen Poultry Products, 1977-1981, and Five-Year Average, 1972-1976

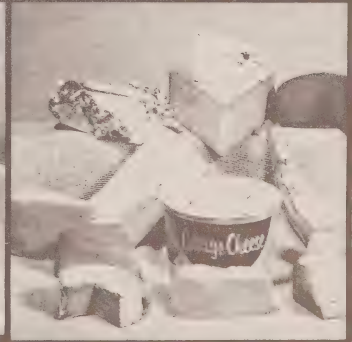
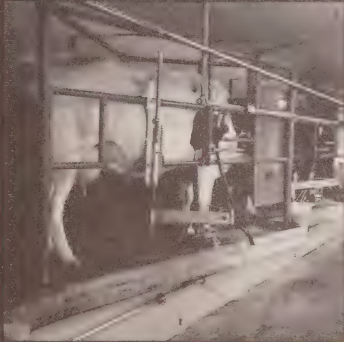
Type	Five-Year Average 1972-1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
- tonnes -						
Total Poultry	10 806	10 874	9 700	14 824	10 494	9 552
Chicken	3 186	2 002	2 934	3 959	2 227	2 786
Fowl	1 203	1 117	699	1 021	526	1 361
Turkeys	5 566	6 940	5 038	8 207	6 795	4 017
Ducks	79	129	34	179	72	168
Geese	25	34	40	48	34	10
Unclassified	747	652	955	1 410	840	1 210
Frozen eggs	847	829	284	405	584	557

^aStocks measured at year end.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 32-009, 23-003.

Section 6

Dairy



Table

Page

86. Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk, 1979, 1980 and 1981.	67
87. Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1976-1981.	67
88. Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1980 and 1981.	67
89. Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1971-1981.	68
90. Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1975-1981 . . .	68
91. Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1974-1981 . .	69
92. Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1980 and 1981.	70
93. Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1980 and 1981.	70
94. Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1967-1981.	70
95. Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1967-1981.	71
96. Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1976-1981.	71

Table 86—Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk 1979, 1980, and 1981

	Production			Net Sales Value		
	1979	1980 ^r	1981	1979	1980	1981
	- kilolitres -			- \$'000 -		
Milk for fluid purposes	999 436	1 000 634	1 001 553	317,871	358,299	412,594
Milk for industrial purposes ^a	1 296 708	1 378 072	1 397 271	275,546	339,825	380,230
Milk shipped as cream ^a	90 489	88 482	90 262	10,172	12,010 ^b	12,739 ^b
Federal subsidy payments				78,192	80,364 ^b	90,240 ^b
TOTAL MILK AND CREAM SHIPMENTS	2 386 633	2 467 188	2 489 086	681,781	790,498^b	895,803^b

^aIncluded are refund of levies from the Canadian Dairy Commission:
in 1979: contingency levies only;
in 1980: export and over-quota levies only;
in 1981: over-quota levies only.

^bIncludes year-end adjustments for the 1979-80 and 1980-81 dairy year.

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-201.

Table 87—Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1976-1981

Province	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980 ^r	1981
	- kilolitres -					
Prince Edward Island	80 642	80 001	84 250	90 161	93 490	100 316
Nova Scotia	147 464	150 453	159 509	167 885	173 163	175 923
New Brunswick	100 435	99 079	103 876	109 965	117 474	122 878
Quebec	2 730 632	2 807 722	2 747 048	2 718 720	2 851 636	2 895 726
Ontario	2 408 465	2 443 365	2 370 471	2 386 631	2 467 188	2 489 086
Manitoba	280 722	283 742	283 032	279 906	288 079	288 551
Saskatchewan	185 805	194 577	200 403	192 476	200 735	213 651
Alberta	493 470	506 321	501 578	508 315	527 002	557 630
British Columbia	400 255	410 781	413 493	437 334	459 921	474 733
Canada^a	6 827 890	6 976 043	6 863 660	6 891 123	7 178 688	7 318 494

^aExcludes Newfoundland.

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, CANSIM Matrix 5650.

Table 88—Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1980 and 1981

	Creamery Butter		Whey Butter		Cheddar Cheese		Other Cheese	
	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980 ^r	1981	1980 ^r	1981
	- tonnes -							
January	2 672	2 732	44	52	2 475	2 711	3 565	3 639
February	2 569	2 532	49	58	2 237	2 548	3 213	3 392
March	2 897	2 871	62	72	2 505	2 752	3 333	3 517
April	3 375	3 166	64	74	2 849	2 945	3 277	3 494
May	3 513	3 550	96	78	3 394	3 275	3 164	3 229
June	3 752	3 740	69	226	3 361	3 363	3 218	3 546
July	3 345	2 964	72	124	3 114	3 200	3 250	3 186
August	2 741	2 646	76	125	3 010	3 049	3 279	3 391
September	2 820	2 882	82	154	2 926	2 909	3 670	4 159
October	2 891	2 965	71	102	2 435	2 829	4 052	3 938
November	2 392	2 583	71	79	2 033	2 435	3 728	4 002
December	2 639	2 549	61	106	2 539	2 347	3 862	4 086
TOTAL	35 606	35 180	817	1 250	32 878	34 363	41 611	43 579

^rRevised.

Table 89—Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1971-1981

Year	Creamery Butter	Unsalted Butter ^a	Cheddar Cheese	Other Cheese ^b	Cottage Cheese	Powdered Buttermilk
	tonnes	tonnes	tonnes	tonnes	tonnes	tonnes
1981 ^P	35 180	3 082	34 363	43 579	13 772	1 575
1980 ^r	35 606	2 827	32 878	41 611	14 022	1 481
1979	32 005	3 198	30 600	38 292	12 857	1 189
1978	29 719	2 560	30 823	33 495	12 524	1 214
1977	32 472	2 952	30 041	28 757	12 052	1 009
1976	33 686	2 596	32 425	22 063	11 148	746
1975	39 165	2 761	33 890	19 882	10 576	818
1974	33 619	2 647	29 948	20 519	10 762	826
1973	33 419	3 566	30 414	17 628	11 498	901
1972	39 555	3 299	35 761	17 062	10 455	1 012
1971	36 289	3 559	33 850	16 411	10 357	1 006
	Ice Cream Mix	Yogurt	Condensed Whole Milk	Evaporated Whole Milk	Condensed Skim Milk	Skim Milk Powder
	kL	tonnes	tonnes	tonnes	tonnes	tonnes
1981 ^P	56 470	7 635	13 110	18 093	410	22 676
1980 ^r	53 799	8 445	13 130	22 944	361	23 281
1979	51 201	9 430	9 643	29 682	1 463	19 264
1978	47 319	11 656	9 406	28 071	1 121	20 365
1977	48 161	7 586	8 703	30 775	2 103	24 934
1976	45 124	5 580	7 149	20 381	709	28 159
1975	44 588	4 200	7 590	21 032	879	43 429
1974	43 738	4 109	8 545	24 335	805	32 130
1973	45 261	3 483	9 188	25 998	756	31 487
1972	45 124	2 962	7 530	28 213	471	41 978
1971	43 188	3 084	7 237	29 964	415	35 724

^aIs contained in creamery butter production.^bProduction of whey and skim milk cheeses is included in this category.^PPreliminary.^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada and additional calculations.

Table 90—Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1975-1981

Class ^a	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980 ^r	1981
	- kilolitres -						
1 & 2	935 218	950 016	953 979	982 240	994 206	988 768	978 187
3	107 910	116 382	123 602	125 184	120 219	122 148	119 460
4	60 988	53 469	62 967	66 294	75 257	75 336	73 947
4(a)	188 524	208 022	249 937	282 296	347 259	373 838	405 896
4(b)	30 796	32 185	50 412	65 433	60 309	64 468	60 443
5	720 935	601 969	549 825	442 110	432 113	463 433	460 437
5(a)	294 405	295 573	306 514	269 284	226 300	252 619	257 210
5(ax)	16 581	20 061	17 318	19 602	21 727	21 999	23 268
6	880	-200	802	-36	-4	263	59
Total	2 356 237	2 277 477	2 315 357	2 252 407	2 277 386	2 362 872	2 378 907

^aClassifications of milk:

Class 1 - fluid milk
 Class 2 - concentrated liquid milk
 Class 3 - fluid creams, cottage cheese, yoghurt, and fluid plant inventories
 Class 4 - ice cream mixes, confectionery products, puddings, soups, sterilized infant foods.
 Class 4(a) - specialty cheese

Class 4(b) - brick and colby cheese
 Class 5 - butter, casein, condensed and evaporated milk, skim milk powder, whole milk powder, fluid plant
 - losses up to two percent, and industrial plant inventories
 Class 5(a) - cheddar cheese
 Class 5(ax) - over the counter sales
 Class 6 - new products

^rRevised.

Source: Ontario Milk Marketing Board.

Table 91—Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1974-1981

Counties and Districts	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
- kilolitres -								
Brant	32 950	34 178	33 009	32 715	31 155	31 170	31 496	32 659
Elgin	40 159	43 047	40 602	40 376	39 034	37 964	39 430	40 797
Essex	19 689	20 320	18 489	17 648	15 561	15 283	14 903	14 655
Haldimand-Norfolk	66 021	66 598	63 652	62 561	58 979	58 830	61 020	63 061
Hamilton-Wentworth ...	33 200	33 902	32 542	31 621	30 855	30 131	29 886	29 901
Kent	6 801	6 505	6 278	5 089	4 825	4 562	4 462	4 482
Lambton	32 545	34 619	32 825	31 990	30 954	31 603	32 584	32 253
Middlesex	90 742	95 451	92 302	91 361	87 464	88 753	90 581	89 481
Niagara	49 226	52 151	51 307	51 499	50 059	51 413	52 975	52 813
Oxford	160 010	167 941	164 608	163 694	158 200	158 859	162 070	165 474
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	531 344	554 739	535 615	528 556	507 085	508 568	519 407	525 576
Bruce	78 123	86 835	83 165	83 816	80 548	81 146	82 627	83 240
Dufferin	19 690	21 436	20 930	20 855	20 114	21 203	21 936	22 365
Grey	53 978	59 972	58 761	60 432	58 096	59 048	61 112	61 201
Halton	17 309	17 103	16 192	15 812	15 341	15 312	15 903	15 049
Huron	103 851	115 021	110 473	110 960	104 165	102 720	106 675	107 933
Peel	33 820	35 705	34 526	35 216	35 123	34 051	35 251	36 793
Perth	151 031	174 201	156 234	156 659	150 493	152 228	156 902	162 523
Simcoe	64 767	69 251	68 973	70 024	69 934	71 460	74 203	74 939
Waterloo	61 769	65 294	63 560	63 931	62 636	64 801	67 885	70 358
Wellington	96 441	106 143	105 870	110 460	108 827	112 502	119 683	121 805
WESTERN ONTARIO	679 779	470 961	718 684	728 166	705 277	714 471	743 177	756 206
Durham	64 981	71 314	70 938	71 524	72 161	72 593	75 698	75 478
Hastings	53 256	58 661	56 534	59 275	55 202	56 333	59 153	60 083
Muskoka	2 624	2 485	2 258	2 084	1 945	1 874	1 945	1 629
Northumberland	48 133	52 491	51 998	54 133	52 260	53 680	55 239	56 613
Perry Sound	4 542	4 672	4 658	4 860	4 852	4 756	4 885	4 575
Peterborough	31 089	34 122	34 246	36 293	35 350	37 247	38 648	39 017
Prince Edward	33 842	37 469	35 845	36 507	34 489	35 142	37 545	38 054
Victoria	20 815	23 771	24 033	25 459	25 175	24 846	26 274	25 751
York	36 516	35 455	32 842	32 172	31 191	30 243	31 174	30 537
CENTRAL ONTARIO	295 798	320 440	313 352	322 308	312 626	316 714	330 561	331 737
Dundas	70 879	82 635	76 793	80 281	77 803	79 396	83 927	83 437
Frontenac	34 042	37 734	35 224	35 994	33 584	33 335	35 347	35 045
Glenora	42 641	48 411	46 036	48 233	45 514	46 255	47 803	48 001
Grenville	25 215	28 211	26 069	26 486	25 335	25 686	26 936	26 852
Lanark	33 584	36 136	35 283	36 480	34 205	34 390	35 495	34 183
Leeds	53 592	58 047	55 398	57 365	54 786	56 067	59 478	59 541
Lennox & Addington ...	29 668	32 619	30 852	31 576	29 783	29 647	30 446	29 881
Ottawa-Carleton	71 619	75 940	73 045	90 907	89 927	90 871	94 045	92 009
Prescott	63 900	70 046	66 686	71 399	68 264	69 682	74 958	76 417
Renfrew	31 776	33 817	32 864	34 615	33 887	34 079	35 549	35 809
Russell	65 583	73 269	72 256	56 757	53 651	56 610	59 792	57 961
Stormont	48 888	55 026	51 095	52 102	49 142	49 674	51 512	52 146
EASTERN ONTARIO	571 387	631 891	601 601	622 195	595 883	605 692	635 288	631 372
Algoma	9 943	10 256	10 421	10 669	10 476	10 268	10 249	10 369
Cochrane	5 045	5 264	5 113	5 326	5 181	5 227	5 306	5 563
Kenora	2 523	2 580	2 473	2 442	2 283	2 041	2 184	2 114
Manitoulin	3 284	3 810	3 966	3 942	3 997	4 030	4 027	4 124
Nipissing	15 233	17 263	17 628	18 803	18 601	18 523	18 769	18 007
Rainy River	6 319	6 738	7 145	7 238	7 478	7 604	7 893	7 843
Sudbury	5 364	6 123	6 130	6 216	6 419	6 047	6 094	5 680
Thunder Bay	20 730	21 761	21 941	22 089	22 427	22 770	23 448	23 036
Timiskaming	24 458	28 229	28 894	30 947	31 199	32 292	33 265	33 876
NORTHERN ONTARIO	92 899	102 015	103 711	107 670	107 880	108 802	111 235	110 612
THE PROVINCE	2 171 207	2 350 046	2 272 963	2 308 895	2 228 752	2 254 247	2 339 668	2 355 503

Note: Figures may not add due to rounding.

Source: Ontario Milk Marketing Board.

Table 92—Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1980 and 1981

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1980		1981		1980 ^r		1981	
	cwt	\$'000	cwt	\$'000	cwt	\$'000	cwt	\$'000
Butter	545	56	13	2	1,405	155	1,338	161
Cheddar Cheese:								
United Kingdom	3,031	578	9,476	1,860	32,096	5,822	70,065	14,793
Other Countries	9,055	1,321	8,323	1,923	20,369	2,432	16,122	3,344
Other cheese	3,475	534	9,170	1,509	15,842	2,472	18,970	3,168
Whole Milk Powder	1,787	183	2,243	260	11,324	620	8,855	768
Skim Milk Powder	266,165	9,387	317,894	20,153	1,339,172	46,491	1,361,732	82,920
Other milk, cream & by-products, powdered	152,926	4,616	165,766	3,865	432,314	12,780	540,910	11,246
Evaporated milk	382,849	13,225	329,636	11,936	2,259,526	87,136	2,040,019	86,191
Other dairy products	3,348	237	34,524	878	44,950	1,501	219,201	6,752
Casein	1,031	194	22	6	1,731	324	22	6

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 93—Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1980 and 1981

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1980 ^r		1981		1980 ^r		1981	
	cwt	\$'000	cwt	\$'000	cwt	\$'000	cwt	\$'000
Butter	-	-	40	3	196	22	617	37
Cheese:								
Camembert	1,854	468	2,381	580	11,110	2,764	12,106	2,872
Gouda	47,380	6,115	53,057	7,598	93,509	12,071	98,596	13,770
Provolone	3,666	702	3,675	842	6,821	1,427	5,678	1,348
Gruyere	7,181	1,794	9,087	2,026	32,197	6,704	33,823	7,109
Other	154,977	26,208	138,216	26,840	307,703	51,701	303,243	57,555
Total Cheese	215,058	35,288	206,416	37,886	451,340	74,667	453,446	82,654
Milk, cream, & by-products, powdered	22,851	1,600	29,912	1,970	51,113	3,142	49,846	3,451
Condensed & evaporated milk, cream, & by-products	25,016	121	1,217	24	27,266	243	7,287	192
Other dairy products	6,250	466	10,349	796	41,331	3,156	92,403	2,785
Casein	7,797	956	11,579	1,703	51,366	6,594	32,432	4,842

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 94—Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1967-1981

Year	Total Fluid Milk	Standard Fluid Milk	Special Fluid Milk	Partly Skimmed Milk	Skim Milk
- litres -					
1981	914 955 900	290 501 100	-	591 864 200	32 590 600
1980	927 607 900	311 793 400	-	575 943 800	39 870 700
1979	934 825 700	325 756 800	-	567 317 500	41 751 400
1978	915 646 300	336 133 500	-	538 608 200	40 904 600
1977	910 939 300	351 717 300	-	518 403 200	40 818 800
1976	902 990 200	368 493 100	-	492 726 600	41 770 500
1975	878 794 300	383 132 800	-	453 663 500	41 998 000
1974	892 600 100	409 110 500	10 800	440 108 800	43 370 000
1973	884 653 200	422 831 700	99 700	418 696 900	43 024 900
1972	865 303 300	432 420 200	124 800	392 433 000	40 325 300
1971	837 494 000	437 737 900	153 700	362 333 800	37 268 600
1970	829 220 000	455 027 400	264 700	339 358 100	34 569 800
1969	815 247 800	466 927 100	545 300	312 845 300	34 930 100
1968	804 001 300	484 931 400	1 011 500	282 342 800	35 715 600
1967	782 115 000	488 987 800	1 531 900	255 677 600	35 917 700

Table 95—Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1967-1981

Year	Cottage Cheese	Creamery Butter	Skim Milk Powder	Instant Skim Milk Powder ^a	Evaporated Milk	Condensed Milk
- kilograms -						
1981 ^P	1.33	4.46	2.01	0.37	2.34	0.59
1980 ^r	1.21	4.52	1.80	0.42	2.42	0.59
1979 ^r	1.14	4.47	2.19	0.52	2.61	0.38
1978	1.12	4.47	0.41	0.28	4.61	0.38
1977	1.11	4.60	3.51	0.74	4.21	0.37
1976	1.07	5.08	2.83	0.86	3.96	0.30
1975	1.02	5.27	2.76	0.93	4.01	0.33
1974	1.03	5.89	2.58	0.82	4.40	0.38
1973	1.10	6.02	2.35	0.74	4.76	0.41
1972	1.03	6.59	2.15	0.67	5.08	0.35
1971	0.99	6.90	2.29	0.68	5.36	0.34
1970	0.93	6.98	2.83	0.83	5.50	0.35
1969	0.83	6.96	4.58	0.83	5.78	0.46
1968	0.75	7.29	3.54	0.83	6.25	0.56
1967	0.73	7.49	3.10	0.82	6.44	0.54
Year	Cheddar Cheese ^b as such	Process Cheese	Other Cheese ^{bc} as such	Total Cheese	Ice Cream	Margarine
- kilograms -					L	kg
1981 ^P	1.51	2.99	3.83	8.33	12.90	5.84 ^d
1980 ^r	1.49	2.94	3.66	8.09	13.00	5.41 ^d
1979 ^r	1.47	2.81	3.58	7.86	13.00	5.39 ^d
1978 ^r	1.09	2.98	3.35	7.42	12.23	5.94
1977	1.47	2.74	3.06	7.27	12.51	5.86
1976	1.66	2.69	2.88	7.23	12.14	5.51
1975	2.02	2.55	2.64	7.21	12.68	5.28
1974	2.06	2.59	2.68	7.33	12.46	4.88
1973	2.24	2.50	1.87	6.61	12.46	4.47
1972	1.91	2.36	1.77	6.04	12.68	4.40
1971	1.86	2.15	1.75	5.76	12.64	4.19
1970	1.88	2.04	1.52	5.44	12.73	4.23
1969	1.63	2.09	1.41	5.13	12.59	4.39
1968	1.51	1.97	1.24	4.72	12.23	4.28
1967	1.52	1.88	1.07	4.47	12.50	4.13

^aContained in skim milk powder which has been instantized for use by consumers in reconstituting powder to fluid milk.

^bNot including cheddar and other cheese used in process cheese.

^cPer capita consumption of whey and skim milk cheeses is now included in this category.

^dEstimate based on change in manufacturers' sales.

^PPreliminary.

^rRevised.

Sources: CANSIM Matrix 1341 (for years prior to 1978)

Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 32-230.

Agriculture Canada, *Dairy Market Review*.

Dairy Farmers of Canada, *Facts and Figures*, and additional calculations.

Table 96—Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1976-1981

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980 ^r	1981
- litres -						
Prince Edward Island	96.9	98.4	101.3	107.1	107.8	105.0
Nova Scotia	111.6	114.3	116.4	119.6	120.5	118.9
New Brunswick	92.3	93.3	96.0	97.1	98.7	97.6
Quebec	89.0	89.1	93.4	96.9	98.2	99.4
Ontario	114.7	114.6	114.2	115.8	113.8	110.5
Manitoba	102.2	101.7	100.5	101.3	101.7	100.2
Saskatchewan	91.2	93.2	92.8	97.3	97.8	97.7
Alberta	101.0	104.4	110.0	116.4	119.8	120.4
British Columbia	101.2	102.8	106.0	109.3	109.9	109.9
CANADA	99.7	99.9	102.3	105.2	105.3	104.4

^rRevised.

Note: Figures include standard, partly skimmed, and skim milk, buttermilk, and chocolate dairy drink.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 23-201 and 91-201.

Section 7

1981 Census of Agriculture Profiles



Table	Page
97-148 County Profiles (in alphabetical order).....	75-126
149-153 Regional Profiles.....	127-131
154 Provincial Profile.....	132

Table 98—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Brant

[illegible]

Table 100—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Cochrane

[illegible]

Table 102—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Dundas

LAND USE	ACREAGE	FARMS REPORTING	VEGETABLES	ACREAGE	FARMS REPORTING	LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	NUMBER OF HEAD	FARMS REPORTING
CROPLAND	115,423	904	ASPARAGUS		1	BULLS, 1 YEAR AND OVER		692
IMPROVED PASTURE	28,280	637	BEANS (WAX, GREEN, SNAP)	6	4	DAIRY COWS, CALVED AT LEAST ONCE	18,462	483
SUMMER FALLOW	1,580	77	BROCCOLI	11	3	BEEF COWS, CALVED AT LEAST ONCE	2,493	233
OTHER IMPROVED LAND	3,748	613	CABBAGE	1	4	DAIRY HEIFERS, OVER 1 YEAR AND OVER	10,094	488
WOODLAND	16,688	411	CARROTS	2	3	BEEF HEIFERS FOR BREEDING	1,057	189
OTHER UNIMPROVED LAND	11,134	300	Cauliflower	-	1	HEIFERS FOR SLAUGHTER, 1 YEAR AND OVER	604	83
TOTAL AREA	176,845	949	GREEN BEANS	-	2	STEERS, 1 YEAR AND OVER	2,672	261
			LETTUCE	-	1	CALVES, UNDER 1 YEAR	10,625	681
FIELD CROPS			POTATOES	42	10	TOTAL CATTLE AND CALVES	46,699	751
WINTER WHEAT	342	21	RUTABAGAS	2	2	BOARS	148	78
SPRING WHEAT	578	20	SWEET CORN	-	-	OTHER PIGS	2,035	105
OATS FOR GRAIN	3,845	182	TOMATOES	7	5	ALL - UNDER 20 KG	4,974	98
WHEAT GRAINS	5,082	208	OTHER VEGETABLES	2	4	- 20 TO 60 KG	5,252	66
GRAIN CORN	24,909	328				- OVER 60 KG	4,087	47
FALL RYE	25	1	FARM MACHINERY			TOTAL PIGS	16,496	164
SPRING RYE	601	25				SHEEP, 1 YEAR AND OVER	1,224	36
BUCKWHEAT	-	-				SHEEP, UNDER 1 YEAR	1,224	34
FLAXSEED	-	-				TOTAL SHEEP AND LAMBS	2,230	41
SOYBEANS	1,474	36				HENS AND PULLETS, 20 WEEKS AND OVER, KEPT FOR LAYING	159,818	154
SUNFLOWERS	2	1				PULLETS AND CHICKS, UNDER 20 WEEKS, INTENDED FOR LAYING	95,958	59
SARLAWD SEED	2	1				ALL OTHER CHICKENS	9,056	157
SILAGE CORN	13,297	409				TURKEYS	264	23
ALFALFA AND						GEES	430	33
ALFALFA MIXTURES	22,346	472				DUCKS	306	38
OTHER TAME HAY	30,930	596					542	52
OATS FOR HAY	1,443	79						
OTHER FODDER CROPS	918	31						
SOYABOONS	-	-						
CANOLA SEEDS	-	-						
DRY FIELD BEANS	63	2						
OTHER FIELD CROPS	344	16						
FRUIT CROPS								
APPLES	233	20						
PEARS	-	2						
PLUMS	-	1						
SWEET CHERRIES	-	-						
SOUR CHERRIES	-	-						
PEACHES	-	-						
APRICOTS	25	9						
STRAWBERRIES	-	-						
OTHER FRUIT	5	6						

ACRES	WINTER WHEAT	OATS FOR GRAIN	BARLEY	MIXED GRAINS	GRAIN CORN	SOYBEANS	DAIRY COWS & HEIFERS	BEEF COWS & CALVES	SLAUGHTER CATTLE	SOWS	OTHER PIGS - OVER 20KG
1-7	4	21	13	14	12	6	1-7	54	113	82	56
8-32	15	128	141	124	121	20	8-32	88	133	18	14
33-77	22	22	67	67	107	5	33-77	265	18	2	9
78-100	1	1	1	1	1	1	78-100	1	1	1	1

GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD DURING 1980

DOLLARS

47,945,567

TOTAL VALUE

SELECTED FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTIONS

SIZE OF FARM

ACRES

1-2

3-9

10-69

70-129

130-179

180-239

240-399

400-559

560-760

760-1,120

1,120-1,599

1,599 & OVER

1

5

17

49

17

15

122

201

132

103

102

101

100

99

98

97

96

95

94

93

92

91

90

89

88

87

86

85

84

83

82

81

80

79

78

77

76

75

74

73

72

71

70

69

68

67

66

65

64

63

62

61

60

59

58

57

56

55

54

53

52

51

50

49

48

47

46

45

44

43

42

41

40

39

38

37

36

35

34

33

32

31

30

29

28

27

26

25

24

23

22

21

20

19

18

17

16

15

14

13

12

11

10

9

8

7

6

5

4

3

2

1

0

[illegible]

LAND USE	ACREAGE	FARMS REPORTING	VEGETABLES	ACREAGE	FARMS REPORTING	LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	NUMBER OF HEAD	FARMS REPORTING
CROPLAND	328,285	3,034	ASPARAGUS	136	36	BULLS, 1 YEAR AND OVER	110	69
IMPROVED PASTURE	2,523	256	BEANS (WAX, GREEN, SNAP)	1,747	135	DAIRY COWS,	3,299	131
SUMMER FALLOW	1,019	99	BROCCOLI	3	10	CALVED AT LEAST ONCE		
OTHER IMPROVED LAND	7,883	1,815	CABBAGE	403	137	BEEF COWS,	480	91
OTHER UNIMPROVED LAND	5,014	434	CARROTS	20	17	CALVED AT LEAST ONCE		
TOTAL AREA	349,355	3,668	CALUMBER	1,129	62	DAIRY HEIFERS,	1,485	108
			CUCUMBERS	2,532	236	BEEF 1 YEAR AND OVER	163	42
			GREEN PEAS	76	34	BREEDING		
			LETTUCE	814	106	HEIFERS FOR SLAUGHTER,		
FIELD CROPS			ONIONS (DRY)	1,663	100	1 YEAR AND OVER	1,221	91
WINTER WHEAT	64,345	1,584	POTATOES	4,018	171	STEERS, 1 YEAR AND OVER	2,463	159
SPRING WHEAT	1,030	35	RUTABAGAS	12,902	603	CALVES, UNDER 1 YEAR	2,324	231
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	4,007	278	SWEET CORN	1,201	264	TOTAL CATTLE AND CALVES	11,545	374
MIXED GRAINS	919	41	OTHER VEGETABLES			BOARS	318	96
FALL RYE	62,495	1,175				SOWS AND BRED GILTS	4,371	113
SPRING RYE	10	1	FARM MACHINERY			ALL OTHERS	13,169	94
BUCKWHEAT	165	5				- OVER 20 TO 60 KG	11,388	119
FLAXSEED	147,798	2,092	FARM TRUCKS			- OVER 60 KG	8,841	97
SOYBEANS	93	3	TRACTORS	3,147		TOTAL PIGS	38,087	185
SUNFLOWERS	1	1	COMBINES	7,726		SHEEP, 1 YEAR AND OVER	1,208	36
MUSTARD SEED	-	-	SWATHERS	1,128		LAMBS, UNDER 1 YEAR	700	40
SILAGE AND	3,519	119	FORAGE HARVESTERS	359		TOTAL SHEEP AND LAMBS	1,908	44
ALFALFA AND						HENS AND PULLETS, 20 WEEKS	145,601	312
OTHER TAME HAY	4,859	285	SELECTED EXPENDITURES 1980		DOLLARS	PULLETS AND CHICKS, UNDER		
OATS FOR HAY	1,249	80	RENT FOR LAND AND BUILDINGS			20 WEEKS, INTENDED		
OTHER FODDER CROPS	132	21	PAGES TO LABOUR			FOR LAYING		
SUGAR BEETS	385	21	SEED			ALL OTHER CHICKENS	149,885	108
DRY FIELD PEAS	59	5	FERTILIZER AND LIME			TOTAL CHICKENS	148,676	254
OTHER FIELD CROPS	1,502	29	AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS			TURKEYS	444,162	440
	2,812	59	CUSTOM WORK			GREYS	60,599	11
			MACHINERY REPAIRS			DUCKS	X	60
			BUILDING REPAIRS				X	95
			ELECTRICITY					
			FUEL					
FRUIT CROPS								
APPLES	2,080	191						
PEARS	2,213	106						
PLUMS	163	102						
SWEET CHERRIES	28	57						
SOUR CHERRIES	27	37						
WACHES	1,089	158						
STRAWBERRIES	14	77						
GRAPES	245	31						
OTHER FRUIT	32	39						

GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD DURING 1980
TOTAL VALUE
DOLLARS
156,290,650

SELECTED FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTIONS

SIZE OF FARM

ACRES	1-2	3-9	10-69	70-129	130-179	180-239	240-399	400-559	560-759	760-1,119	1,120-1,599	1,600 & OVER
FARMS REPORTING	73	285	1,237	629	316	168	230	89	34	20	5	2

GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980

	UNDER 2,500	2,500-4,999	5,000-10,000	10,000-25,000	25,000-50,000	50,000-100,000	100,000-250,000	250,000 & OVER
FARMS REPORTING	284	216	367	767	568	490	299	77

CROPS (FARMS REPORTING)

ACRES	WINTER WHEAT	OATS FOR GRAIN	BARLEY	MIXED GRAINS	GRAIN CORN	SOYBEANS
1-7	91	107	15	12	104	117
8-32	815	147	12	21	499	676
33-77	499	22	1	7	332	716
78-127	120	1	-	1	144	278
128 & OVER	59	-	-	-	96	305

LIVESTOCK (FARMS REPORTING)

NUMBER OF HEAD	DAIRY COWS & HEIFERS	BEEF COWS & HEIFERS	SLAUGHTER CATTLE	SOWS	OTHER PIGS - OVER 20KG
1-7	54	80	62	42	37
8-22	20	18	18	21	39
23-77	55	4	5	15	21
78-177	13	-	-	1	18
178 & OVER	1	-	-	4	34

Table 106—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Frontenac

LAND USE	FARMS REPORTING		VEGETABLES		ACREAGE REPORTING		LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY		NUMBER OF HEAD		FARMS REPORTING	
	ACREAGE	FARMS										
CROPLAND	IMPROVED PASTURE	82,513	872	ASPARAGUS	6	3	BULLS, 1 YEAR AND OVER	581	433			
	SUMMER FALLOW	31,499	473	BROCCOLI	2	6	CALVES, AT LEAST ONCE	9,242	293			
	OTHER IMPROVED LAND	1,499	62	CABBAGE	8	5	BEEF COWS, CALVED AT LEAST ONCE	7,026	511			
	WOODLAND	5,887	531	CARROTS	10	7	DAIRY HEIFERS, 1 YEAR AND OVER	4,918	281			
	OTHER UNIMPROVED LAND	41,564	459	CAULIFLOWER	5	6	BEEF HEIFERS FOR BREEDING	2,061	388			
	TOTAL AREA	84,015	696	CUCUMBERS	3	11	HEIFERS HEAR AND OVER	781	117			
		249,860	952	GREEN PEAS	3	9	1 YEAR AND OVER	2,783	331			
				LETTUCE (WET)	1	12	STEERS, UNDER 1 YEAR	9,175	707			
				POTATOES (DRY)	9	7	TOTAL CATTLE AND CALVES	36,567	787			
				RUTABAGAS	14	3	BOARS	39	32			
FIELD CROPS	WINTER WHEAT	651	39	SWEET CORN	43	19	SOWS AND BRED GILTS	414	81			
	SPRING WHEAT	139	12	TOMATOES	11	12	ALL OTHER PIGS	1,218	82			
	OATS FOR GRAIN	6,563	283	OTHER VEGETABLES	18	11	- 20 TO 60 KG	216	32			
	BARLEY GRAINS	3,325	92				- OVER 60 KG	2,563	156			
	MIXED GRAINS	2,471	83				SHEEP, 1 YEAR AND OVER	1,530	55			
	FALL RYE	2,960	52				LAMBS, UNDER 1 YEAR	1,495	57			
	SPRING RYE	80	2				TOTAL SHEEP AND LAMBS	3,025	60			
	BUCKWHEAT	188	17				HENS AND PULLETS, 20 WEEKS AND OVER, KEPT FOR LAYING	71,730	262			
	FLAXSEED	25	1				PULLETS AND CHICKS, UNDER 20 WEEKS, INTENDED FOR LAYING	2,361	91			
	SOYBEANS	78	7				ALL OTHER CHICKENS	6,953	189			
ALFALFA AND OTHER FODDER CROPS	SUNFLOWERS	1	1				TURKEY CHICKENS	81,044	315			
	CANOLA	1	1				DUCKS	1,115	101			
	MUSTARD SEED	1	1									
	ALFALFA	6,028	210									
	ALFALFA MIXTURES	20,437	431									
	OTHER TAME HAY	36,729	610									
	OATS FOR HAY	809	72									
	OTHER FODDER CROPS	1,625	24									
	TOBACCO	-	-									
	SUGAR BEETS	-	-									
FRUIT CROPS	DRY FIELD BEANS	-	1									
	WET FIELD BEANS	-	1									
	OTHER FIELD CROPS	155	14									
	APPLES	53	10									
	PEARS	1	2									
	PLUMS	-	2									
	SWEET CHERRIES	-	-									
	SOUR CHERRIES	-	1									
	PEACHES	-	-									
	APRICOTS	11	9									
OTHER FRUIT	STRAWBERRIES	-	-									
	GRAPES	-	-									
	OTHER FRUIT	2	5									

Table 108—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Grenville

[illegible]

Table 110—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Haldimand-Norfolk

[illegible]

Table 112—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Halton

[illegible]

Table 114—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Hastings

[illegible]

Table 116—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Kenora

[illegible]

Table 118—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Lambton

LAND USE		ACREAGE		FARMS REPORTING		VEGETABLES		ACREAGE		FARMS REPORTING		LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY		NUMBER OF HEAD		FARMS REPORTING	
CROPLAND	459,763	3,012	ASPARAGUS	11	14	BULLS, 1 YEAR AND OVER	582	424									
IMPROVED PASTURE	35,982	974	BEANS (WAX, GREEN, SNAP)	3	15	DAIRY COWS,											
OTHER FALLOW	12,856	1,243	BROCCOLI	6	16	CALF CALVED AT LEAST ONCE	7,206	231									
WOODLAND	43,843	1,782	CARROTS	46	1	BEEF COWS,											
OTHER UNIMPROVED LAND	20,610	758	CAULIFLOWER	22	32	CALF CALVED AT LEAST ONCE	9,983	600									
TOTAL AREA	578,601	3,151	CUCUMBERS	105	52	DAIRY HEIFERS, OVER 1 YEAR	3,559	208									
			GREEN PEAS	6	13	BEEF HEIFERS FOR BREEDING											
FIELD CROPS			LETTUCE	47	8	1 YEAR AND OVER	1,868	341									
WINTER WHEAT	70,614	1,840	ONIONS (DRY)	929	42	HEIFERS FOR SLAUGHTER,											
SPRING WHEAT	786	32	POTATOES	2,195	54	1 YEAR AND OVER	10,190	443									
OATS FOR GRAIN	17,040	597	SWEET CORN	49	6	STEERS, 1 YEAR AND OVER	28,991	688									
BARLEY	17,040	597	TOMATOES	328	37	CALVES, UNDER 1 YEAR	14,409	814									
MIXED GRAINS	5,991	272	OTHER VEGETABLES	260	38	TOTAL CATTLE AND CALVES	76,758	1,198									
FALL RYE	110,615	1,572				BOARS	1,474	439									
SPRING RYE	511	21	FARM MACHINERY			SOWS AND BRED GILTS	24,851	471									
BUCKWHEAT	49	6				ALL OTHER PIGS	67,497	491									
FLAXSEED	310	5	FARM TRUCKS			- UNDER 20 KG	67,012	468									
SOYBEANS	182,346	2,270	TRACTORS			- 20 TO 60 KG	49,700	415									
SUNFLOWERS	10	1	COMBINES			- OVER 60 KG	210,534	692									
WHEAT	-	-	SWATHERS			TOTAL PIGS											
MANILA SEED	10	1	BALERS			SHEEP, 1 YEAR AND OVER	4,754	126									
SILAGE CORN	19,438	604	FORAGE HARVESTERS			LAMBS, UNDER 1 YEAR	3,907	133									
ALFALFA AND						TOTAL SHEEP AND LAMBS	8,661	130									
ALFALFA MIXTURES	20,387	867	SELECTED EXPENDITURES 1980			HENS AND PULLETS, 20 WEEKS											
OTHER TAME HAY	8,153	425	RENT FOR LAND AND BUILDINGS			AND OVER, KEPT FOR LAYING	599,818	421									
OATS FOR HAY	409	23	WAGES TO LABOUR			PULLETS AND CHICKENS, UNDER 1 YEAR											
OTHER FODDER CROPS	596	35	FEED			FOR LAYING	474,495	101									
SUGARBEEFS	374	9	FERTILIZER AND LIME			ALL OTHER CHICKENS	104,332	248									
DRY FIELD BEANS	30	1	AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS			TOTAL CHICKENS	1,178,645	530									
DRY FIELD PEAS	8,159	148	CUSTOM WORK			TURKEYS	370,871	31									
OTHER FIELD CROPS	627	28	AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS			DUCKS	970	83									
			CUSTOM WORK				X	131									
			MACHINERY REPAIRS														
			BUILDING REPAIRS														
			ELECTRICITY														
			FUEL														
FRUIT CROPS						GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD DURING 1980											
APPLES	494	42				PRODUCTS SOLD											
PEARS	95	36				SELECTED FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTIONS											
PLUMS	43	31				SIZE OF FARM											
SWEET CHERRIES	62	33				ACRES	1-2	3-9	10-69	70-129	130-179	180-239	240-399	400-559	560-759	760-1,119	
SOUR CHERRIES	43	31				FARMS REPORTING	45	75	605	812	397	433	503	175	59	32	
APRICOTS	82	29															
STRAWBERRIES	105	35															
GRAPES	30	16															
OTHER FRUIT	13	17															

Table 120—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Leeds

[illegible]

Table 122—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Manitoulin

[illegible]

Table 124—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Muskoka

[illegible]

Table 126—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Nipissing

[illegible]

GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980															
DOLLARS		2,500- 4,999		5,000- 9,999		10,000- 24,999		25,000- 49,999		50,000- 99,999		100,000- 249,999		250,000 & OVER	
FARMS REPORTING		132	74	61	51	42	58	19							
CROPS (FARMS REPORTING)							LIVESTOCK (FARMS REPORTING)								
WINTER WHEAT	QATS FOR GRAIN	BARLEY	MIXED GRAINS	GRAIN CORN	SOYBEANS	NUMBER OF HEAD		DAIRY COWS & HEIFERS	BEEF COWS & HEIFERS	SLAUGHTER CATTLE	SOWS	OTHER PIGS - OVER 20KG			

Table 128—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Ottawa-Carleton

[illegible]

Table 132—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Perth

[illegible]

Table 134—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Prescott

[illegible]

Table 136—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Rainy River

LAND USE	ACREAGE	FARMS REPORTING	VEGETABLES	ACREAGE	FARMS REPORTING	LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	NUMBER OF HEAD	FARMS REPORTING
CROPLAND	55,135	434	ASPARAGUS	-	-	BULLS, 1 YEAR AND OVER	395	273
IMPROVED PASTURE	30,018	299	BEANS (WAX, GREEN, SNAP)	-	1	DAIRY COWS,	2,193	116
SUMMER FALLOW	3,359	80	BROCCOLI	-	-	HEIFERS CALVED AT LEAST ONCE	6,599	276
WOODLAND	3,274	280	CABBAGE	4	3	DAIRY COWS, AT LEAST ONCE	1,058	80
OTHER UNIMPROVED LAND	57,022	258	CARROTS	-	2	DAIRY HEIFERS, 1 YEAR AND OVER	1,509	212
TOTAL AREA	201,659	456	Cauliflower	-	-	BEEF HEIFERS FOR BREEDING	1,321	88
			CUCUMBERS	-	2	HEIFERS FOR SLAUGHTER,	1,920	202
			GREEN PEAS	-	2	CALVES, UNDER 1 YEAR	6,998	339
FIELD CROPS			LETTUCE	-	4	TOTAL CATTLE AND CALVES	21,993	379
WINTER WHEAT	83	3	ONIONS (DRY)	-	-	BOARS	34	20
SPRING WHEAT	958	33	POTATOES	31	-	SOWS AND BRED GILTS	497	35
OATS FOR GRAIN	5,896	202	RUTABAGAS	-	6	ALL OTHER PIGS	1,232	35
MIXED GRAINS	4,102	87	TURNIPS	-	2	- UNDER 20 KG	1,011	32
GRAIN CORN	1,306	37	WHEAT CORN	-	7	- 20 TO 60 KG	1,004	17
FALL RYE	128	5	OTHER VEGETABLES	2	4	TOTAL PIGS	3,778	59
FALL RYE	-	-						
SPRING RYE	14	4	FARM MACHINERY		NUMBER ON FARMS			
BUCKWHEAT	28	3	FARM TRUCKS		428			
SOYBEANS	26	3	TRACTORS		177			
SUNFLOWERS	127	3	COMBINES		184			
CANOLA	-	-	SWATHERS		439			
MUSTARD SEED	354	12	BALERS		33			
SILAGE CORN	-	-	FORAGE HARVESTERS		-			
ALFALFA AND	23,824	307						
OTHER ALFALFA MIXTURES	16,086	244	SELECTED EXPENDITURES 1980		DOLLARS			
OTHER FODDER CROPS	1,384	76	RENT FOR LAND AND BUILDINGS		256,165			
TOBACCO	-	-	WAGES TO LABOUR		366,501			
SUGAR BEETS	15	1	FEED		1,577,933			
DRY FIELD PEAS	142	2	SEED		219,016			
OTHER FIELD CROPS	-	-	FERTILIZER AND LIME		559,463			
			AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS		22,084			
FRUIT CROPS			CUSTOM WORK		194,623			
APPLES	3	5	MACHINERY REPAIRS		705,130			
PEARS	2	2	BUILDING REPAIRS		249,912			
PLUMS	4	7	ELECTRICITY		28,777			
SWEET CHERRIES	1	3	FUEL		736,262			
PUMPKINS	-	-						
APRICOTS	-	-						
STRAWBERRIES	-	-						
GRAPES	-	-						
OTHER FRUIT	-	-						

GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD DURING 1980

DOLLARS

9,294,897

SELECTED FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTIONS

SIZE OF FARM

ACRES	1-2	3-9	10-69	70-129	130-179	180-239	240-399	400-559	560-760	760-1,119	1,120-1,599	1,600 & OVER
FARMS REPORTING	2	4	10	28	75	24	113	77	57	49	11	6
	55	85	114	45	30	15	3					

GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980

DOLLARS	UNDER 2,500	2,500-5,000	5,000-10,000	10,000-25,000	25,000-50,000	50,000-100,000	100,000-250,000	250,000 & OVER
FARMS REPORTING	109	55	85	114	45	30	15	3
	109	55	85	114	45	30	15	3

CROPS (FARMS REPORTING)

ACRES	WINTER WHEAT	OATS FOR GRAIN	BARLEY	MIXED GRAINS	GRAIN CORN	SOYBEANS	DAIRY COWS & HEIFERS	BEEF COWS & CALVES	SLAUGHTER CATTLE	SOWS	OTHER PIGS - OVER 20KG
1-7	1	18	5	3	2	1	1-7	64	44	51	22
8-32	133	44	4	16	2	2	8-32	24	147	31	5
	133	44	4	16	2	2	8-32	24	147	31	5

Table 138—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Russell

LAND USE	ACREAGE	FARMS REPORTING	VEGETABLES	ACREAGE	FARMS REPORTING	LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	NUMBER OF HEAD	FARMS REPORTING
CROPLAND	74,936	568	ASPARAGUS	-	-	BULLS, 1 YEAR AND OVER	464	287
IMPROVED PASTURE	14,982	385	BEANS (WAX, GREEN, SNAP)	2	5	DAIRY COWS,	13,671	309
SUMMER FALLOW	1,462	167	BEANS (WAX, GREEN, SNAP)	1	2	BEEF CALVES AT LEAST ONCE	1,707	152
OTHER IMPROVED LAND	2,353	320	CABBAGE	1	4	DAIRY HEIFERS	6,417	307
WOODLAND	5,500	228	CARROTS	2	1	1 YEAR AND OVER	689	123
OTHER UNIMPROVED LAND	5,344	213	CUCUMBERS	1	4	BEEF HEIFERS FOR BREEDING	214	40
TOTAL AREA	105,448	619	GREEN PEAS	1	2	1 YEAR AND OVER	5,847	427
			LETTUCE (DRY)	19	3	STEEPS, 1 YEAR AND OVER	29,796	475
FIELD CROPS			POTATOES	35	8	HEIFERS FOR SLAUGHTER,	78	36
WINTER WHEAT	39	5	RAISINS	152	16	1 YEAR AND OVER	1,358	51
OATS FOR GRAIN	349	15	TURNIPS	17	4	ALL OTHER PIGS	3,457	54
BARLEY	4,702	169	OTHER VEGETABLES			- UNDER 20 KG	2,000	41
RYE	3,997	108				- 20 TO 60 KG	1,620	25
GREEN GRAINS	5,458	133				- OVER 60 KG	8,513	86
FLAX	14,166	168	FARM MACHINERY			TOTAL PIGS	932	25
FALL RYE	25	1				SHEEP, 1 YEAR AND OVER	549	26
SPRING RYE	189	13	FARM TRUCKS	476		LAMBS, UNDER 1 YEAR	1,481	30
BUCKWHEAT	280	13	TRACTORS	1,313		TOTAL SHEEP AND LAMBS	52,958	103
FLAXSEED	-	-	COMBINES	173		HENS AND PULLETS, 20 WEEKS	5,429	25
SOYBEANS	-	-	SWATHERS	172		AND OVER, KEPT FOR LAYING	63,263	138
SUNFLOWERS	-	-	BALERS	398		20 WEEKS, INTENDED	280	19
CANOLA	-	-	FORAGE HARVESTERS	204		ALL OTHER CHICKENS	424	41
SUGAR BEET	9,518	266	SELECTED EXPENDITURES 1980			TOTAL CHICKENS		
SUNFLOWER SEED	11,299	216	RENT FOR LAND AND BUILDINGS	525,364		TURKEYS		
ALFALFA AND	20,906	395	WAGES TO LABOUR	1,351,230		DUCKS		
ALFALFA MIXTURES	1,664	61	FEED	4,702,337				
OTHER TAME HAY	1,883	29	FERTILIZER AND LIME	888,264				
OATS FOR HAY	-	-	AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS	2,066,647				
OTHER FODDER CROPS	-	-	CUSTOM WORK	372,902				
TOBACCO	-	-	MACHINERY REPAIRS	1,308,260				
WATERMELONS	-	-	BUILDING REPAIRS	830,318				
DRY FIELD BEANS	-	-	ELECTRICITY	597,796				
OTHER FIELD CROPS	131	5	FUEL	1,219,871				
						GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL		
						PRODUCTS SOLD DURING 1980		
						TOTAL VALUE		
							DOLLARS	
							25,233,864	
FRUIT CROPS								
APPLES	28	2						
PEARS	-	-						
PLUMS	-	-						
SWEET CHERRIES	-	-						
SOUR CHERRIES	-	-						
PEACHES	-	-						
STRAWBERRIES	49	4						
GRAPES	15	3						
OTHER FRUIT								
	</							

Table 140—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Stormont

[illegible]

Table 142—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Thunder Bay

[illegible]

Table 144—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Toronto

[illegible]

Table 146—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Waterloo

LAND USE	FARMS REPORTING		VEGETABLES		ACREAGE		FARMS REPORTING		LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY		NUMBER OF HEAD		FARMS REPORTING	
	ACREAGE	FARMS												
CROPLAND	189,426	1,640	ASPARAGUS		38		10		BULLS, 1 YEAR AND OVER		842		467	
IMPROVED PASTURE	15,930	763	BEANS (WAX, GREEN, SNAP)		3		18		DAIRY COWS,		16,337		736	
SUMMER FALLOW	912	73	BROCCOLI		16		8		CALVED AT LEAST ONCE					
OTHER IMPROVED LAND	6,912	1,412	CABBAGE		72		15		BEEF COWS,		5,284		310	
WOODLAND	17,775	1,020	CAULIFLOWER		18		14		CALVED AT LEAST ONCE					
OTHER UNIMPROVED LAND	12,181	641	CAULIFLOWER		17		15		DAIRY HEIFERS,		9,576		566	
TOTAL AREA	242,908	1,823	CUCUMBERS		62		11		BEEF HEARS AND OVER		1,503		196	
FIELD CROPS			GREEN PEAS		48		11		1 YEAR AND OVER					
WINTER WHEAT	8,251	392	LETTUCE		3		17		HEIFERS FOR BREEDING					
SPRING WHEAT	139	8	ONIONS (DRY)		782		62		1 YEAR AND OVER		8,410		279	
OATS FOR GRAIN	2,938	182	POTATOES		180		45		STEERS, 1 YEAR AND OVER		32,487		698	
MIXED GRAINS	7,795	263	SWEET CORN		156		21		CALVES, UNDER 1 YEAR		16,801		940	
MIXED GRAINS	35,486	991	TOMATOES		40		28		TOTAL CATTLE AND CALVES		91,240		1,251	
MIXED GRAINS	56,906	734	OTHER VEGETABLES						BOARS		1,341		596	
FALL RYE	32	5							SOWS AND BRED GILTS		22,475		634	
BUCKWHEAT	87	6							ALL OTHER PIGS		62,377		620	
FLAXSEED	125	4							- UNDER 20 KG		79,017		747	
SOYBEANS	887	27							- 20 TO 60 KG		58,192		644	
SUNFLOWERS	5	1							OVER 60 KG		223,402		922	
CANOLA	-	-							TOTAL PIGS		2,166		68	
MUSTARD SEED	-	-							SHEEP, 1 YEAR AND OVER		1,361		72	
STIFLE CORN	-	-							LAMBS, UNDER 1 YEAR		3,527		74	
ALFALFA	25,699	875							TOTAL SHEEP AND LAMBS					
ALFALFA MIXTURES	39,433	1,144							HENS AND PULLETS, 20 WEEKS		363,165		655	
OATS FOR HAY	6,822	31							AND OVER, KEPT FOR LAYING					
OTHER FODDER CROPS	553	39							PULLETS AND CHICKS, UNDER					
TOBACCO	25	1							20 WEEKS, INTENDED					
SUGAR BEETS	18	3							FOR LAYING		314,870		106	
DRY FIELD BEANS	1,068	14							ALL OTHER CHICKENS		982,045		233	
OTHER FIELD CROPS									TURKEYS		1,660,080		774	
APPLES	311	190							GESE		313,075		72	
PEARS	26	141							DUCKS		3,510		96	
PLUMS	13	101							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL		DOLLARS			
SWEET CHERRIES	18	13							PRODUCTS SOLD DURING 1980		185,392,440			
SOUR CHERRIES	21	119							TOTAL VALUE					
PEACHES	1	14												
APRICOTS	5	40							SELECTED FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTIONS					
STRAWBERRIES	84	27							SIZE OF FARM					
GRAPES	-	3							ACRES		180- 240- 400- 560- 760-		1,600	
OTHER FRUIT	23	22							FARMS REPORTING		239 399 559 759 1,119		& OVER	
ACRES									1-2 3-9 10-69 70-129 130- 180- 240- 399 559 759 1,119		14 2			
WINTER WHEAT	94	57							82 107 384 592 252 161 161 54 12					
WHEAT	230	106							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980					
BARLEY	33,77	58							UNDER 2,500- 5,000- 10,000- 25,000- 50,000- 100,000- 250,000					
MIXED GRAINS	78,177	19							2500 4,999 9,999 24,999 49,999 99,999 249,999 & OVER					
SOYBEANS	1-7	27							FARMS REPORTING		186 136 169 236 227 390 356 123			
CORN	230	495							186 136 169 236 227 390 356 123					
GRAIN	33,77	414							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980					
WHEAT	78,177	19							UNDER 2,500- 5,000- 10,000- 25,000- 50,000- 100,000- 250,000					
BARLEY	1-7	27							2500 4,999 9,999 24,999 49,999 99,999 249,999 & OVER					
MIXED GRAINS	230	495							FARMS REPORTING		186 136 169 236 227 390 356 123			
SOYBEANS	33,77	414							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980					
WHEAT	78,177	19							UNDER 2,500- 5,000- 10,000- 25,000- 50,000- 100,000- 250,000					
BARLEY	1-7	27							2500 4,999 9,999 24,999 49,999 99,999 249,999 & OVER					
MIXED GRAINS	230	495							FARMS REPORTING		186 136 169 236 227 390 356 123			
SOYBEANS	33,77	414							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980					
WHEAT	78,177	19							UNDER 2,500- 5,000- 10,000- 25,000- 50,000- 100,000- 250,000					
BARLEY	1-7	27							2500 4,999 9,999 24,999 49,999 99,999 249,999 & OVER					
MIXED GRAINS	230	495							FARMS REPORTING		186 136 169 236 227 390 356 123			
SOYBEANS	33,77	414							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980					
WHEAT	78,177	19							UNDER 2,500- 5,000- 10,000- 25,000- 50,000- 100,000- 250,000					
BARLEY	1-7	27							2500 4,999 9,999 24,999 49,999 99,999 249,999 & OVER					
MIXED GRAINS	230	495							FARMS REPORTING		186 136 169 236 227 390 356 123			
SOYBEANS	33,77	414							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980					
WHEAT	78,177	19							UNDER 2,500- 5,000- 10,000- 25,000- 50,000- 100,000- 250,000					
BARLEY	1-7	27							2500 4,999 9,999 24,999 49,999 99,999 249,999 & OVER					
MIXED GRAINS	230	495							FARMS REPORTING		186 136 169 236 227 390 356 123			
SOYBEANS	33,77	414							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980					
WHEAT	78,177	19							UNDER 2,500- 5,000- 10,000- 25,000- 50,000- 100,000- 250,000					
BARLEY	1-7	27							2500 4,999 9,999 24,999 49,999 99,999 249,999 & OVER					
MIXED GRAINS	230	495							FARMS REPORTING		186 136 169 236 227 390 356 123			
SOYBEANS	33,77	414							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980					
WHEAT	78,177	19							UNDER 2,500- 5,000- 10,000- 25,000- 50,000- 100,000- 250,000					
BARLEY	1-7	27							2500 4,999 9,999 24,999 49,999 99,999 249,999 & OVER					
MIXED GRAINS	230	495							FARMS REPORTING		186 136 169 236 227 390 356 123			
SOYBEANS	33,77	414							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980					
WHEAT	78,177	19							UNDER 2,500- 5,000- 10,000- 25,000- 50,000- 100,000- 250,000					
BARLEY	1-7	27							2500 4,999 9,999 24,999 49,999 99,999 249,999 & OVER					
MIXED GRAINS	230	495							FARMS REPORTING		186 136 169 236 227 390 356 123			
SOYBEANS	33,77	414							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980					
WHEAT	78,177	19							UNDER 2,500- 5,000- 10,000- 25,000- 50,000- 100,000- 250,000					
BARLEY	1-7	27							2500 4,999 9,999 24,999 49,999 99,999 249,999 & OVER					
MIXED GRAINS	230	495							FARMS REPORTING		186 136 169 236 227 390 356 123			
SOYBEANS	33,77	414							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980					
WHEAT	78,177	19							UNDER 2,500- 5,000- 10,000- 25,000- 50,000- 100,000- 250,000					
BARLEY	1-7	27							2500 4,999 9,999 24,999 49,999 99,999 249,999 & OVER					
MIXED GRAINS	230	495							FARMS REPORTING		186 136 169 236 227 390 356 123			
SOYBEANS	33,77	414							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980					
WHEAT	78,177	19							UNDER 2,500- 5,000- 10,000- 25,000- 50,000- 100,000- 250,000					
BARLEY	1-7	27							2500 4,999 9,999 24,999 49,999 99,999 249,999 & OVER					
MIXED GRAINS	230	495							FARMS REPORTING		186 136 169 236 227 390 356 123			
SOYBEANS	33,77	414							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980					
WHEAT	78,177	19							UNDER 2,500- 5,000- 10,000- 25,000- 50,000- 100,000- 250,000					
BARLEY	1-7	27							2500 4,999 9,999 24,999 49,999 99,999 249,999 & OVER					
MIXED GRAINS	230	495							FARMS REPORTING		186 136 169 236 227 390 356 123			
SOYBEANS	33,77	414							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980					
WHEAT	78,177	19							UNDER 2,500- 5,000- 10,000- 25,000- 50,000- 100,000- 250,000					
BARLEY	1-7	27							2500 4,999 9,999 24,999 49,999 99,999 249,999 & OVER					
MIXED GRAINS	230	495							FARMS REPORTING		186 136 169 236 227 390 356 123			
SOYBEANS	33,77	414							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980					
WHEAT	78,177	19							UNDER 2,500- 5,000- 10,000- 25,000- 50,000- 100,000- 250,000					
BARLEY	1-7	27							2500 4,999 9,999 24,999 49,999 99,999 249,999 & OVER					
MIXED GRAINS	230	495							FARMS REPORTING		186 136 169 236 227 390 356 123			
SOYBEANS	33,77	414							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980					
WHEAT	78,177	19							UNDER 2,500- 5,000- 10,000- 25,000- 50,000- 100,000- 250,000					
BARLEY	1-7	27							2500 4,999 9,999 24,999 49,999 99,999 249,999 & OVER					
MIXED GRAINS	230	495							FARMS REPORTING		186 136 169 236 227 390 356 123			
SOYBEANS	33,77	414							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980					
WHEAT	78,177	19							UNDER 2,500- 5,000- 10,000- 25,000- 50,000- 100,000- 250,000					
BARLEY	1-7	27							2500 4,999 9,999 24,999 49,999 99,999 249,999 & OVER					
MIXED GRAINS	230	495							FARMS REPORTING		186 136 169 236 227 390 356 123			
SOYBEANS	33,77	414							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980					
WHEAT	78,177	19							UNDER 2,500- 5,000- 10,000- 25,000- 50,000- 100,000- 250,000					
BARLEY	1-7	27							2500 4,999 9,999 24,999 49,999 99,999 249,999 & OVER					
MIXED GRAINS	230	495							FARMS REPORTING		186 136 169 236 227 390 356 123			
SOYBEANS	33,77	414							GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980					
WHEAT	78,177	19							UNDER 2,500- 5,000- 10,000- 25,000- 50,000- 100,000- 250,000					
BARLEY	1-7	27							2500 4,					

Table 148—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: York

[illegible]

Table 150—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Western Ontario

LAND USE	ACREAGE	FARMS REPORTING	VEGETABLES	ACREAGE	FARMS REPORTING	LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	NUMBER OF HEAD	FARMS REPORTING
CROPLAND	2,879,164	23,086	ASPARAGUS	613	99	BULLS, 1 YEAR AND OVER	11,635	6,779
WINTER WHEAT	557,895	12,644	BEANS (WAX, GREEN, SNAP)	255	201	DAIRY COWS,		
SUMMER FALLOW	114,140	16,239	CARROTS	1,683	225	BEEF CALVED AT LEAST ONCE	177,459	6,070
WOODLAND	422,045	14,070	CUCUMBERS	538	149	COWS, AT LEAST ONCE	139,126	7,449
OTHER UNIMPROVED LAND	361,788	10,731	CAULIFLOWER	242	279	DAIRY HEIFERS	89,066	5,345
TOTAL AREA	4,395,224	25,151	CUCUMBERS	2,498	218	BEEF HEIFERS FOR BREEDING		
			GREEN PEAS	1,515	158	1 YEAR AND OVER	34,994	4,772
FIELD CROPS			LETTUCE	1,376	192	1 YEAR AND OVER		
WINTER WHEAT	105,606	3,330	ONIONS (DRY)	21,758	410	HEIFERS FOR SLAUGHTER,		
SPRING WHEAT	4,575	192	POTATOES	2,734	81	STERS, 1 YEAR AND OVER	180,525	5,324
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996	SWEET CORN	5,404	55	CALVES, UNDER 1 YEAR,	353,915	9,073
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287	TOMATOES	16,608	278	TOTAL CATTLE AND CALVES	245,921	12,802
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588	OTHER VEGETABLES		364		1,232,641	16,760
BARLEY	227,110	5,117				BOARS		
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239	FARM MACHINERY			SOWS AND BRED GILTS	11,169	5,145
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192	FARM TRUCKS	22,950		ALL OTHER PIGS	175,505	5,769
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330	TRACTORS	54,519		- UNDER 20 KG	498,308	5,469
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996	COMBINES	7,974		- 20 TO 60 KG	508,892	5,721
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287	SWATHERS	6,239		OVER 60 KG	379,108	4,778
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588	BALERS	13,656		TOTAL PIGS	1,572,982	8,339
BARLEY	227,110	5,117	FORAGE HARVESTERS	6,375				
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239				SHEEP, 1 YEAR AND OVER	62,520	1,598
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192				LAMBS, UNDER 1 YEAR	42,845	1,552
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330				TOTAL SHEEP AND LAMBS	105,365	1,688
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287				HENS AND PULLETS, 20 WEEKS		
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588				AND OVER, KEPT FOR LAYING	2,893,857	5,796
BARLEY	227,110	5,117				PULLETS AND CHICKENS, UNDER		
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239				FOR LAYING	1,670,100	1,112
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192				ALL OTHER CHICKENS	7,689,464	3,036
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330				TOTAL CHICKENS	12,253,421	7,074
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996				TURKEYS	898,825	373
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287				GEES	23,007	1,059
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588				DUCKS	34,238	1,540
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	114,140	16,239						
WINTER WHEAT	4,575	192						
SPRING WHEAT	105,606	3,330						
OATS FOR GRAIN	46,899	1,996						
MIXED GRAINS	509,609	12,287						
GRAIN CORN	621,740	7,588						
BARLEY	227,110	5,117						
MIXED GRAINS	1							

Table 152—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Eastern Ontario

LAND USE	FARMS REPORTING		VEGETABLES		ACREAGE		FARMS REPORTING		LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY		NUMBER OF HEAD		FARMS REPORTING	
	ACREAGE	FARMS	FARMS REPORTING		ACREAGE		FARMS REPORTING		LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY		NUMBER OF HEAD		FARMS REPORTING	
CROPLAND	1,279,693	11,908	ASPARAGUS		26		42		BULLS, 1 YEAR AND OVER		8,991		5,780	
IMPROVED PASTURE	1,417,956	7,454	BEANS (MAX. GREEN, SNAP)		122		154		DAIRY COWS, AT LEAST ONCE		159,979		4,465	
SUMMER FALLOW	26,691	1,100	BROCCOLI		36		67		BEEF COWS, AT LEAST ONCE		79,556		5,396	
OTHER IMPROVED LAND	70,266	7,812	CABBAGE		71		114		DAIRY HEIFERS,		85,620		4,405	
WOODLAND	499,259	7,024	CARROTS		72		143		1 YEAR AND OVER		25,704		1,463	
OTHER UNIMPROVED LAND	557,609	7,198	CAULIFLOWER		66		144		BEEF HEIFERS FOR BREEDING		10,021		4,160	
TOTAL AREA	2,851,474	12,905	CUCUMBERS		104		87		HEIFERS FOR SLAUGHTER,		46,847		1,290	
FIELD CROPS			LETTUCE		26		80		CALVES, UNDER 1 YEAR		131,279		8,898	
			ONIONS (DRY)		37		89		TOTAL CATTLE AND CALVES		547,997		10,061	
WINTER WHEAT	8,807	411	POTATOES		1,235		203		BOARS		1,746		860	
SPRING WHEAT	6,293	288	RUTABAGAS		87		323		SOWS AND BRED GILTS		24,304		1,342	
OATS FOR GRAIN	78,391	3,401	SWEET CORN		1,538		194		ALL OTHER PIGS		65,180		1,290	
BARLEY	66,927	1,942	TOMATOES		202		185		- UNDER 20 KG		32,656		884	
MIXED GRAINS	173,660	2,397	OTHER VEGETABLES		247		185		- 20 TO 60 KG		43,849		582	
GRAIN CORN	330,226	8	FARM MACHINERY						- OVER 60 KG		167,735		2,230	
FALL RYE	236	8	FARM TRUCKS						TOTAL PIGS		21,790		774	
BUCKWHEAT	5,367	363	TRACTORS						SHEEP, 1 YEAR AND OVER		19,066		747	
FLAXSEED	25	1	COMBINES						LAMBS, UNDER 1 YEAR		40,856		826	
SOYBEANS	6,142	236	HARVESTERS						TOTAL SHEEP AND LAMBS		1,573,140		2,754	
SUNFLOWERS	11	9	FORAGE						HENS AND PULLETS, 20 WEEKS					
CANOLA	29	8	SELECTED EXPENDITURES 1980						AND OVER, KEPT FOR LAYING					
MUSTARD SEED	133,559	4,009	RENT FOR LAND AND BUILDINGS						PULLETS AND CHICKS, INTENDED					
SILAGE CORN	277,610	5,789	WAGES TO LABOUR						FOR LAYING					
ALFALFA MIXTURES	403,089	7,519	FEED						ALL OTHER CHICKENS		783,869		900	
OTHER FODDER CROPS	18,143	1,008	SEED						TOTAL CHICKENS		2,855,501		3,544	
TOBACCO	1	1	FERTILIZER AND LIME						TURKEYS		7,078		66	
SUGAR BEETS	97	19	AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						GEESE		7,379		646	
DRY FIELD PEAS	316	19	CUSTOM WORK						DUCKS		8,953		850	
OTHER FIELD CROPS	5,006	161	MACHINERY REPAIRS						GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL					
FRUIT CROPS			BUILDING REPAIRS						PRODUCTS SOLD DURING 1980					
			ELECTRICITY						TOTAL VALUE		443,572,813			
APPLES	1,072	175	FUEL											
PEARS	32	43	SELECTED FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTIONS											
PLUMS	49	38	SIZE OF FARM											
SWEET CHERRIES	42	18	1-2		3-9		10-69		70-129		130-		180-	
SOUR CHERRIES	2	21	ACRES		1-2		3-9		10-69		70-129		130-	
PEACHES	20	7	FARMS REPORTING		173		252		1,745		2,988		1,610	
APRICOTS	5	11	DOLLARS		1,998		1,838		1,707		1,393		1,708	
STRAWBERRIES	500	141	GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980											
GRAPES	13	5	UNDER 2,500-		5,000-		10,000-		25,000-		50,000-		100,000-	
OTHER FRUIT	130	98	2500		4,999		5,999		24,999		49,999		99,999	
CROPS (FARMS REPORTING)			FARMS REPORTING		3,197		1,998		1,838		1,707		1,393	
			DOLLARS											
WINTER WHEAT	95	480	GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980											
OATS FOR GRAIN	172	166	UNDER 2,500-		5,000-		10,000-		25,000-		50,000-		100,000-	
BARLEY	1,294	1,294	2500		4,999		5,999		24,999		49,999		99,999	
MIXED GRAINS	141	930	FARMS REPORTING		3,197		1,998		1,838		1,707		1,393	
GRAIN CORN	51	165	DOLLARS											
SOYBEANS	51	165	GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980											
WINTER WHEAT	95	480	UNDER 2,500-		5,000-		10,000-		25,000-		50,000-		100,000-	
OATS FOR GRAIN	172	166	2500		4,999		5,999		24,999		49,999		99,999	
BARLEY	1,294	1,294	FARMS REPORTING		3,197		1,998		1,838		1,707		1,393	
MIXED GRAINS	141	930	DOLLARS											
GRAIN CORN	51	165	GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980											
SOYBEANS	51	165	UNDER 2,500-		5,000-		10,000-		25,000-		50,000-		100,000-	
WINTER WHEAT	95	480	2500		4,999		5,999		24,999		49,999		99,999	
OATS FOR GRAIN	172	166	FARMS REPORTING		3,197		1,998		1,838		1,707		1,393	
BARLEY	1,294	1,294	DOLLARS											
MIXED GRAINS	141	930	GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980											
GRAIN CORN	51	165	UNDER 2,500-		5,000-		10,000-		25,000-		50,000-		100,000-	
SOYBEANS	51	165	2500		4,999		5,999		24,999		49,999		99,999	
WINTER WHEAT	95	480	FARMS REPORTING		3,197		1,998		1,838		1,707		1,393	
OATS FOR GRAIN	172	166	DOLLARS											
BARLEY	1,294	1,294	GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980											
MIXED GRAINS	141	930	UNDER 2,500-		5,000-		10,000-		25,000-		50,000-		100,000-	
GRAIN CORN	51	165	2500		4,999		5,999		24,999		49,999		99,999	
SOYBEANS	51	165	FARMS REPORTING		3,197		1,998		1,838		1,707		1,393	
WINTER WHEAT	95	480	DOLLARS											
OATS FOR GRAIN	172	166	GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980											
BARLEY	1,294	1,294	UNDER 2,500-		5,000-		10,000-		25,000-		50,000-		100,000-	
MIXED GRAINS	141	930	2500		4,999		5,999		24,999		49,999		99,999	
GRAIN CORN	51	165	FARMS REPORTING		3,197		1,998		1,838		1,707		1,393	
SOYBEANS	51	165	DOLLARS											
WINTER WHEAT	95	480	GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980											
OATS FOR GRAIN	172	166	UNDER 2,500-		5,000-		10,000-		25,000-		50,000-		100,000-	
BARLEY	1,294	1,294	2500		4,999		5,999		24,999		49,999		99,999	
MIXED GRAINS	141	930	FARMS REPORTING		3,197		1,998		1,838		1,707		1,393	
GRAIN CORN	51	165	DOLLARS											
SOYBEANS	51	165	GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980											
WINTER WHEAT	95	480	UNDER 2,500-		5,000-		10,000-		25,000-		50,000-		100,000-	
OATS FOR GRAIN	172	166	2500		4,999		5,999		24,999		49,999		99,999	
BARLEY	1,294	1,294	FARMS REPORTING		3,197		1,998		1,838		1,707		1,393	
MIXED GRAINS	141	930	DOLLARS											
GRAIN CORN	51	165	GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980											
SOYBEANS	51	165	UNDER 2,500-		5,000-		10,000-		25,000-		50,000-		100,000-	
WINTER WHEAT	95	480	2500		4,999		5,999		24,999		49,999		99,999	
OATS FOR GRAIN	172	166	FARMS REPORTING		3,197		1,998		1,838		1,707		1,393	
BARLEY	1,294	1,294	DOLLARS											
MIXED GRAINS	141	930	GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980											
GRAIN CORN	51	165	UNDER 2,500-		5,000-		10,000-		25,000-		50,000-		100,000-	
SOYBEANS	51	165	2500		4,999		5,999		24,999		49,999		99,999	
WINTER WHEAT	95	480	FARMS REPORTING		3,197		1,998		1,838		1,707		1,393	
OATS FOR GRAIN	172	166	DOLLARS											
BARLEY	1,294	1,294	GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980											
MIXED GRAINS	141	930	UNDER 2,500-		5,000-		10,000-		25,000-		50,000-		100,000-	
GRAIN CORN	51	165	2500		4,999		5,999		24,999		49,999		99,999	
SOYBEANS	51	165	FARMS REPORTING		3,197		1,998		1,838		1,707		1,393	
WINTER WHEAT	95	480	DOLLARS											
OATS FOR GRAIN	172	166	GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980											
BARLEY	1,294	1,294	UNDER 2,500-		5,000-		10,000-		25,000-		50,000-		100,000-	
MIXED GRAINS	141	930	2500		4,999		5,999		24,999		49,999		99,999	
GRAIN CORN	51	165	FARMS REPORTING		3,197		1,998		1,838		1,707		1,393	
SOYBEANS	51	165	DOLLARS											
WINTER WHEAT	95	480	GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980											
OATS FOR GRAIN	172	166	UNDER 2,500-		5,000-		10,000-		25,000-		50,000-		100,000-	
BARLEY	1,294	1,294	2500		4,999		5,999		24,999		49,999		99,999	
MIXED GRAINS	141	930	FARMS REPORTING		3,197		1,998		1,838		1,707		1,393	
GRAIN CORN	51	165	DOLLARS											
SOYBEANS	51	165	GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980											
WINTER WHEAT	95	480	UNDER 2,500-		5,000-		10,000-		25,000-		50,000-		100,000-	
OATS FOR GRAIN	172	166	2500		4,999		5,999		24,999		49,999		99,999	
BARLEY	1,294	1,294	FARMS REPORTING		3,197		1,998		1,838		1,707		1,393	
MIXED GRAINS	141	930	DOLLARS											
GRAIN CORN	51	165	GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980											
SOYBEANS	51	165	UNDER 2,500-		5,000-		10,000-		25,000-		50,000-		100,000-	
WINTER WHEAT	95	480	2500		4,999		5,999		24,999		49,999		99,999	
OATS FOR GRAIN	172	166	FARMS REPORTING		3,197		1,998		1,838		1,707		1,393	
BARLEY	1,294	1,294	DOLLARS											
MIXED GRAINS	141	930	GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980											
GRAIN CORN	51	165	UNDER 2,500-		5,000-		10,000-		25,000-		50,000-		100,000-	
SOYBEANS	51	165	2500		4,999		5,999		24,999		49,999		99,999	
WINTER WHEAT	95	480	FARMS REPORTING		3,197		1,998		1,838		1,707		1,393	
OATS FOR GRAIN	172	166	DOLLARS											
BARLEY	1,294	1,294	GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD, 1980											
MIXED GRAINS	141	930												

[illegible]

Table 154—1981 Census of Agriculture Profile: Province of Ontario

[illegible]

1982

Agricultural Statistics for Ontario



Publication 20

Agricultural Statistics for Ontario 1982

Prepared by
Statistics Section, Economics Branch
August, 1983



ONTARIO

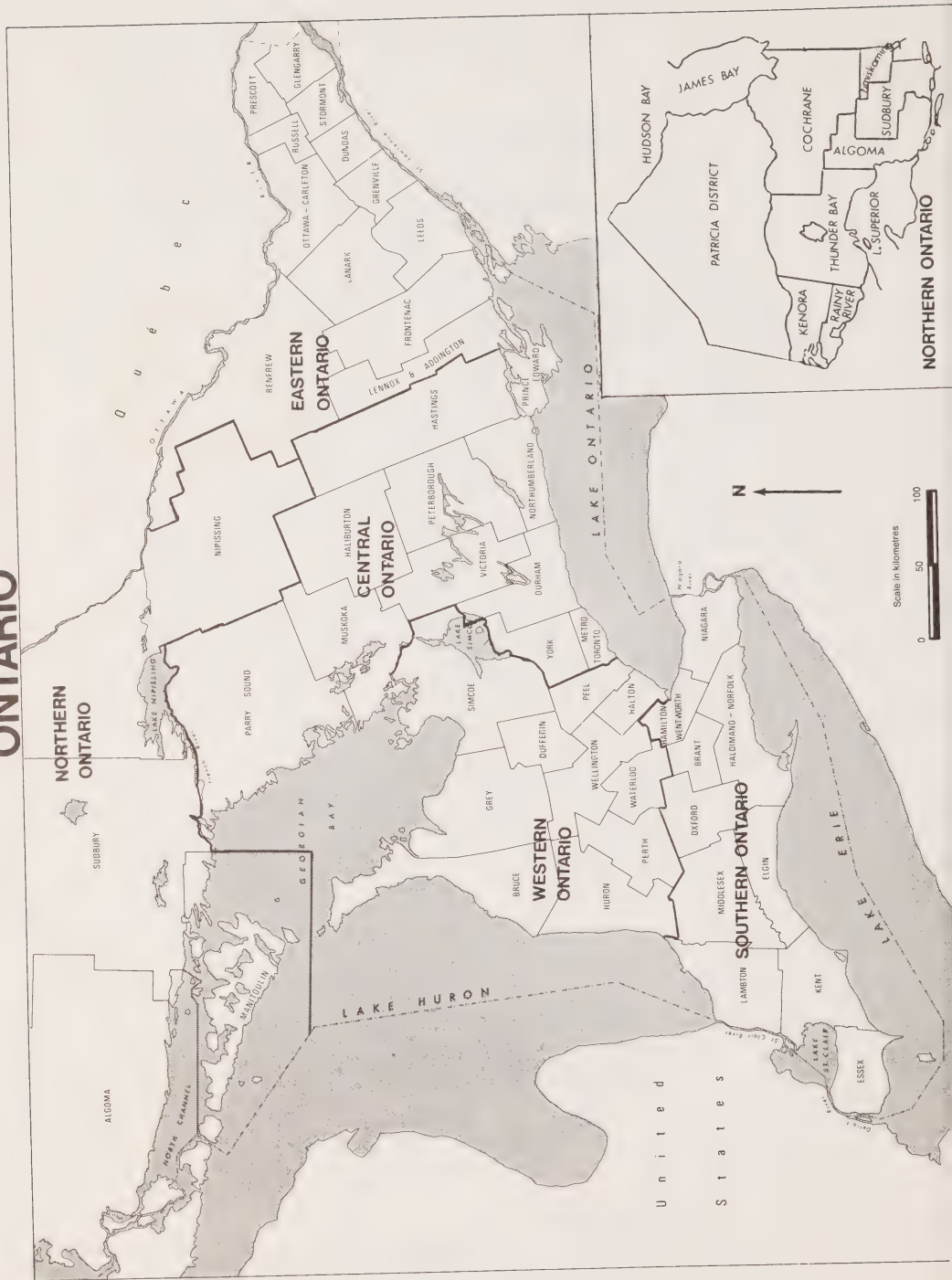


Table of Contents

	<u>Page</u>
Map of Ontario, showing Counties and Districts	ii
Introduction and Acknowledgements	vii
Weather Conditions during 1982	viii
Corn Heat Unit Accumulation at Selected Weather Stations in 1982, 1981 and Normal	ix
Metric Conversion Factors	ix

FINANCIAL DATA AND POPULATION

Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977 .	3
Farm Income in Kind, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	3
Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	4
Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1978-1982 and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	4
Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977	5
Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and the Provinces, 1968-1982	5
Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, June 1, 1976-1982, Canada and the Provinces	5
Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1982	6
Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1982	7
Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1982, and by Crop Year, 1975-1981	8
Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1982, and Annually, 1977-1982	9
Number of Farms in Canada and the Provinces, June 3, 1981 and July 1, 1982	10
Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products for Canada and the Provinces, Monthly, 1982, and Annually, 1971-1982	10
Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food and All Items Excluding Food, 1971-1982	10
Eastern Canada Farm Input Price Indices, 1974-1982	11
Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, 1976-1982	12
Agricultural and Food Imports by Section and by Country, 1976-1982	12
Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, 1976-1982	13
Agricultural and Food Exports by Section and by Country, 1976-1982	13
Farm Taxfilers' Average Income from Farm and Off-farm Sources, by County, 1981	14

SELECTED CENSUS DATA

Basic Farm Data, 1971, 1976, and 1981 Census of Agriculture	17
Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	18
Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	19
Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land by County, 1981	20
Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1981	21
Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1981	22
Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or more, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1981	23
Number and Capital Value of Census Farms, by County, 1981	24
Rural and Total Population, by County, 1976 and 1981 Census	25
Machinery on Census Farms by County, 1981	26

FIELD CROPS

Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1981 and 1982	29
Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1982 and Five-Year Averages, 1961-1975	29
Area, Yield, Production and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops 1981 and 1982 (Metric Equivalent of Table 31)	30
Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Averages, 1961-1975 (Metric Equivalent of Table 32)	30

Principal Field Crops, Individually, Showing:

- Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982 and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975.

35.	Winter Wheat
36.	Oats
37.	Barley
38.	Mixed Grains
39.	Hay
40.	Grain Corn
41.	Fodder Corn
42.	Soybeans
43.	Dry White Beans
44.	Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark)
45.	Area, Production, and Farm Value of Rye, Spring Wheat, Buckwheat and Flaxseed, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975
46.	Area in Improved Pasture, 1967-1982

FRUIT, VEGETABLES, AND SPECIALTY CROPS

47.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1981 and 1982 ..
48.	Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1981 and 1982 (Metric Equivalent of Table 47)
49.	Average Yearly Prices Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1973-1982
50.	Commercial Fruit Production, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977
51.	Number of One- and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1977-1982
52.	Imports of Fruit into Ontario, 1980, 1981 and 1982
53.	Exports of Fruit from Ontario, 1980, 1981 and 1982
54.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1981 and 1982
55.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1981 and 1982 (Metric Equivalent of Table 54)
56.	Imports of Vegetables into Ontario, 1980, 1981 and 1982
57.	Exports of Vegetables from Ontario, 1980, 1981 and 1982
58.	Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1979-1981
59.	Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1979-1981
60.	Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production, and Value of Honey and Wax, 1971-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970
61.	Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1971-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

62.	Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1982
63.	Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1982
64.	Intercensal Revisions to Cattle Inventory Estimates, 1976-1981
65.	Intercensal Revisions to Pig and Sheep Inventory Estimates, 1976-1981
66.	Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, July 1, 1980, June 3, 1981, and July 1, 1982 ..
67.	Number of Horses, Goats, and Poultry by County, June 3, 1981
68.	Number of Farms Reporting Cattle on Feed by Herd Size and by County, June 3, 1981
69.	Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1982
70.	Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1982
71.	Livestock: Number and Farm Value, June 3, 1981 and July 1, 1982
72.	Number of Livestock Marketed for Slaughter, Canada and the Provinces, 1981 and 1982
73.	Number of Livestock Marketed for Slaughter and Export, by County of Origin, 1981 and 1982
74.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1968-1982
75.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1968-1982
76.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1968-1982
77.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Toronto, 1968-1982
78.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over, Toronto, 1968-1982 ..
79.	Estimated Production, Farm Value, and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1973-1982
80.	Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977
81.	Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1976-1982
82.	Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats in Canada (Basis: Cold Dressed Carcass Weight), 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977
83.	Per Capita Consumption of Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average 1973-1977
84.	Inspected Imports and Exports of Shell Eggs (excluding eggs for hatching), Ontario and Canada, 1968-1982
85.	Inspected Imports and Exports of Poultry Meat, Ontario and Canada, 1968-1982
86.	Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977
87.	Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977 ..
88.	Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

DAIRY

89.	Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk 1980, 1981, and 1982	69
90.	Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1977-1982	69
91.	Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1981 and 1982	69
92.	Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1972-1982	70
93.	Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1976-1982	70
94.	Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1975-1982	71
95.	Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1981 and 1982	72
96.	Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1981 and 1982	72
97.	Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1968-1982	72
98.	Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1968-1982	73
99.	Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1977-1982	73

Introduction

This is the One Hundred and First edition of AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS FOR ONTARIO.

This report is compiled annually by the Statistics Section, of the Economics Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, to serve as the source of agricultural statistics in the province. Data are prepared primarily by the Statistics Section, in co-operation with the Agriculture Statistics Division of Statistics Canada and various government departments and farm marketing boards.

Data in this volume are derived from three major sources. First, most agricultural production statistics are calculated from mail surveys of farmers, with additional information supplied by government field officers, agribusiness personnel and farm marketing boards. The second source is the Census of Agriculture which is conducted every five years. The Census serves as a "benchmark" for livestock inventory and crop area estimates. The third type of data is similar to the Census. These are complete counts such as imports, exports, farm taxfilers, and marketings of inspected or controlled commodities.

The 1981 Census of Agriculture has officially adopted the following definition of a census farm: an agricultural holding with annual sales of agricultural products of \$250 or more. Some comparative data from the 1971 and 1976 Censuses also appear in this issue, but for these years, the sales level of \$50 is used as the lower limit in the definition of a census farm.

Intercensally revised livestock inventory estimates have been completed and can be found in Table 64 (Cattle) and Table 65 (Pigs and Sheep). These revisions cover the period between the June 1, 1976 and June 3, 1981 Censuses of Agriculture on a five-year basis.

The series for dairy cows, dairy heifers, beef cows, and beef breeding heifers prior to July 1, 1976 cannot be compared with the series since that date. At June 1, 1976 and prior to that date, cows were defined as being "females two years of age and over" and heifers as being "one year and under two". For the 1981 census, cows were defined as "females which had calved at least once" and heifers as being "females one year and over which had never calved".

Further, a study of census results for 1976 indicated that many farmers did not report dry dairy cows to the question "cows and heifers milking or to be milked". Such dry dairy cows were, however, included in the total cow herd (dairy and beef). By default, these dry dairy cows were incorrectly considered to be beef cows. The format of the 1981 census questionnaire was improved and the problem was resolved.

Revisions to estimates of cows and heifers from July 1, 1976 onward have been made on the basis of both the 1981 census definitions and questionnaire format.

With regard to pig estimates, the 1981 Census of Agriculture was the first census to carry questions by weight class rather than on an age basis for non-breeding stock. Again, the intercensal revisions for pig estimates back to June 1976 reflect the questions contained on the 1981 questionnaire.

Some newly published data, extracted from the 1981 Census of Agriculture, appear in this edition. Table 30 provides details on the inventory of machinery on farms in Ontario at the county level. Frequency distributions which classify farms reporting cattle on feed according to various herd sizes can be found for each county in Table 68.

Population data are also included in this issue. Intercensally revised estimates of provincial and national population are found in Table 7; farm, rural, and total population figures by county for 1981 appear in Table 29.

Finally, it should be mentioned that users interested in obtaining county level estimates for the area, production, and economic value of commercially grown fruit and vegetable crops should refer to the Annual Summary of the Seasonal Fruit and Vegetable Report.

Requests for additional information should be sent to the agency credited with the data. If no source is given, direct inquiries to the Statistics Section, Economics Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, Legislative Buildings, Toronto, Ontario M7A 1B6.

Acknowledgements

The preparation of this report would not be possible without the valuable assistance of many of the people involved in the agricultural industry of Ontario. These include farm correspondents who report on agricultural conditions throughout the province; farmers who return farm survey schedules; manufacturers and processors of agricultural products; commodity marketing boards; Ontario Agricultural Representatives and other officials of the federal and provincial governments. Their contributions are gratefully acknowledged.

Weather Conditions During 1982

The weather across Ontario in December, 1981, was generally free from any extreme fluctuation in temperatures which averaged between one and four degrees above normal. Although snowfall was in excess of normal in a few localities, total precipitation was below average in most regions. During January of 1982, many areas reported record-breaking low temperatures which resulted in a monthly average six degrees below normal. Extreme cold, strong winds and heavy snowfalls produced frequent whiteouts and drifting in dangerously low wind-chill conditions. Sunshine totals were higher than usual despite an above average level of precipitation, but in most areas very little thawing or melting occurred.

During February, temperatures continued to average well below normal throughout most of the province, with average snowfall accumulations, minor thawing and unusually deep snow cover. These record low temperatures persisted throughout March with the exception of a brief spell of spring-like weather near mid-month. Southern Ontario experienced a normal amount of precipitation, whereas the level was above average in the north. Snow depth remained high for the time of year.

In early April, unusually cold weather persisted with the occurrence of occasional snow flurries in most regions. The cold temperatures and heavy snow cover prevented land thaw and delayed field work activity, specifically the planting of spring grains. The 1981-82 winter wheat crop suffered the highest provincial winterkill damage in recent years. Fruit trees generally wintered well, but there was some evidence of slowed and weakened bud development in a number of eastern and northern Ontario orchards. Warmer temperatures arrived near the end of the month and many farmers were able to begin land preparations for spring seeding.

Above average temperatures and dry, sunny weather prevailed throughout much of the month of May. These weather conditions were ideal for the cultivation and seeding of spring crops, pollination, and orchard work. Eventually, the lack of moisture began to slow growth and necessitated irrigation in some areas. As a result, the substantial rains which began on the May 24th weekend and continued intermittently to the end of the month were generally appreciated. These showers did create some delays in the transplanting of the tobacco crop.

Continued high precipitation, cloudy skies and below average temperatures predominated throughout the month of June. The frequent rainfall severely hindered the harvesting and curing of the first cutting of hay across the province. Wet fields interfered with the seeding and growth of the soybean and dry white bean crops. Spring grain and corn stands also showed signs of moisture stress. The heavy rainfall caused some growth setbacks in the development of vegetable crops in all areas and fruit growers had an increased problem with scab, rot and other diseases. Pesticide applications were delayed due to the wet soil conditions, and consequently, weed and disease control was difficult in 1982.

A severe hailstorm caused considerable damage to vegetable crops in the Bradford-Marsh region on June 22nd. An estimated 2,500 acres were affected. By August, onions damaged by the hailstorm had recovered sufficiently from what first appeared to be a total wipe-out. Carrots also developed into a good harvest despite a major initial setback.

Weather conditions improved during the first half of July, with the exception of some parts of northern Ontario which received several heavy rainfalls. Sunny, hot and fairly dry conditions throughout the rest of the province enhanced the growth and development of most field crops, particularly corn and tobacco. Fruit and vegetable crop development also progressed favourably in most regions; however, yields in some vegetable crops were reduced in northern Ontario because of wet soil conditions.

By mid-month, soil moisture reserves had become quite low in many areas. As a result, some crops, such as corn and beans, showed drought stress. Scattered showers and thunderstorms received on the weekend of July 17th throughout most of the province relieved the situation somewhat. This moisture was sufficient to satisfy the corn and soybean crops although some delays in the harvesting of winter wheat were encountered.

The same warming trend and scattered rains continued into the first week of August providing excellent conditions for crop development. During the second week of the month, however, as a front of Arctic air passed over the province, a few days of unseasonably cool temperatures prevailed. By mid-month hot, dry weather returned with temperatures rising to normal levels. Scattered shower activity resulted in variable soil moisture reserves throughout the province with low levels in southern and eastern regions and good to excellent levels in western and central regions.

Temperatures during the latter part of August and into September were unseasonably cool with record low temperatures in some parts of the province. A killing frost struck the tobacco belt in the southern region of the province on the morning of August 29th causing extensive damage to the flue-cured tobacco crop. In addition, a subsequent hailstorm in Bruce county caused further tobacco crop damage. Less serious frost injury was reported for corn, soybean, and dry white bean fields.

The temperatures throughout September remained cool, with the exception of a few days near mid-month. Frequent, scattered showers and overcast skies predominated throughout the latter half of the month. As a result, high soil moisture levels were maintained. These wet field conditions interfered with the harvesting of fodder corn and bean crops, and the planting of winter wheat. Adverse weather conditions also delayed maturing of the grain corn crop. The cool weather did, however, promote the excellent colouring of all varieties of red apples in most orchards.

The mildest October reported in nearly ten years was experienced throughout the province. In southern Ontario, while average temperatures were above normal, precipitation totals were well below normal. In northern districts, although the weather was milder than usual, much of the region was very wet. The weather conditions in most regions generally favoured the late development and harvesting of the grain corn and soybean crops. In fact, although the grain corn crop was late in reaching maturity, the good autumn weather increased the realized yield to an all-time record for Ontario. Heavy frosts tended to be later than normal and unlike the fall of 1981, the planting of the winter wheat crop was not adversely affected by excessive showers.

Good weather conditions in September and early October helped the harvesting of remaining vegetable crops. The season was exceptional for tomato production with many growers reporting excellent yields. The harvesting of most late fruit crops was completed by mid-October. Overall, a much better season was reported in terms of both weather and production as compared to 1981. A reduced production of fresh market apples was mainly the result of hail injury and heavy drops.

The month of November brought above average temperatures, although some cold temperatures and snowfall occurred during the second week. Precipitation was heavier than usual, except across much of northern Ontario where levels were below normal. Above average temperatures continued into the first week of December with sunny days and scattered showers. By the second week, however, temperatures dropped down to seasonal values and snow had been received in most areas.

Corn Heat Unit Accumulation at Selected Weather Stations in 1982, 1981 and Normal

Station	Year	Inclusive Dates			
		May 11 to June 25	May 11 to July 23	May 11 to August 20	May 11 to September 17
Ora	1982	800	1,461		
	1981	762	1,435	2,070	2,542
	normal	765	1,414	2,000	2,643
Mptville	1982	869	1,514	2,076	2,628
	1981	844	1,556	2,139	2,586
	normal	810	1,485	2,171	2,731
dgetown	1982	969	1,716	2,150	2,701
	1981	895	1,623	2,435	3,031
	normal	872	1,599	2,312	2,987
ntralia	1982	882	1,583	2,325	2,972
	1981	855	1,565	2,257	2,775
	normal	828	1,513	2,232	2,878
ndsday	1982	811	1,475	2,196	2,807
	1981	852	1,553	2,097	2,571
	normal	n/a	n/a	2,192	2,788
				n/a	n/a

n/a Not available

Source: Plant Industry Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Metric Conversion Factors

General:	1 acre = 0.404 686 hectare	1 hectare = 2.47105 acres
	1 pound = 0.453 592 kilogram	1 kilogram = 2.20462 pounds
	1 ton = 0.907 185 tonne	1 tonne = 1.10231 tons
	1 quart = 1.136 52 litres	1 litre = 0.879879 quart
	1 gallon = 4.546 09 litres	1 litre = 0.21997 gallon

1 tonne = 1000 kilograms

d Crops:	Wheat, Soybeans	60 pounds per bushel	36.744 bushels per tonne
	Oats	34 pounds per bushel	64.842 bushels per tonne
	Barley, Buckwheat	48 pounds per bushel	45.930 bushels per tonne
	Grain Corn, Rye, Flaxseed	56 pounds per bushel	39.368 bushels per tonne
	Mixed Grain	40 pounds per bushel	55.116 bushels per tonne

t:	Raspberries, Strawberries	1 quart -- 1.25 pounds = 0.567 kilograms
----	---------------------------	------------------------------------------

tables:	Sweet Corn	1 dozen -- 6 pounds = 2.7216 kilograms
	Head Lettuce	1 dozen -- 15 pounds = 6.8040 kilograms
	Cucumbers	1 dozen -- 8 pounds = 3.6287 kilograms

dy:	Raw Milk	1 pound -- 0.440 513 litre 1 litre -- 2.27008 pounds
-----	----------	---------------------------------------------------------

Section 1

Financial Data and Population



Table

Page

1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977.....	3
2. Farm Income in Kind, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977.....	3
3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977.....	4
4. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1978-1982 and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977.....	4
5. Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977.....	5
6. Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and Provinces, 1968-1982.....	5
7. Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, June 1, 1976-1982, Canada and the Provinces.....	5
8. Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1982.....	6
9. Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1982.....	7
10. Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1982, and by Crop Year, 1975-1981.....	8
11. Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1982, and Annually, 1977-1982.....	9
12. Number of Farms in Canada and the Provinces, June 3, 1981 and July 1, 1982.....	10
13. Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products for Canada and the Provinces, Monthly, 1982, and Annually, 1971-1982.....	10
14. Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food and All Items Excluding Food, 1971-1982.....	10
15. Eastern Canada Farm Input Price Indices, 1974-1982.....	11
16. Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, 1976-1982.....	12
17. Agricultural and Food Imports by Section and by Country, 1976-1982.....	12
18. Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, 1976-1982.....	13
19. Agricultural and Food Exports by Section and by Country, 1976-1982.....	13
20. Farm Taxfilers' Average Income from Farm and Off-farm Sources, by County, 1981.....	14

Table 1—Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

	Five-year average 1973-1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 ^F	1982
- \$'000 -						
Wheat ^a	66,892	32,530	77,499	99,155	134,178	63,319
Barley	2,310	1,834	2,234	2,687	2,629	2,240
Oats	6,712	6,113	8,111	11,098	14,383	14,409
Hay	361	304	689	1,036	1,291	723
Soybeans	66,314	152,783	128,787	197,987	163,810	192,682
Corn	142,015	191,686	216,425	357,497	346,630	282,487
Potatoes	34,611	26,538	29,137	41,339	54,758	42,369
Fruits	63,980	83,969	91,592	92,930	88,790	104,080
Vegetables	140,759	176,803	194,861	201,441	231,906	261,370
Orniculture and nursery	85,412	115,000	133,173	143,467	164,938	171,536
Tobacco	181,784	252,577	273,605	196,319	361,845	353,316
Dry Beans	19,940	12,574	14,347	47,258	46,867	40,596
Other Crops	52,374	65,594	82,932	81,748	139,868	95,590
Crop Insurance Payments	10,790	15,500	52,282	16,377	18,495	27,184
TOTAL CROPS	874,254	1,133,805	1,305,674	1,490,339	1,770,388	1,651,901
Cattle	535,364	826,397	1,017,010	1,053,218	1,058,695	1,039,473
Horses	49,129	70,527	92,618	116,152	103,452	111,069
Pigs	283,600	398,561	452,848	467,374	526,179	656,920
Sheep and lambs	4,498	5,920	7,046	8,319	10,699	12,851
Dairy products	440,106	524,513	603,589	709,719	805,401	871,316
Poultry	161,307	192,956	236,282	237,146	279,009	269,653
Eggs	109,989	119,168	132,655	154,770	185,289	180,134
Hay	4,387	6,089	5,094	7,882	6,168	5,838
Other	10,188	19,320	19,932	21,242	19,222	19,425
Other livestock products	324	221	337	377	484	452
TOTAL LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS ...	1,611,683	2,181,017	2,587,899	2,798,409	3,018,555	3,192,468
Forest and maple products	8,760	12,995	15,534	13,697	15,132	15,781
Provincial income						
Stabilization program	11,882	-	5,526	6,815	6,585	-
Other supplementary payments ...	72,072	81,216	78,192	80,364	90,240	87,250
Efficiency payments ^b	7,544	7,985	39,647	15,573	38,732	8,684
Other receipts from						
Farming operations	2,586,195	3,417,018	4,032,472	4,405,197	4,939,632	4,956,084
Supplementary payments ^c	62	-	-	-	50,133	20,329
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	2,586,257	3,417,018	4,032,472	4,405,197	4,989,765	4,976,413

^aIncludes payments made by the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board.

^bPayments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.

^cAssistance to beef-cattle farmers.

^FRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-001.

Table 2—Farm Income in Kind, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

	Five-year average 1973-1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 ^F	1982
- \$'000 -						
Dairy products	5,292	6,110	6,110	6,110	6,110	6,110
Poultry and eggs	1,804	2,080	2,190	2,179	2,385	2,338
Other	17,094	25,992	36,192	35,448	32,082	32,572
Corn and vegetables	11,606	12,922	13,778	15,411	18,198	17,856
Hay and maple products	171	269	342	326	353	374
Other products	7,817	10,481	13,575	12,809	6,238	6,068
Other	2	4	6	9	11	10
TOTAL	43,786	57,858	72,193	72,292	65,377	65,328

^FRevised.

Note: The item 'House Rent' which gave the imputed rental value of farmer-owned and farmer-rented homes has been deleted.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-202.

Table 3—Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

	Five-year average 1973-1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 ^r	1982
- \$'000 -						
Taxes ^a	26,088	35,131	36,614	37,954	42,624	46,000
Gross farm rent	54,371	87,271	98,833	114,702	120,375	128,700
Wages to labour	232,136	313,350	352,289	367,939	393,060	393,000
Interest on indebtedness ^b	151,565	253,830	374,408	469,729	665,062	578,000
Total machinery expenses	195,339	238,626	291,722	332,482	390,396	438,000
Fuel and oil	77,853	95,265	113,526	138,838	173,567	210,000
Machinery repairs and other machinery expenses ^c	117,486	143,361	178,196	193,644	216,829	228,000
Fertilizer and lime	128,847	191,410	222,715	256,481	261,034	249,000
Fertilizer	128,534	189,562	220,952	254,419	258,971	247,000
Lime	313	1,848	1,763	2,062	2,063	1,900
Other crop expenses	133,618	186,744	247,308	253,904	274,305	275,000
Pesticides	48,520	70,846	98,402	102,685	118,725	121,000
Seed	63,887	86,324	107,739	115,931	127,916	126,000
Twine and wire and containers ...	21,211	29,574	41,167	35,288	27,664	27,000
Feed ^d	361,479	444,148	523,642	594,015	666,087	638,000
Other livestock expenses	134,190	276,252	333,617	389,949	282,326	370,000
Feeder cattle	110,114	238,228	290,359	343,102	224,677	305,000
Breed association fees	1,380	1,715	2,076	2,362	2,629	2,000
A.I. fees & Veterinary expense ..	22,696	36,309	41,812	44,485	55,020	62,000
Repairs to buildings ^a	42,910	60,542	65,227	68,010	66,753	72,000
Electricity	31,479	54,781	60,925	68,668	65,410	71,000
Telephone	8,732	13,314	14,406	16,291	18,048	19,000
Miscellaneous expenses	150,754	190,220	215,545	244,075	278,353	300,000
Insurance	9,800	16,458	17,228	22,813	26,782	31,000
Fencing	8,108	9,100	10,253	8,525	10,281	11,000
Custom work	33,676	27,467	25,762	26,596	34,049	35,000
Other	99,170	137,195	162,302	186,141	207,241	222,000
Total operating expenses	1,651,428	2,345,619	2,837,251	3,214,199	3,523,833	3,582,000
Depreciation on buildings	105,091	154,773	172,875	198,326	215,020	207,000
Depreciation on machinery	192,184	284,456	331,567	386,817	416,536	437,000
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES	1,948,703	2,784,848	3,341,693	3,799,342	4,155,389	4,227,000

^aOwned land and buildings only.^bMortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other business debts.^cTires, antifreeze, licences, insurance, etc.^dPurchased through commercial channels only.^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-202.

Table 4—Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

	Five-year average 1973-1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 ^r	1982
- \$'000 -						
1 Cash receipts ^a	2,586,195	3,417,018	4,032,472	4,405,197	4,939,632	4,956,000
2 Income in kind	43,786	57,858	72,193	72,292	65,377	65,000
3 Supplementary payments	62	-	-	-	50,133	20,000
4 Realized gross income (1+2+3) ...	2,630,043	3,474,876	4,104,665	4,477,489	5,055,142	5,041,000
5 Operating and deprec. charges ...	1,948,703	2,784,848	3,341,693	3,799,342	4,155,389	4,227,000
6 Realized net income (4-5)	681,340	690,028	762,972	678,147	899,753	813,000
7 Value of inventory changes	28,730	-29,893	68,028	121,923	-59,656	8,000
8 Total gross income (4+7)	2,658,773	3,444,983	4,172,693	4,599,412	4,995,486	5,050,000
9 Total net income (8-5)	710,070	660,135	831,000	800,070	840,097	822,000

^aCash receipts from farming operations, excluding interfarm sales.^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-202.

Table 5—Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

	Five-year average 1973-1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 ^r	1982
- \$'000 -						
Unadjusted gross value ^a	2,658,711	3,444,983	4,172,693	4,599,412	4,945,353	5,029,682
Adjusted gross value ^b	2,548,597	3,206,755	3,882,334	4,256,310	4,720,676	4,723,822
Cash receipts	2,586,195	3,417,018	4,032,472	4,405,197	4,939,632	4,956,084
Net income	710,070	660,135	831,000	800,070	840,097	822,079

^aCalculated by adding cash receipts from the sale of farm products, value of income in kind (excluding house rent) and the value of changes in farm inventories of field crops and livestock.

^bCalculated by deducting from the unadjusted gross value the value of recorded feeder cattle shipped from other provinces into Ontario.

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue 21-202.

Table 6—Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and the Provinces, 1968-1982 (1971=100)

Year	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
1982	124.3	153.9	135.3	108.7	149.1	126.5	146.6	120.2	151.2	138.1	133.2
1981 ^r	116.9	159.0	129.7	109.3	144.0	122.7	134.5	112.4	155.8	123.8	128.9
1980	101.4	132.0	117.7	96.8	132.4	124.5	98.6	90.8	144.4	129.0	116.0
1979	106.9	140.2	116.7	103.4	124.2	115.9	110.5	86.4	130.3	124.7	111.4
1978	112.5	139.1	111.0	105.5	115.3	108.5	126.3	113.3	133.1	116.9	117.8
1977	103.7	126.9	106.9	90.9	110.3	112.1	121.2	107.1	120.4	121.4	112.5
1976	102.7	135.6	98.6	91.2	108.4	106.4	105.6	114.6	130.5	120.3	112.9
1975	90.3	101.4	106.3	83.6	99.5	106.9	96.2	93.8	119.3	118.8	103.0
1974	92.5	128.7	96.8	96.2	102.0	103.4	79.9	77.9	103.2	109.0	92.9
1973	96.7	113.9	102.1	83.1	96.6	101.3	98.3	91.1	107.3	109.5	97.9
1972	91.9	97.9	95.6	87.4	97.4	96.1	92.0	82.4	105.7	101.3	93.5
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1970	n/a	113.3	108.6	96.2	104.7	97.4	73.3	71.1	94.8	100.3	88.4
1969	n/a	115.5	109.3	103.1	103.8	92.0	80.6	97.1	100.9	94.4	95.6
1968	n/a	111.4	105.4	105.2	101.8	94.2	90.1	76.7	102.6	98.3	91.8

n/a Not available.

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-203.

Table 7—Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, June 1, 1976-1982, Canada and the Provinces

Province	1976	1977 ^r	1978 ^r	1979 ^r	1980 ^r	1981	1982
Canada	22,992,600	23,272,800	23,517,000	23,747,300	24,042,500	24,341,700	24,603,200
Alberta	557,700	559,800	561,500	563,500	565,600	567,700	570,900
Prince Edward Island	118,200	119,300	121,000	122,000	122,800	122,500	122,800
Saskatchewan	828,600	833,400	837,500	841,800	845,100	847,400	852,800
Manitoba	677,300	684,100	688,100	691,900	695,400	696,400	700,900
Ontario	6,234,500	6,284,000	6,302,400	6,338,900	6,386,100	6,438,200	6,470,300
Quebec	8,264,500	8,353,100	8,439,600	8,501,300	8,569,700	8,624,700	8,699,500
Atlantic	1,021,500	1,027,400	1,032,000	1,028,000	1,024,900	1,026,200	1,035,900
British Columbia	921,300	934,900	943,500	951,300	959,400	968,300	981,400
Northwest Territories ...	1,838,000	1,912,700	1,983,100	2,052,800	2,140,600	2,237,300	2,315,100
Yukon	2,466,600	2,499,400	2,542,300	2,589,400	2,666,000	2,744,200	2,783,300
Nunavut	21,800	21,800	22,500	22,300	22,300	23,200	23,800
Northwest Territories ...	42,600	42,800	43,600	44,000	44,700	45,700	46,600

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, CANSIM Matrix 60.

Table 8—Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1982

	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada	Total
	- percent -											\$'000
Wheat ^a	-	-	-	-	0.2	1.6	12.8	60.9	24.1	0.4	100.0	3,960,27
Oats ^a	-	1.1	0.4	2.7	15.9	4.1	13.9	13.4	44.6	3.9	100.0	54,17
Barley ^a	-	0.2	-	0.1	2.0	1.6	17.0	27.2	50.4	1.5	100.0	903,10
Crop Insurance Payments	-	1.0	-	1.5	7.6	12.5	9.1	37.7	27.7	2.8	100.0	217,44
Net Cash Advances and Deferred Receipts ^b	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.1	64.3	32.1	0.6	100.0	119,81
Rye	-	-	-	-	-	1.3	23.4	41.0	34.3	-	100.0	54,09
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	53.8	33.3	13.0	-	100.0	106,01
Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.8	41.6	39.7	0.9	100.0	583,56
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	192,68
Corn	-	-	-	-	22.5	70.6	6.9	-	-	-	100.0	399,87
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	2.1	-	43.1	-	54.8	-	100.0	28,17
Potatoes	0.4	20.8	1.7	15.8	12.4	16.9	14.1	1.9	8.9	7.2	100.0	251,40
Fruits	0.4	0.6	8.1	3.0	12.1	39.3	-	-	-	36.4	100.0	264,53
Vegetables	0.5	1.1	1.6	1.7	18.4	59.5	2.3	-	3.7	11.2	100.0	438,97
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	6.2	93.8	-	-	-	-	100.0	376,78
Floriculture and Nursery ...	0.7	0.7	2.9	1.0	11.5	55.9	1.8	1.1	7.6	16.8	100.0	307,06
Dry Beans	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	40,59
Other Crops ^c	0.1	4.2	1.5	1.3	-5.7	39.0	19.5	15.0	11.7	13.6	100.0	245,34
Total crops	0.1	0.9	0.5	0.8	3.9	19.3	11.7	37.1	22.2	3.4	100.0	8,543,92
Cattle	-	0.7	0.7	0.6	5.8	32.2	8.0	13.1	35.3	3.5	100.0	3,223,92
Calves	-	0.1	0.4	0.6	24.6	30.6	10.5	20.9	7.4	4.8	100.0	362,44
Hogs	0.3	1.2	1.6	1.1	35.0	33.6	8.7	4.6	11.2	2.6	100.0	1,957,33
Sheep and Lambs	0.6	0.5	4.3	1.1	10.7	46.6	4.5	7.2	19.4	5.2	100.0	27,55
Dairy Products	0.2	1.1	2.6	1.6	39.2	33.0	3.6	2.5	7.9	8.2	100.0	2,640,30
Poultry	1.0	0.1	3.1	2.5	28.8	34.9	5.5	3.6	10.5	10.1	100.0	773,61
Eggs	1.6	0.6	4.1	2.5	17.3	38.9	9.6	3.7	9.2	12.5	100.0	462,66
Honey	-	0.3	1.0	0.7	18.8	11.0	20.6	15.8	22.5	9.4	100.0	53,11
Fur	0.5	2.9	18.5	4.0	12.8	37.9	4.3	0.8	2.9	15.3	100.0	51,22
Other Livestock and Livestock Products	0.1	1.1	2.6	1.6	16.1	34.9	9.1	6.0	17.2	11.4	100.0	73,92
Total Livestock & Livestock Products	0.3	0.9	1.9	1.2	24.2	33.2	7.0	7.4	18.2	5.8	100.0	9,626,22
Forest and Maple Products ..	-	0.4	5.0	4.5	55.0	15.9	1.1	1.0	2.5	14.7	100.0	98,92
Provincial Income Stabilization Program	-	-0.8	-0.6	-0.3	40.0	-	1.4	23.7	-	36.6	100.0	102,92
Dairy Supplementary Payments	-	1.9	1.2	1.3	47.9	31.8	3.7	2.5	6.5	3.2	100.0	274,44
Deficiency Payments ^d	-	0.6	5.1	1.0	22.1	34.7	1.0	1.7	6.5	27.2	100.0	24,92
Supplementary Payments ^e	-	-	-	-	-	12.1	-	3.6	84.3	-	100.0	168,02
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	0.2	0.9	1.2	1.0	15.4	26.4	8.9	20.8	20.2	4.9	100.0	18,839,52

^aIncludes participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board or the Ontario Wheat Producers Marketing Board direct to producers of crops delivered in previous years.

^bIncludes C.W.B. cash advances minus C.W.B. cash advance repayments together with the liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1981 minus receipts of grain shipped in 1982 for which payment is deferred to 1983.

^cIn addition to receipts for other crops, includes net non-grain cash advances.

^dPayments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.

^eIncludes payments made under various acts in force in the respective provinces -- see Statistics Canada Catalogue 21-001 for further explanations.

-Represents less than 0.05%

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-001 and Economics Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 9—Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1982

	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
	- percent -										
Wheat ^a	-	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.3	30.0	61.5	25.0	1.8	21.0
Oats ^a	-	0.4	0.1	0.7	0.3	-	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.3
Barley ^a	-	1.4	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.3	9.1	6.3	11.9	1.5	4.8
Crop Insurance Payments	-	1.4	-	1.7	0.6	0.5	1.2	2.1	1.6	0.7	1.2
Net Cash Advances and Deferred Receipts ^b	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	2.0	1.0	0.1	0.1
Rye	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	0.6	0.5	-	0.3
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.4	0.9	0.4	-	0.6
Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.2	6.2	6.1	0.6	3.1
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	3.9	-	-	-	-	1.0
Corn	-	-	-	-	3.1	5.7	1.6	-	-	-	2.1
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7	-	0.4	-	0.1
Potatoes	2.6	32.0	1.8	20.5	1.1	0.9	2.1	0.1	0.6	2.0	1.3
Fruits	3.4	0.9	9.1	4.1	1.1	2.1	-	-	-	10.5	1.4
Vegetables	6.7	2.9	2.9	3.8	2.8	5.3	0.6	-	0.4	5.3	2.3
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	0.8	7.1	-	-	-	-	2.0
Floriculture and Nursery ...	5.9	1.3	3.8	1.5	1.2	3.4	0.3	0.1	0.6	5.6	1.6
Dry Beans	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	-	-	-	-	0.2
Other crops	0.3	6.3	1.6	1.6	-0.5	1.9	2.8	0.9	0.8	3.6	1.3
Total crops	19.0	46.7	19.7	34.4	11.5	33.2	59.4	80.8	49.8	31.8	45.4
Cattle	3.8	13.7	9.6	9.6	6.4	20.9	15.4	10.8	29.8	12.4	17.1
Calves	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.0	3.1	2.2	2.3	1.9	0.7	1.9	1.9
Hogs	15.0	14.5	13.7	10.8	23.7	13.2	10.1	2.3	5.8	5.6	10.4
Sheep and Lambs	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Dairy Products	17.0	18.1	28.7	22.3	35.8	17.5	5.7	1.7	5.5	23.6	14.0
Poultry	22.6	0.5	10.2	9.9	7.7	5.4	2.5	0.7	2.1	8.5	4.1
Eggs	20.8	1.6	8.1	6.0	2.8	3.6	2.6	0.4	1.1	6.3	2.5
Honey	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3
Bur	0.7	0.9	4.0	1.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	-	-	0.9	0.3
Other Livestock and Livestock Products	0.2	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.4
Total Livestock & Livestock Products	80.8	50.3	76.4	61.6	80.5	64.2	39.8	18.2	45.9	60.8	51.1
Forest and Maple Products ..	-	0.2	2.1	2.3	1.9	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	1.6	0.5
Provincial Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stabilization Program	-	-0.5	-0.3	-0.1	1.4	-	0.1	0.6	-	4.1	0.5
Air Supplementary Payments	-	3.2	1.4	1.8	4.5	1.8	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.5
Efficiency Payments ^d	-	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	0.7	0.1
Supplementary Payments ^e	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	0.2	3.7	-	0.9
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS (\$'000)

Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
15,323	163,001	235,140	194,524	2,895,837	4,976,413	1,684,957	3,921,525	3,813,926	918,859	18,839,505

^aIncludes participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board or the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board direct to producers of crops delivered in previous years.

^bIncludes C.W.B. cash advances minus C.W.B. cash advance repayments together with the liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1981 minus receipts of grain shipped in 1982 for which payment is deferred to 1983.

^cIn addition to receipts for other crops, includes net non-grain cash advances.

^dPayments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.

^eIncludes payments made under various acts in force in the respective provinces -- see Statistics Canada Catalogue 21-001 for further explanations.

-Represents less than 0.05%

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-001 and Economics Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 10—Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops,
Monthly, 1982 and by Crop Year^a, 1975-1981

	Oats		Barley		Mixed Grains		Rye		Buckwheat	
	- dollars per -									
1982	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu
January	128.00	1.97	120.00	2.61	125.00	2.26	128.00	3.26	149.00	3.7
February	132.00	2.03	122.00	2.66	122.00	2.21	135.00	3.43	152.00	3.7
March	142.00	2.19	128.00	2.78	132.00	2.40	130.00	3.30	146.00	3.7
April	143.00	2.20	124.00	2.71	127.00	2.30	126.00	3.19	136.00	2.9
May	141.00	2.18	129.00	2.80	136.00	2.46	118.00	3.00	150.00	3.7
June	137.00	2.11	125.00	2.72	130.00	2.35	130.00	3.29	150.00	3.7
July	134.00	2.06	116.00	2.53	126.00	2.29	118.00	3.00	165.00	3.7
August	112.00	1.73	95.50	2.08	97.60	1.77	90.60	2.30	n/a	n
September	112.00	1.72	94.20	2.05	99.80	1.81	84.60	2.15	152.00	3.7
October	105.00	1.62	95.10	2.07	98.70	1.79	85.00	2.16	152.00	3.7
November	106.00	1.63	96.00	2.09	100.00	1.82	86.20	2.19	156.00	3.7
December	112.00	1.73	102.00	2.21	104.00	1.89	82.70	2.10	n/a	n
1981	132.00	2.03	123.00	2.68	125.00	2.27	137.00	3.49	153.00	3.7
1980	141.00	2.17	136.00	2.96	137.00	2.49	161.00	4.08	159.00	3.7
1979	114.00	1.76	110.00	2.40	111.00	2.02	134.00	3.40	149.00	3.7
1978	96.60	1.49	88.20	1.92	94.20	1.71	94.50	2.40	149.00	3.7
1977	84.90	1.31	77.20	1.68	84.30	1.53	74.80	1.90	120.00	2.2
1976	94.00	1.45	89.10	1.94	95.90	1.74	83.50	2.12	118.00	2.2
1975	95.30	1.47	93.20	2.03	105.00	1.91	76.70	1.95	123.00	2.2

	Grain Corn ^b		Soybeans ^b		Tame Hay baled		Straw baled			
	- dollars per -									
1982	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	ton	tonne	t		
January	113.00	2.87	257.00	6.99	51.00	46.30	43.70	39.		
February	110.00	2.80	254.00	6.92	51.40	46.60	43.90	39.		
March	110.00	2.79	256.00	6.97	51.90	47.10	44.20	40.		
April	113.00	2.87	269.00	7.33	52.00	47.20	43.30	39.		
May	115.00	2.93	274.00	7.46	52.50	47.60	41.30	37.		
June	122.00	3.09	274.00	7.46	53.00	48.10	44.30	40.		
July	127.00	3.23	271.00	7.38	52.70	47.80	41.60	37.		
August	113.00	2.87	240.00	6.54	51.40	46.60	40.00	36.		
September	104.00	2.64	221.00	6.02	51.30	46.50	42.90	38.		
October	93.30	2.37	213.00	5.79	49.60	45.00	41.30	37.		
November	93.30	2.37	228.00	6.20	51.50	46.70	44.90	40.		
December	103.00	2.61	237.00	6.46	51.80	47.00	44.50	40.		
1981	115.00	2.93	264.00	7.19	50.70	46.00	41.90	38.		
1980	151.00	3.84	313.00	8.53	50.40	45.70	41.80	37.		
1979	119.00	3.03	262.00	7.12	47.00	42.60	41.40	37.		
1978	110.00	2.79	281.00	7.64	48.50	44.00	44.00	39.		
1977	84.60	2.15	240.00	6.54	48.00	43.60	39.40	35.		
1976	83.50	2.12	259.00	7.05	44.00	39.90	36.00	32.		
1975	98.40	2.50	181.00	4.92	55.80	50.60	37.60	34.		

	Winter Wheat		Dry Beans		Flue-cured Tobacco		Burley Tobacco		Dark Tobacco	
	- dollars per -									
	tonne	bu	tonne	cwt	kg	lb	kg	lb	kg	
1982	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	356.7	161.8	315.0	143.0	292.3	13
1981	157.00	4.27	677.00	30.70	334.9	151.9	358.9	162.8	255.1	11
1980	164.00	4.47	628.00	28.50	300.9	136.5	267.2	121.2	218.0	9
1979	148.00	4.02	465.00	21.10	293.0	132.9	211.0	95.5	213.0	9
1978	147.00	4.01	390.00	17.67	261.0	118.4	203.0	92.2	198.0	8
1977	115.00	3.14	n/a	n/a	241.2	109.4	193.0	87.4	191.0	8
1976	114.00	3.11	354.00	16.05	225.1	102.1	186.0	84.4	188.0	8
1975	133.00	3.63	343.00	15.55	207.0	94.0	179.0	81.1	182.0	8

^aOnly average crop year prices for winter wheat, dry beans and tobacco are shown, as these crops sold by marketing boards and monthly prices have no significance.

^bThe mean crop year price for grain corn and soybeans is calculated by weighting monthly prices marketings.

n/a Not available.

Note: Monthly prices are average prices received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. The reference date is the fifteenth of each month.

Table 11—Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1982, and Annually, 1977-1982

	Milk Cows	Beef Cattle live weight		Veal Calves live weight		Sheep live weight		Lambs live weight	
	\$/head	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg
1982									
January	1,130	69.80	154.00	80.50	177.00	41.70	91.90	74.90	165.00
February	1,110	72.70	160.00	78.30	173.00	41.70	91.90	77.80	172.00
March	1,080	74.30	164.00	80.30	177.00	34.90	76.90	82.90	183.00
April	1,070	77.70	171.00	82.60	182.00	36.00	79.40	93.90	207.00
May	1,060	84.60	187.00	86.00	190.00	38.00	83.80	88.70	196.00
June	1,050	84.70	187.00	88.80	196.00	36.70	80.90	86.90	192.00
July	1,100	79.80	176.00	85.60	189.00	42.20	93.00	76.40	168.00
August	1,090	78.10	172.00	82.10	181.00	35.40	78.00	78.90	174.00
September	1,120	76.90	170.00	82.40	182.00	34.70	76.50	72.80	160.00
October	1,030	73.20	161.00	79.50	175.00	33.20	73.20	71.60	158.00
November	1,010	72.80	160.00	79.60	175.00	32.60	71.90	72.10	159.00
December	960	73.40	162.00	79.70	176.00	34.40	75.80	74.40	164.00
AVERAGE	1,070	76.50	169.00	82.10	181.00	36.80	81.10	79.30	175.00
1981	1,160	76.30	168.00	83.60	184.00	38.00	83.80	80.80	178.00
1980	1,120	77.40	171.00	91.60	202.00	41.40	91.30	85.70	189.00
1979	969	77.20	170.00	94.70	209.00	45.80	101.00	89.70	198.00
1978	598	57.80	127.00	67.20	148.00	35.30	77.80	77.30	170.00
1977	486	40.90	90.20	47.20	104.00	28.40	62.60	60.00	132.00
		Hogs Dressed weight		Chickens live weight		Turkeys live weight		Eggs	
		\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	¢/lb	¢/kg	¢/lb	¢/kg	¢/doz	
1982									
January	66.00	146.00	51.3	113.0	67.1	148.0		86.1	
February	67.30	148.00	50.8	112.0	67.1	148.0		85.9	
March	72.30	159.00	49.9	110.0	65.8	145.0		85.9	
April	78.00	172.00	49.0	108.0	67.1	148.0		86.0	
May	88.10	194.00	48.1	106.0	66.7	147.0		86.0	
June	92.10	203.00	48.5	107.0	66.2	146.0		86.0	
July	91.50	202.00	48.5	107.0	65.3	144.0		87.0	
August	93.80	207.00	49.9	110.0	65.8	145.0		86.9	
September	94.40	208.00	49.9	110.0	66.7	147.0		87.9	
October	86.70	191.00	48.1	106.0	66.7	147.0		86.6	
November	77.70	171.00	47.2	104.0	66.7	147.0		85.1	
December	79.20	175.00	44.4	97.8	65.3	144.0		83.0	
AVERAGE	82.30	181.00	48.8	108.0	66.4	146.0		86.0	
1981	69.00	152.00	50.3	111.0	65.9	145.0		88.9	
1980	59.10	130.00	43.1	95.0	58.1	128.0		78.4	
1979	62.70	138.00	40.1	88.4	55.6	123.0		72.3	
1978	68.10	150.00	37.1	81.8	49.4	109.0		65.7	
1977	59.60	131.00	35.0	77.2	47.4	104.0		64.9	
		Bob Calves under two weeks		Feeder Calves 450-650 lb		Feeder Steers 650-850 lb		Weanling Pigs 35-45 lb	
		Dairy Heifers							
	\$/head	\$/head	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/head		
1982									
January	859	63.90	72.60	160.00	69.90	154.00	33.40		
February	877	64.70	74.90	165.00	73.00	161.00	36.30		
March	833	65.70	76.80	169.00	74.50	164.00	37.40		
April	833	67.40	77.90	172.00	75.90	167.00	45.00		
May	852	71.50	82.20	181.00	79.90	176.00	49.00		
June	826	75.20	83.00	183.00	82.30	181.00	49.80		
July	832	74.30	80.60	178.00	79.60	175.00	50.10		
August	851	70.20	80.80	178.00	79.20	175.00	50.60		
September	815	65.80	81.00	179.00	77.90	172.00	53.60		
October	796	65.20	77.00	170.00	75.80	167.00	49.50		
November	782	60.30	79.90	176.00	77.60	171.00	43.40		
December	749	63.70	76.90	170.00	75.50	166.00	49.80		
AVERAGE	825	67.30	78.60	173.00	76.80	169.00	45.70		
1981	896	72.40	79.30	175.00	77.20	170.00	34.10		
1980	869	82.30	87.50	193.00	81.30	179.00	29.80		
1979	746	84.00	96.60	213.00	84.90	187.00	36.80		
1978	442	46.10	65.20	144.00	62.00	137.00	39.90		
1977	358	25.40	40.70	89.70	41.00	90.40	35.00		

Note: Monthly prices are average prices received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. Reference date is the fifteenth of each month.

Table 12—Number of Farms in Canada and the Provinces, June 3, 1981 and July 1, 1982

Province	June 3 1981	July 1 1982	Province	June 3 1981	July 1 1982
Newfoundland	679	670	Ontario	82,448	82,000
Prince Edward Island ...	3,154	3,100	Manitoba	29,442	29,300
Nova Scotia	5,045	5,000	Saskatchewan	67,318	67,000
New Brunswick	4,063	4,000	Alberta	58,056	57,800
Quebec	48,144	47,900	British Columbia ...	20,012	20,000
CANADA	318,361	316,770			

Sources: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture and Farm Enumerative Surveys.

Table 13—Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products for Canada and the Provinces, Monthly, 1971-1982 (1971=100)

	Canada ^a	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B
1982										
January	289.0	310.0	280.3	289.9	292.4	261.0	300.0	323.4	289.8	278.0
February	292.3	301.4	279.8	291.7	295.8	265.5	307.3	324.9	292.1	283.0
March	295.0	299.4	281.0	297.2	295.3	266.6	310.7	329.0	297.9	287.0
April	298.6	288.0	287.2	293.0	292.4	271.6	318.9	332.1	306.7	284.0
May	307.2	294.0	289.8	301.7	300.6	279.4	327.8	338.7	321.4	286.0
June	309.3	310.4	290.7	311.3	308.2	281.5	332.6	339.3	318.0	288.0
July	305.7	329.2	293.3	305.3	308.1	276.6	326.7	334.5	313.5	289.0
August ^b	292.9	290.3	286.4	286.4	306.0	277.2	308.5	300.9	294.6	285.0
September ^b	291.8	288.5	285.9	289.6	303.0	277.9	308.3	298.8	293.3	283.0
October ^b	284.6	290.4	285.5	288.1	298.1	269.4	296.4	291.6	286.2	278.0
November ^b	281.0	263.6	284.4	294.3	296.1	266.6	289.0	289.0	278.3	283.0
December ^b	280.4	275.6	284.6	286.6	292.1	269.0	289.6	286.9	276.7	283.0
AVERAGE	294.0	295.1	285.7	294.6	299.0	271.9	309.7	315.8	297.4	284.0
1981 ^r	298.2	370.9	279.5	338.9	286.4	263.7	317.3	344.4	305.1	277.0
1980 ^r	276.6	280.7	257.1	258.0	254.9	241.2	297.4	329.8	291.0	251.0
1979	255.7	251.3	243.5	233.1	244.1	231.6	271.7	288.3	268.8	233.0
1978	220.5	229.8	217.9	227.7	223.2	206.1	231.7	232.6	226.4	203.0
1977	191.7	224.0	197.2	224.2	187.7	180.2	202.1	205.5	193.0	181.0
1976	195.1	238.8	189.7	229.4	184.5	176.9	211.3	220.2	200.1	177.0
1975	203.6	208.5	178.9	196.3	185.1	174.6	227.5	248.2	216.0	166.0
1974	205.5	230.1	172.0	227.8	165.5	163.7	234.6	273.8	226.6	166.0
1973	170.4	210.5	148.6	201.4	144.7	148.2	193.4	204.3	185.6	144.0
1972	114.0	120.3	110.4	116.0	111.7	110.9	119.4	116.7	117.3	103.0
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

^aExcludes Newfoundland.^bFarm prices for the Prairie provinces for wheat, oats, and barley are based on adjusted initial prices only.^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-003.

Table 14—Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food 1971-1982 (1971=100)

Year	Canada			Toronto		
	All Items	Food	All Items Excluding Food	All Items	Food	All It Exclud Food
1982	262.5	311.4	245.4	261.6	305.8	249.0
1981	236.9	290.4	219.5	235.1	281.5	222.0
1980	210.6	260.6	194.6	209.0	253.3	197.0
1979	191.2	235.4	176.9	189.8	228.9	179.0
1978	175.2	208.0	163.9	173.7	203.4	165.0
1977	160.8	180.1	154.0	160.1	179.0	154.0
1976	148.9	166.2	142.8	148.6	165.5	143.0
1975	138.5	161.9	130.5	138.5	162.4	131.0
1974	125.0	143.4	118.6	125.1	143.2	119.0
1973	112.7	123.3	109.0	113.2	123.4	107.0
1972	104.8	107.6	103.7	104.9	107.6	103.0
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

^aCalculated as a residual prior to 1977.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-010.

Table 15—Eastern Canada Farm Input Price Indices, 1974-1982 (1971=100)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 ^r	1982 ^p
TOTAL FARM INPUTS	151.0	161.8	170.8	180.4	199.3	232.1	253.5	286.0	294.8
BUILDING AND FENCING	140.8	151.4	168.7	181.5	198.4	224.2	238.6	262.3	280.1
Building Replacement	141.7	150.0	168.5	182.0	199.9	226.4	237.5	259.0	272.8
Materials	142.8	145.1	159.7	170.9	192.0	226.8	235.9	257.2	265.5
Labour	140.1	157.6	182.1	199.3	212.2	225.9	239.8	261.7	284.1
Building Repairs	139.8	150.5	166.8	179.7	196.6	222.6	241.0	268.7	291.5
Fencing	137.2	170.8	182.5	187.5	195.2	211.7	234.9	255.4	282.6
MACHINERY AND MOTOR VEHICLES	123.6	141.3	153.4	163.9	175.8	197.7	230.5	272.4	302.1
Machinery Replacement	122.1	140.0	149.2	157.6	173.5	199.2	231.1	258.8	273.6
Power Machinery	122.6	143.4	153.0	163.6	181.0	206.5	240.3	272.1	282.5
Tractors	122.1	142.2	151.6	162.0	179.8	205.0	237.6	270.3	281.0
Combines	126.0	149.4	160.8	172.2	187.9	214.8	254.6	281.8	290.6
Non-Power Machinery	121.6	137.0	145.5	152.0	166.4	192.2	222.4	246.4	265.3
Ploughs	125.8	139.6	150.2	156.0	169.3	195.5	227.0	247.4	261.2
Disc Harrows	123.8	139.2	152.8	160.2	178.5	202.6	244.0	269.5	296.2
Grain Drills	118.6	137.4	146.9	159.4	175.0	201.2	230.6	257.9	279.7
Manure Spreaders	117.1	128.8	137.0	146.4	160.0	184.5	206.8	231.4	251.1
Balers	124.4	141.0	151.2	162.3	177.2	203.0	237.1	249.1	269.1
Motor Vehicle Replacement	112.4	120.9	128.5	139.8	149.0	166.8	186.7	211.2	224.4
Automobiles	108.7	113.0	120.4	128.6	136.5	153.2	171.2	192.0	200.1
Trucks	117.0	130.8	138.6	153.8	164.7	183.7	206.1	235.0	254.6
Machinery and Motor Vehicle									
Operation	125.2	143.4	157.4	168.9	178.8	199.2	233.4	283.6	321.9
Petroleum Products	131.9	155.8	177.9	193.9	205.4	223.7	271.0	370.9	433.6
Maintenance	123.3	138.8	146.8	156.0	165.3	189.8	218.9	238.1	258.4
Licence	100.2	99.4	100.2	100.9	131.8	134.3	142.4	142.4	158.9
Motor Vehicles Insurance	110.1	127.2	149.2	157.0	152.2	158.0	165.4	196.7	251.4
INPUTS FOR PRODUCTION	191.9	218.8	196.3	209.6	224.6	256.1	299.4	327.8	334.2
Seed	193.8	200.4	198.2	226.1	245.2	242.6	263.4	307.4	314.0
Grains	192.2	224.1	215.0	228.1	230.2	225.4	283.2	323.7	375.2
Legume and Grass	195.3	179.5	183.5	224.3	258.4	257.6	246.2	293.2	260.5
Fertilizer	176.5	215.2	183.3	187.0	198.8	243.3	299.7	316.2	320.8
Fertilizer Materials	187.0	226.1	189.6	194.6	205.7	246.3	303.9	331.0	338.5
Mixed Fertilizer	170.5	209.0	179.7	182.6	194.8	241.5	297.3	307.7	310.7
Pesticides	n/a	n/a	n/a	254.4	265.8	297.1	343.2	387.0	404.7
Vine	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
ANIMAL PRODUCTION	165.2	162.3	166.4	170.9	196.2	237.4	245.0	255.9	250.6
Feeder Livestock	142.7	132.4	141.3	143.9	195.8	249.5	233.2	225.1	236.6
Cattle	145.7	121.4	127.6	134.6	202.3	282.2	265.8	241.7	242.5
Hogs	n/a	n/a	295.3	276.6	308.8	291.0	246.8	288.1	355.6
Chicks	122.2	130.2	137.6	140.3	150.4	159.3	168.8	201.6	220.9
Turkey Poults	120.1	127.7	130.9	132.2	136.8	150.1	160.3	180.7	198.8
Feed	186.0	187.8	186.9	192.8	198.0	231.0	257.7	283.5	284.4
Prepared Feed	179.8	181.3	182.9	193.1	198.8	229.6	252.6	277.7	261.5
Grain Feed	210.9	213.5	202.9	191.8	194.8	236.9	278.6	307.2	271.0
Artificial Insemination	101.2	125.5	150.3	158.2	163.0	166.4	170.7	185.7	214.6
UTILITIES AND SERVICES	122.4	138.8	149.8	161.2	172.4	190.5	216.1	248.7	270.4
Small Tools	122.2	139.5	148.5	155.9	162.8	179.8	203.2	220.3	238.8
Electricity	116.3	124.8	137.9	162.6	178.2	191.6	206.6	228.9	230.4
Telephone	109.2	110.7	117.5	123.6	130.1	133.7	134.2	146.5	162.4
Custom Work	126.4	146.5	159.1	170.1	185.0	207.6	238.0	265.1	282.8
UNPAID FARM LABOUR	139.5	157.8	180.9	197.8	208.2	220.9	231.9	250.3	266.6
Hourly Rated	140.5	166.8	185.4	202.6	212.5	225.4	236.9	251.6	267.4
Daily Rated	140.4	163.9	185.0	208.4	221.7	236.6	247.0	264.8	277.2
Monthly Rated	138.9	152.8	178.2	193.1	202.9	214.7	225.7	245.7	262.9
PROPERTY TAXES	103.4	116.1	133.8	141.6	153.3	156.0	165.7	179.5	193.9
INTEREST	186.3	206.4	242.6	253.9	292.2	391.4	448.1	632.8	620.6
Mortgage	186.4	233.1	290.5	329.7	379.3	460.5	541.6	709.7	750.6
Non-Mortgage	186.3	188.4	210.2	202.7	233.5	344.8	385.0	581.0	533.1
RENT	146.0	168.9	181.9	200.9	220.4	244.8	276.9	302.9	295.9

P Preliminary.

R Revised.

n/a Not available.

x Confidential to meet secrecy requirements.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-004.

Table 16—Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, 1976-1982

Product	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 ^r	1982
- \$'000 -							
Live Animals ^a	67,733	18,318	38,095	28,976	60,367	138,809	79,349
Meats	131,629	111,065	129,114	115,889	98,556	111,409	116,521
Poultry and Eggs	39,210	34,552	39,633	47,733	37,491	45,157	48,657
Dairy Products	24,938	27,034	31,141	33,754	38,431	42,383	46,004
Other Animal Products	67,523	75,008	87,357	126,385	121,125	134,080	125,694
Grains	42,370	27,008	42,385	69,240	107,501	111,129	60,097
Grain Products	30,144	39,865	41,166	48,319	55,773	63,239	69,560
Animal Feeds	11,269	12,876	17,801	22,741	24,205	27,247	30,265
Fruits and Nuts	221,318	266,127	322,450	389,634	412,885	499,111	529,403
Vegetables	99,564	124,164	146,090	167,043	173,117	233,559	233,954
Potatoes	8,975	10,789	9,732	8,562	8,578	15,744	10,030
Seeds for Sowing	13,585	21,768	23,942	36,118	33,715	40,722	29,804
Oil Seeds	100,222	116,859	115,804	136,430	167,081	160,682	156,927
Oil Seed Products	96,041	116,653	138,936	170,529	155,185	159,136	130,093
Vegetable Fibres	22,839	22,939	25,159	29,236	37,562	33,950	22,105
Plantation Crops	92,400	182,685	205,630	246,261	242,101	205,890	209,763
Spices	5,329	6,891	8,964	8,861	9,894	11,258	11,787
Sugar and Related Products ...	107,831	83,798	66,016	97,009	242,642	176,263	112,563
Confectionery	27,312	30,769	34,679	45,216	44,632	49,200	53,804
Nursery Stocks	21,813	24,529	26,739	29,803	30,883	40,351	43,181
Beverages	55,668	67,843	95,804	96,478	98,003	99,514	112,983
Tobacco	8,662	10,461	11,804	13,699	39,251	11,091	18,954
Others	50,627	60,435	69,593	82,883	96,124	116,093	111,781
TOTAL	1,347,002	1,492,436	1,728,034	2,050,799	2,335,102	2,526,017	2,363,279

^aExcludes live poultry (included in Poultry and Eggs) and honey bees (included in other Agricultural Products).

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division and Economics Branch, OMAF.

Table 17—Agricultural and Food Imports by Section and by Country, 1976-1982

Product	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 ^r	1982
- \$'000 -							
SECTION I							
Live Animals:							
U.S.	75,804	28,279	49,512	43,860	70,654	152,049	95,484
U.K.	335	303	240	267	323	383	381
E.E.C. ^a	349	264	330	277	455	927	1,217
Japan	8	-	1	-	-	-	6
Caribbean ^b	18	8	5	2	-	43	134
Others	43	26	105	452	160	387	68
TOTAL	76,557	28,880	50,193	44,858	71,592	153,789	97,290
SECTION II							
Food, Feed, Beverages, & Tobacco:							
U.S.	576,187	642,319	731,896	869,450	997,666	1,125,100	1,088,987
U.K.	36,794	52,533	58,120	59,427	67,943	57,083	55,322
E.E.C. ^a	69,311	84,394	112,343	111,929	116,580	136,574	151,435
Japan	1,295	2,417	1,992	2,122	2,004	2,575	3,146
Caribbean ^b	21,159	25,149	26,509	42,720	81,559	47,612	54,261
Others	248,486	294,010	347,868	414,690	472,984	478,299	431,696
TOTAL	953,232	1,100,822	1,278,728	1,500,338	1,738,736	1,847,243	1,784,847
SECTION III							
Crude and Fabricated Materials:							
U.S.	234,907	276,350	306,733	383,235	407,856	389,101	390,626
U.K.	11,462	9,805	9,264	10,781	14,075	12,641	10,796
E.E.C. ^a	9,507	13,052	12,229	12,946	17,871	24,763	16,534
Japan	381	504	608	648	620	758	1,162
Caribbean ^b	291	303	433	479	693	348	187
Others	60,665	62,720	69,846	97,514	83,659	97,374	61,837
TOTAL	317,213	362,734	399,113	505,603	524,774	524,985	481,142
SECTION IV							
Total Agriculture and Food Trade:							
U.S.	886,898	946,948	1,088,141	1,296,545	1,476,176	1,666,250	1,575,097
U.K.	48,591	62,641	67,624	70,475	82,341	70,107	66,499
E.E.C. ^a	79,167	97,710	124,902	125,152	134,906	162,264	169,186
Japan	1,684	2,921	2,601	2,770	2,624	3,333	4,314
Caribbean ^b	21,468	25,460	26,947	43,201	82,252	48,003	54,582
Others	309,194	356,756	417,819	512,656	556,803	576,060	493,601
GRAND TOTAL	1,347,002	1,492,436	1,728,034	2,050,799	2,335,102	2,526,017	2,363,279

^aIncludes Belgium-Luxembourg, Denmark, France, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands and West Germany.

^bIncludes Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Leeward-Windward Islands, Netherlands Antilles, Puerto Rico, Trinidad-Tobago, U.S. Virgin Islands, French West Indies, Jamaica, Haiti.

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division and Economics Branch, OMAF.

Table 18—Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, 1976-1982

Product	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 ^r	1982
- \$'000 -							
Live Animals ^a	28,251	19,976	48,253	81,182	67,819	57,158	78,331
Meats	55,167	62,362	90,714	129,326	151,971	161,763	202,099
Poultry and Eggs	12,628	16,891	21,635	22,111	34,695	41,084	36,342
Dairy Products	10,966	8,268	21,621	19,871	30,331	42,392	25,754
Other Animal Products	53,870	64,981	77,873	104,853	83,830	89,483	165,095
Grains ^b	96,322	48,213	89,683	71,331	190,282	276,958	155,350
Grain Products ^c	44,852	48,011	63,397	73,712	92,393	109,799	125,499
Animal Feeds ^d	19,431	22,219	27,117	46,865	51,633	43,148	42,931
Fruits and Nuts	3,733	4,928	8,247	15,770	14,536	16,701	14,861
Vegetables	48,602	52,007	42,742	59,576	80,117	110,250	92,577
Potatoes	857	1,278	1,121	484	2,321	3,584	3,737
Seeds for Sowing	2,070	3,367	4,173	5,038	4,763	5,130	6,081
Oil Seeds ^e	6,720	11,132	24,504	14,923	34,963	46,431	43,516
Oil Seed Products ^f	12,648	15,182	16,312	17,752	39,317	30,852	33,280
Vegetable Fibres	758	903	3,265	4,334	5,841	2,103	3,891
Plantation Crops	574	1,993	1,044	2,449	832	1,159	1,656
Spices	707	845	975	1,712	2,178	2,234	2,667
Sugar and Related Products ..	12,928	26,240	25,622	33,367	9,793	14,947	30,206
Confectionery	8,158	7,342	12,158	19,275	25,359	24,243	29,615
Nursery Stocks	4,943	5,885	7,987	8,652	10,236	14,151	18,838
Beverages	169,602	203,842	206,463	227,738	265,302	296,260	293,405
Tobacco	64,481	65,650	99,854	140,564	78,457	135,045	125,464
Others	11,824	19,983	25,536	39,417	47,545	77,983	59,022
TOTAL	670,092	711,498	920,296	1,140,302	1,324,514	1,602,858	1,590,217

^aExcludes live poultry (included in Poultry and Eggs) and honey bees (included in other Agricultural Products).

^bExcludes barley, buckwheat, oats, n.e.s., rye, red spring wheat, durum wheat n.e.s. Includes all Canadian exports of winter wheat.

^cExcludes hard spring wheat flour, durum semolina and flour.

^dExcludes mixed feed oats, hulls, screenings, chaff, etc., rapeseed screenings, and pelleted screenings.

^eExcludes flaxseed, rapeseed, mustard seed, and sunflower seed.

^fExcludes linseed oil cake and meal, rapeseed oil cake and meal, rapeseed oil and linseed oil.

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division and Economics Branch, OMAF.

Table 19—Agricultural and Food Exports by Section and by Country, 1976-1982

Product	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 ^r	1982
- \$'000 -							
SECTION I							
Live Animals:							
U.S.	22,676	13,048	32,538	62,501	52,714	41,012	62,788
U.K.	426	144	15	90	674	1,070	292
E.E.C. ^a	2,078	3,183	5,283	6,829	8,361	7,908	8,430
Japan	1,959	2,501	3,575	4,403	4,465	3,397	3,844
Caribbean ^b	429	127	79	118	122	665	77
Others	7,278	8,914	16,452	17,831	16,020	20,131	19,561
TOTAL	34,846	27,917	57,942	91,772	82,356	74,183	94,992
SECTION II							
Food, Feed, Beverages, & Tobacco:							
U.S.	290,383	354,051	388,412	493,042	537,757	584,851	666,421
U.K.	96,579	90,297	116,552	127,854	89,639	120,481	107,575
E.E.C. ^a	44,231	42,516	41,307	60,685	90,471	61,033	51,372
Japan	23,396	32,351	46,652	48,521	44,125	68,124	71,748
Caribbean ^b	29,842	21,745	33,307	47,078	109,655	119,596	90,866
Others	84,815	51,804	113,342	117,878	210,843	398,973	243,314
TOTAL	569,246	592,764	739,572	895,058	1,082,490	1,353,058	1,231,296
SECTION III							
Crude and Fabricated Materials:							
U.S.	25,578	32,586	40,870	53,213	56,720	70,746	78,099
U.K.	3,169	4,226	5,087	6,278	6,182	5,136	12,422
E.E.C. ^a	11,338	13,605	25,821	34,520	28,674	27,526	60,198
Japan	4,025	5,101	11,588	6,813	12,314	22,520	20,008
Caribbean ^b	329	1,305	934	2,808	1,658	2,729	2,932
Others	21,561	33,994	38,482	49,840	54,120	46,960	90,270
TOTAL	66,000	90,817	122,782	153,472	159,668	175,617	263,929
SECTION IV							
Total Agriculture and Food Trade:							
U.S.	338,637	399,685	461,820	608,756	647,191	696,609	807,308
U.K.	100,174	94,667	121,654	134,222	96,495	126,687	120,289
E.E.C. ^a	57,647	59,304	72,411	102,034	127,506	96,467	120,000
Japan	29,380	39,953	61,815	59,737	60,904	94,041	95,600
Caribbean ^b	30,600	23,177	34,320	50,004	111,435	122,990	93,875
Others	113,654	94,712	168,276	185,549	280,983	466,064	353,145
TOTAL	670,092	711,498	920,296	1,140,302	1,324,514	1,602,858	1,590,217

^aIncludes Belgium-Luxembourg, Denmark, France, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands and West Germany.

^bIncludes Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Leeward-Windward Islands, Netherlands Antilles, Puerto Rico, Trinidad-Tobago, U.S. Virgin Islands, French West Indies, Jamaica, Haiti.

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division and Economics Branch, OMAF

Table 20—Farm Taxfilers' Average Income from Farm and Off-farm Sources, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Farm Taxfilers	Average Net Farm Income	Taxfilers Reporting Off-Farm Income	Average Net Off-Farm Income	Taxfilers Reporting Wages and Salaries	Average Income from Wages and Salaries	Average Net Income from All Sources	Net Farm Income as a % of Total Net Income
	no	\$	no	\$	no	\$	\$	%
Brant	1,695	5,293	1,584	12,620	631	6,313	17,914	29.6
Elgin	3,425	3,812	3,204	10,256	1,248	4,838	14,068	27.1
Essex	4,905	3,395	4,769	15,857	2,409	9,002	19,252	17.6
Haldimand-Norfolk	5,955	4,441	5,542	9,724	2,083	4,745	14,165	31.4
Hamilton-Wentworth ...	1,960	262	1,887	21,999	1,084	13,184	22,261	1.2
Kent	6,295	6,279	6,063	11,610	2,530	5,583	17,889	35.1
Lambton	4,250	3,130	4,086	14,618	1,944	8,723	17,748	17.6
Middlesex	5,485	3,486	5,198	14,450	2,410	7,651	17,936	19.4
Niagara	4,625	1,063	4,437	18,011	2,445	11,130	19,074	5.6
Oxford	4,440	5,273	4,158	10,350	1,480	4,625	15,623	33.8
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	43,035	3,855	40,928	13,454	18,263	7,231	17,309	22.3
Bruce	4,470	-168	4,242	10,931	1,942	6,243	10,763	-
Dufferin	1,365	-180	1,301	15,315	704	9,220	15,134	-
Grey	3,725	363	3,519	11,032	1,718	6,361	11,395	3.2
Halton	1,675	-165	1,628	27,976	953	16,211	27,811	-
Huron	4,520	3,388	4,219	9,055	1,626	4,416	12,443	27.2
Peel	1,715	-431	1,671	31,243	1,013	18,017	30,812	-
Perth	4,685	4,935	4,323	8,789	1,514	3,891	13,724	36.0
Simcoe	4,515	115	4,318	14,188	2,265	8,637	14,303	0.8
Waterloo	3,330	3,692	3,137	15,034	1,405	7,872	18,726	19.7
Wellington	4,425	1,537	4,099	12,850	1,968	8,187	14,387	10.7
WESTERN ONTARIO	34,430	1,667	32,462	13,481	15,108	7,566	15,148	11.0
Durham	3,325	94	3,241	19,829	1,775	11,752	19,923	0.5
Haliburton	85	-1,170	82	15,968	59	10,382	14,798	-
Hastings	2,135	1,129	2,049	14,126	1,104	8,447	15,255	7.4
Muskoka	260	98	253	14,422	128	8,322	14,520	0.7
Northumberland	2,205	2,065	2,078	12,973	917	7,034	15,038	13.7
Parry Sound	655	-207	629	11,867	378	7,787	11,660	-
Peterborough	1,985	195	1,916	16,538	1,052	9,850	16,733	1.2
Prince Edward	1,010	2,976	948	11,327	425	6,110	14,304	20.8
Victoria	2,210	-879	2,123	14,655	1,123	8,524	13,777	-
York	5,580	-1,220	5,496	41,511	3,513	22,803	40,291	-
CENTRAL ONTARIO	19,455	88	18,820	22,874	10,476	12,524	22,962	0.4
Dundas	1,380	3,193	1,288	10,973	455	6,099	14,166	22.5
Frontenac	1,135	533	1,078	16,848	642	10,383	17,381	3.1
Glengarry	1,235	1,926	1,116	11,991	443	7,622	13,916	13.8
Grenville	935	-190	896	16,790	494	10,695	16,599	-
Lanark	1,635	443	1,560	13,837	810	8,499	14,280	3.1
Leeds	1,425	2,591	1,342	11,819	577	6,580	14,411	18.0
Lennox & Addington ...	1,265	914	1,202	13,011	595	7,762	13,925	6.6
Ottawa-Carleton	3,150	452	3,049	24,483	1,798	15,771	24,935	1.8
Prescott	1,175	3,745	1,033	9,315	336	5,542	13,060	28.7
Renfrew	2,115	657	1,996	12,152	994	7,086	12,809	5.1
Russell	940	2,797	845	10,402	349	6,718	13,200	21.2
Stormont	985	2,211	920	11,652	393	7,092	13,863	15.9
EASTERN ONTARIO	17,375	1,427	16,325	14,716	7,885	9,045	16,143	8.8
Algoma	615	-863	595	19,735	422	14,654	18,872	-
Cochrane	405	-2,417	399	21,203	313	17,259	18,786	-
Kenora	215	-517	206	18,696	137	14,201	18,178	-
Manitoulin	455	1,054	435	9,033	213	4,807	10,087	10.4
Nipissing	455	26	431	13,448	236	8,989	13,474	0.2
Rainy River	520	907	493	12,215	275	7,560	13,122	6.9
Sudbury	655	-1,569	637	20,262	449	14,852	18,693	-
Thunder Bay	475	3,601	442	15,544	238	10,229	19,144	18.8
Timiskaming	865	-763	787	11,320	445	8,000	10,557	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	4,665	-139	4,430	15,404	2,731	10,898	15,265	-
THE PROVINCE	118,970	2,095	112,975	15,263	54,468	8,602	17,358	12.1
1980	118,035	2,172	111,119	13,100	53,481	7,619	15,271	14.2

Notes: A farm taxfiler is a taxfiler who reported positive gross income or non-zero net income from unincorporated, self-employed farming activity.

Figures may not add due to rounding.

Source: Data are derived from the administrative records of Revenue Canada.

Section 2

Selected Census Data



Table	Page
21. Basic Farm Data, 1971, 1976, and 1981 Census of Agriculture.....	17
22. Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981.....	18
23. Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981.....	19
24. Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land by County, 1981.....	20
25. Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1981.....	21
26. Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1981.....	22
27. Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or more, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1981.....	23
28. Number and Capital Value of Census Farms, by County, 1981.....	24
29. Rural and Total Population, by County, 1976 and 1981 Census.....	25
30. Machinery on Census Farms by County, 1981.....	26

Table 21—Basic Farm Data, 1971, 1976, and 1981 Census of Agriculture

Item	Unit	1971	1976	1981	1981 as a % of 1971	1976
ALL AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS CLASSIFIED BY SALES						
Number of farms with annual sales of:						
\$ 2,500 or more	no.	65,667	67,613	68,960	105	102
\$ 10,000 or more	no.	35,824	44,048	49,984	140	113
\$ 25,000 or more	no.	14,342	27,664	36,032	251	130
All agricultural holdings	no.	94,722	88,801	82,448	87	93
AREAS						
Total land area	ac.	226,702,720	226,702,720	226,702,720	100	100
Area in census farms	ac.	15,963,056	15,473,011	14,923,280	93	96
Percentage of total land in census farms..	%	7.0	6.8	6.6	-	-
Area by tenure of operator:						
Owner	ac.	9,728,603	8,135,148	7,292,676	75	90
Tenant	ac.	670,112	752,820	635,543	95	84
Part owner, part tenant	ac.	5,564,341	6,585,043	6,995,073	126	106
Total area owned ^b	ac.	13,096,784	11,961,854	11,351,995	87	95
Total area rented	ac.	2,866,272	3,511,157	3,571,297	125	102
USE OF AGRICULTURAL LAND:						
Improved land	ac.	10,864,601	11,069,343	11,165,587	103	101
Under crops ^c	ac.	7,855,890	8,665,845	8,976,664	114	104
Pasture	ac.	2,336,446	1,836,696	1,623,506	69	88
Summer fallow	ac.	237,916	186,652	156,440	66	84
Other improved land	ac.	434,349	380,150	408,977	94	108
Unimproved land	ac.	5,098,455	4,403,688	3,757,928	74	85
Woodland	ac.	2,300,621	2,057,471	1,834,240	80	89
Other unimproved land	ac.	2,797,834	2,346,197	1,923,688	69	82
Major crop areas:						
Winter wheat	ac.	340,953	515,849	504,994	148	98
Spring wheat	ac.	13,295	18,334	22,048	166	120
Oats	ac.	650,430	544,797	326,383	50	60
Barley	ac.	385,651	370,888	466,602	121	126
Mixed Grains	ac.	928,364	826,323	783,311	84	95
Rye	ac.	47,882	56,956	89,789	188	158
Buckwheat	ac.	9,876	11,381	12,892	131	113
Soybeans	ac.	367,185	377,850	689,061	188	182
Grain corn	ac.	1,263,187	1,580,228	2,171,777	172	137
Fodder corn	ac.	615,553	864,220	643,222	104	74
Flaxseed	ac.	1,348	12,338	11,123	825	90
Dry beans	ac.	112,029	171,629	163,006	146	95
Hay	ac.	2,707,010	2,851,549	2,575,119	95	90
Tobacco	ac.	87,213	84,418	120,423	138	143
Fruits	ac.	89,757	87,137	79,354	88	91
Vegetables	ac.	166,542	188,865	152,239	91	81
Total of above	ac.	7,786,275	8,562,761	8,811,343	113	103
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS						
Cows and heifers		1,739,382	1,754,636	1,607,681	92	92
Steers		638,503	758,716	622,781	98	82
Bulls		38,291	40,658	34,435	90	85
Calves under 1 year		665,839	605,498	633,597	95	105
Total Cattle		3,082,015	3,159,508	2,898,494	94	92
Sows, 6 mos. & over for breeding		251,823	216,384	368,599	146	170
All other pigs		2,109,844	1,697,277	2,797,238	133	165
Total Pigs		2,361,667	1,913,661	3,165,837	134	165
Sheep		216,271	140,832	251,537	116	179
Hens and Chickens		31,509,963	29,972,196	33,915,205	108	113
Turkeys		3,765,414	4,076,036	4,015,561	107	99
Geese		72,646	56,678	65,241	90	115
Ducks		155,257	192,984	243,089	157	126
CAPITAL						
Total capital value	\$'000	6,897,158	16,973,113	31,283,175	454	184
Land and buildings	\$'000	5,183,419	13,822,338	25,298,785	488	183
Machinery and equipment	\$'000	890,037	1,940,183	3,462,135	389	178
Livestock and poultry	\$'000	823,702	1,210,593	2,522,255	306	208

^aFor 1971 and 1976, includes holdings with sales of agricultural products of \$50 or more. For 1981, includes sales of \$250 or more.

^bIncludes area operated by Manager.

^cIncludes field, vegetable, fruit, and nursery cropland.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 22—Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981

Counties and Districts	Number of Census Farms			Area of Census Farms		
	1971	1976	1981	1971	1976	1981
	- acres -					
Brant	1,468	1,372	1,227	197,794	188,603	182,531
Elgin	2,546	2,359	2,097	394,099	391,010	387,244
Essex	3,768	3,539	3,088	353,203	356,573	349,345
Haldimand-Norfolk	4,475	4,019	3,899	574,932	552,467	557,477
Hamilton-Wentworth ...	1,812	1,696	1,553	165,899	163,832	158,519
Kent	3,748	3,421	3,204	559,811	551,186	552,514
Lambton	3,622	3,394	3,151	574,401	577,017	578,601
Middlesex	4,134	3,872	3,520	662,092	649,192	635,003
Niagara	3,950	3,718	3,512	252,544	243,615	248,655
Oxford	3,142	2,909	2,724	429,719	433,163	429,979
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	32,665	30,299	27,975	4,164,494	4,106,658	4,079,868
Bruce	3,315	3,086	2,914	683,736	666,719	655,466
Dufferin	1,446	1,253	1,208	254,832	234,205	218,456
Grey	4,304	3,921	3,678	760,193	724,375	675,311
Halton	1,066	1,035	969	120,971	125,792	129,030
Huron	4,213	3,980	3,790	742,965	736,567	733,418
Peel	1,129	1,064	942	168,242	155,507	136,856
Perth	3,449	3,270	3,156	500,382	495,754	493,537
Simcoe	4,032	3,631	3,452	649,841	611,810	609,061
Waterloo	2,027	1,862	1,823	254,222	247,037	242,908
Wellington	3,400	3,271	3,219	513,882	500,905	501,181
WESTERN ONTARIO	28,381	26,373	25,151	4,649,266	4,498,671	4,395,224
Durham	2,797	2,658	2,495	388,905	385,215	373,611
Haliburton	104	131	92	24,798	23,697	18,703
Hastings	1,911	1,721	1,582	436,610	392,023	370,506
Muskoka	203	204	226	43,746	40,808	40,555
Northumberland	1,986	1,876	1,736	349,169	330,973	321,381
Parry Sound	520	548	491	162,858	148,241	132,674
Peterborough	1,654	1,682	1,576	319,821	317,441	302,470
Prince Edward	1,003	907	791	194,457	183,482	176,865
Victoria	1,995	1,959	1,848	420,929	409,521	394,023
York	2,190	1,943	1,865	255,922	247,613	248,945
CENTRAL ONTARIO	14,363	13,629	12,702	2,597,215	2,479,014	2,379,733
Dundas	1,182	1,117	949	189,260	188,050	176,845
Frontenac	1,165	1,105	952	292,180	278,329	249,860
Glengarry	1,138	1,076	976	213,267	205,970	194,013
Grenville	877	815	720	162,157	148,592	129,301
Lanark	1,396	1,378	1,203	393,283	357,721	317,199
Leeds	1,413	1,300	1,134	326,309	304,946	274,369
Lennox & Addington ...	1,175	1,083	897	260,281	253,387	230,064
Ottawa-Carleton	2,041	1,986	2,002	390,180	353,686	355,220
Prescott	1,272	1,063	973	233,051	213,825	206,073
Renfrew	1,992	1,842	1,713	539,711	496,746	465,007
Russell	766	706	619	122,489	111,740	105,448
Stormont	996	881	767	168,483	162,639	148,075
EASTERN ONTARIO	15,413	14,352	12,905	3,290,651	3,075,631	2,851,474
Algoma	447	497	490	115,747	117,440	113,791
Cochrane	340	369	326	100,456	121,491	113,154
Kenora	135	138	130	53,192	51,407	48,350
Manitoulin	473	430	399	242,125	238,392	204,199
Nipissing	462	520	437	138,729	141,563	118,091
Rainy River	496	494	456	183,179	193,658	201,659
Sudbury	416	549	456	110,082	118,836	104,166
Thunder Bay	419	447	358	106,849	105,946	85,716
Timiskaming	712	704	663	211,071	224,304	227,855
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,900	4,148	3,715	1,261,430	1,313,037	1,216,981
THE PROVINCE	94,722	88,801	82,448	15,963,056	15,473,011	14,923,280

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 23—Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981

Counties and Districts	Area of Improved Land on Census Farms			Area of Crops on Census Farms		
	1971	1976	1981	1971	1976	1981
- acres -						
Brant	164,413	162,877	160,582	135,784	142,718	143,491
Elgin	316,445	325,292	331,361	259,847	286,744	299,760
Essex	335,676	343,029	339,710	318,138	329,768	328,285
Haldimand-Norfolk ..	459,726	452,608	467,905	344,744	375,933	405,593
Hamilton-Wentworth ..	139,530	137,386	137,050	113,229	116,365	119,401
Kent	518,612	521,509	528,421	484,482	491,320	506,397
Lambton	467,969	491,098	514,154	369,121	410,549	459,763
Middlesex	538,013	555,925	564,774	399,166	456,447	489,267
Niagara	210,498	211,208	219,948	166,128	173,495	184,868
Oxford	369,159	380,298	385,771	299,661	333,793	349,052
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	3,520,041	3,581,230	3,649,676	2,890,300	3,117,132	3,285,877
Bruce	502,085	515,547	514,185	275,513	322,178	353,900
Dufferin	194,887	189,009	178,238	125,031	142,058	133,604
Grey	491,624	491,066	484,547	289,410	331,085	333,578
Halton	97,539	101,535	102,740	70,876	78,378	81,915
Huron	611,308	625,745	632,024	446,672	518,940	555,297
Peel	131,524	130,680	117,378	94,618	102,473	92,274
Perth	443,820	449,544	451,739	337,463	380,904	401,044
Simcoe	449,865	453,809	470,612	319,615	356,768	376,433
Waterloo	210,154	213,558	212,966	177,422	188,508	189,426
Wellington	411,464	417,617	427,066	302,111	344,353	361,693
WESTERN ONTARIO	3,544,270	3,588,110	3,591,495	2,438,731	2,765,645	2,879,164
Durham	279,278	288,770	291,560	196,057	217,600	228,286
Haliburton	4,665	5,487	6,015	2,845	3,296	1,933
Hastings	192,933	188,362	200,250	131,423	138,135	139,534
Huskoka	13,471	14,065	15,011	7,958	8,912	8,650
Northumberland	208,382	217,553	226,771	144,561	163,098	177,454
Parry Sound	44,742	48,386	47,631	28,400	31,003	27,138
Peterborough	168,052	182,931	186,811	108,095	122,484	127,428
Prince Edward	125,035	126,502	127,302	92,934	100,496	102,741
Victoria	206,813	224,089	226,604	125,821	142,730	149,739
York	202,095	203,595	206,908	157,107	164,349	166,565
CENTRAL ONTARIO	1,445,466	1,499,740	1,534,863	995,201	1,092,103	1,129,468
Brantford	153,271	153,583	149,031	102,125	114,089	115,423
Frontenac	125,961	127,775	124,281	80,259	88,152	82,513
Kawartha	141,794	142,437	145,273	98,561	105,726	112,152
Levin	89,191	87,968	79,321	56,882	61,320	56,320
Manitowish	148,586	149,619	147,714	88,774	98,749	98,142
Meaford	149,481	155,723	143,056	94,173	104,786	97,549
Orillia & Addington ..	125,199	133,264	126,424	86,389	94,828	91,086
Ottawa-Carleton	262,006	252,604	267,708	173,080	183,008	191,145
Prescott	191,231	172,889	174,142	122,151	125,951	127,987
Renfrew	233,080	234,017	235,824	143,183	151,956	150,249
Russell	104,652	93,155	93,604	69,586	73,049	74,938
St. Catharines	109,302	114,071	108,228	75,284	85,219	82,189
EASTERN ONTARIO	1,833,754	1,817,105	1,794,606	1,190,447	1,286,833	1,279,693
Algoma	52,990	55,736	58,228	32,806	36,367	38,494
Chatham	45,470	57,003	56,039	28,077	37,045	34,994
Kenora	20,073	22,493	20,317	12,671	14,649	13,716
Manitoulin	59,243	62,063	62,187	37,971	38,677	37,362
Mississauga	57,941	64,903	60,139	37,940	48,608	43,006
St. Lawrence	69,811	86,212	92,362	43,469	54,402	55,135
St. Marys	45,667	51,302	46,827	27,259	35,455	29,546
Thunder Bay	48,611	48,189	46,645	33,052	35,822	34,574
Timiskaming	121,264	135,257	152,203	87,966	103,107	115,635
NORTHERN ONTARIO	521,070	583,158	594,947	341,211	404,132	402,462
QUEBEC PROVINCE	10,864,601	11,069,343	11,165,587	7,855,890	8,665,845	8,976,664

*Only those boundary changes which occurred between 1971 and 1976 involving whole townships have been taken into account in the 1971 information.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 24—Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Improved Land Area					Unimproved Land Area		
	Under Crops	Improved Pasture	Summer Fallow	Other	Total	Woodland	Other	Total
- acres -								
Brant	143,491	8,523	1,767	6,801	160,582	12,415	9,534	21,949
Elgin	299,760	16,759	2,498	12,344	331,361	36,912	18,979	55,891
Essex	328,285	2,523	1,019	7,883	339,710	6,014	3,631	9,645
Haldimand-Norfolk ..	405,593	22,405	15,166	24,741	467,905	61,791	27,781	89,572
Hamilton-Wentworth ..	119,401	8,211	3,752	5,686	137,050	10,688	10,796	21,484
Kent	506,397	11,238	822	9,964	528,421	12,707	11,407	24,114
Lambton	459,763	38,682	2,858	12,851	514,154	43,843	20,610	64,453
Middlesex	489,267	55,603	2,805	17,099	564,774	40,430	29,811	70,241
Niagara	184,868	11,303	11,890	11,887	219,948	16,806	11,936	28,742
Oxford	349,052	22,451	1,535	12,733	385,771	26,290	17,934	44,224
SOUTHERN ONTARIO ...	3,285,877	197,698	44,112	121,989	3,649,676	267,896	162,419	430,315
Bruce	353,900	143,592	3,905	12,788	514,185	84,901	56,386	141,287
Dufferin	133,604	35,447	2,935	6,252	178,238	16,803	23,423	40,226
Grey	333,578	125,719	7,346	17,904	484,547	88,245	102,527	190,772
Halton	81,915	11,036	3,372	6,417	102,740	14,989	11,302	26,291
Huron	555,297	57,638	2,494	16,595	632,024	63,333	38,071	101,404
Peel	92,274	18,099	1,920	5,085	117,378	6,872	12,625	19,497
Perth	401,044	36,423	1,252	13,020	451,739	27,736	14,069	41,805
Simcoe	376,433	67,868	11,168	15,143	470,612	61,184	77,283	138,467
Waterloo	189,426	15,930	912	6,698	212,966	17,775	12,181	29,956
Wellington	361,693	46,143	4,992	14,238	427,066	40,207	33,921	74,128
WESTERN ONTARIO	2,879,164	557,895	40,296	114,140	3,591,495	422,045	381,788	803,833
Durham	228,286	49,180	3,666	10,428	291,560	32,513	49,550	82,063
Haliburton	1,933	2,190	601	1,291	6,015	6,000	6,689	12,689
Hastings	139,534	46,537	3,105	11,074	200,250	79,645	90,602	170,247
Muskoka	8,650	4,817	332	1,212	15,011	16,691	8,853	25,544
Northumberland	177,454	34,939	5,098	9,280	226,771	38,511	56,101	94,612
Parry Sound	27,138	15,554	1,034	3,905	47,631	54,167	30,872	85,039
Peterborough	127,428	45,211	4,148	10,024	186,811	48,140	67,515	115,655
Prince Edward	102,741	16,875	2,711	4,975	127,302	18,168	31,394	49,562
Victoria	149,739	62,484	4,483	9,898	226,604	48,019	119,403	167,422
York	166,565	23,299	6,273	10,771	206,908	16,715	25,323	42,038
CENTRAL ONTARIO	1,129,468	301,086	31,451	72,858	1,534,863	358,569	486,302	844,871
Dundas	115,423	28,280	1,580	3,748	149,031	16,688	11,134	27,822
Frontenac	82,513	34,382	1,499	5,887	124,281	41,564	84,015	125,579
Glengarry	112,152	24,812	2,301	6,008	145,273	26,106	22,628	48,734
Grenville	56,320	17,742	1,843	3,416	79,321	25,180	24,800	49,980
Lanark	98,142	40,206	1,980	7,386	147,714	91,946	77,539	169,484
Leeds	97,549	37,313	1,954	6,240	143,056	48,439	82,878	131,317
Lennox & Addington ..	91,086	27,803	2,488	5,047	126,424	33,135	70,507	103,642
Ottawa-Carleton	191,145	60,896	4,152	11,515	267,708	38,159	49,347	87,506
Prescott	127,987	38,065	3,523	4,567	174,142	15,446	16,476	31,922
Renfrew	150,249	72,739	2,384	10,452	235,824	137,534	91,656	229,190
Russell	74,938	14,851	1,462	2,353	93,604	5,500	6,344	11,844
Stormont	82,189	20,867	1,525	3,647	108,228	19,562	20,285	39,847
EASTERN ONTARIO	1,279,693	417,956	26,691	70,266	1,794,606	499,259	557,609	1,056,868
Algoma	38,494	16,050	764	2,920	58,228	34,440	21,122	55,562
Cochrane	34,994	14,825	1,147	5,073	56,039	19,873	37,242	57,115
Kenora	13,716	5,328	278	995	20,317	14,365	13,670	28,035
Manitoulin	37,362	21,583	1,150	2,092	62,187	50,267	91,745	142,012
Nipissing	43,006	11,817	2,056	3,260	60,139	26,774	31,186	57,960
Rainy River	55,135	30,018	3,369	3,840	92,362	52,274	57,022	109,296
Sudbury	29,546	11,523	2,237	3,521	46,827	32,531	24,806	57,337
Thunder Bay	34,574	8,723	831	2,517	46,645	21,410	17,660	39,070
Timiskaming	115,635	29,004	2,058	5,506	152,203	34,537	41,117	75,654
NORTHERN ONTARIO ...	402,462	148,871	13,890	29,724	594,947	286,471	335,570	622,041
THE PROVINCE	8,976,664	1,623,506	156,440	408,977	11,165,587	1,834,240	1,923,688	3,757,928

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 25—Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	1-9 acres	10-69 acres	70-129 acres	130-179 acres	180-239 acres	240-399 acres	400-559 acres	560 acres and over	Total
Brant	108	348	298	161	136	95	38	43	1,227
Elgin	114	427	513	283	240	311	121	88	2,097
Essex	358	1,237	629	316	168	230	89	61	3,088
Haldimand-Norfolk	199	949	1,249	565	372	363	121	81	3,899
Hamilton-Wentworth	231	576	371	122	103	104	27	19	1,553
Kent	159	659	790	448	421	491	137	99	3,204
Lambton	120	605	812	397	433	503	175	106	3,151
Middlesex	205	779	839	379	412	566	199	141	3,520
Niagara	832	1,671	472	171	134	144	51	37	3,512
Oxford	203	541	757	410	366	293	74	80	2,724
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,529	7,792	6,730	3,252	2,785	3,100	1,032	755	27,975
Bruce	88	323	708	382	436	582	219	176	2,914
Dufferin	44	164	398	138	174	184	64	42	1,208
Grey	117	500	1,045	485	603	653	179	96	3,678
Halton	124	375	204	68	71	63	32	32	969
Huron	260	554	831	536	564	684	217	144	3,790
Peel	102	307	203	73	84	107	30	36	942
Perth	196	442	1,017	507	447	406	81	60	3,156
Simcoe	181	856	905	356	388	436	181	149	3,452
Waterloo	189	384	592	252	161	161	54	30	1,823
Wellington	182	643	978	414	447	391	105	59	3,219
WESTERN ONTARIO	1,483	4,548	6,881	3,211	3,375	3,667	1,162	824	25,151
Durham	175	832	567	239	232	270	103	77	2,495
Haliburton	6	13	16	7	18	18	14	-	92
Hastings	55	176	375	195	221	326	136	98	1,582
Muskoka	17	37	59	21	35	32	18	7	226
Northumberland	91	363	426	195	187	297	107	70	1,736
Parry Sound	12	28	92	48	87	122	63	39	491
Peterborough	56	225	495	162	231	240	97	70	1,576
Prince Edward	46	133	160	95	90	154	63	50	791
Victoria	52	236	574	215	269	293	95	114	1,848
York	186	738	432	140	99	131	60	79	1,865
CENTRAL ONTARIO	696	2,781	3,196	1,317	1,469	1,883	756	604	12,702
Bundas	25	155	234	143	129	190	49	24	949
Frontenac	24	105	200	112	123	210	94	84	952
Glengarry	24	120	242	145	124	239	56	26	976
Kennedyville	35	161	182	78	88	110	32	34	720
Manark	26	89	265	131	194	261	124	113	1,203
Needs	37	110	243	154	141	250	107	92	1,134
Pennox & Addington	17	116	207	120	115	151	88	83	897
Pt. St. Charles	107	441	493	251	233	306	82	89	2,002
Prescott	33	124	202	127	152	235	62	38	973
Renfrew	40	95	352	182	291	390	216	147	1,713
Russell	23	119	158	75	93	115	24	12	619
Stormont	34	110	190	92	120	141	54	26	767
EASTERN ONTARIO	425	1,745	2,968	1,610	1,803	2,598	988	768	12,905
Algoma	23	60	111	70	43	92	54	37	490
Chatham	5	21	40	79	33	62	28	58	326
Kenora	4	7	14	21	10	32	14	28	130
Manitoulin	4	14	49	19	35	65	79	134	399
Midland	13	28	84	61	57	98	48	48	437
St. Marys	6	10	28	75	24	113	77	123	456
St. Catharines	16	44	102	104	32	84	42	32	456
Thunder Bay	32	51	47	51	29	81	36	31	358
Timiskaming	12	28	69	148	35	147	109	115	663
NORTHERN ONTARIO	115	263	544	628	298	774	487	606	3,715
THE PROVINCE	5,248	17,129	20,319	10,018	9,730	12,022	4,425	3,557	82,448

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 26 - Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Value of Agricultural Products Sold ^a							Total Number of Farms	Total Value of Sales
	Under \$2,500	\$2,500 to 4,999	\$5,000 to 9,999	\$10,000 to 24,999	\$25,000 to 49,999	\$50,000 to 99,999	\$100,000 and over		
- number of farms reporting -									\$'000
Brant	175	104	130	198	134	174	312	1,227	92,664
Elgin	167	112	167	310	312	449	580	2,097	170,100
Essex	284	216	367	767	588	490	376	3,088	156,291
Haldimand-Norfolk	409	313	394	515	415	727	1,126	3,899	281,341
Hamilton-Wentworth	297	220	241	231	154	189	221	1,553	90,199
Kent	128	113	211	636	774	725	617	3,204	218,151
Lambton	207	198	304	770	586	526	560	3,151	208,846
Middlesex	303	258	364	626	503	598	868	3,520	322,903
Niagara	724	453	474	620	407	364	470	3,512	186,669
Oxford	228	137	174	380	425	604	776	2,724	249,345
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,922	2,124	2,826	5,053	4,298	4,846	5,906	27,975	1,976,509
Bruce	305	204	260	539	478	537	591	2,914	219,963
Dufferin	183	149	173	248	159	174	122	1,208	52,844
Grey	641	401	538	806	549	453	290	3,678	153,459
Halton	240	127	154	159	84	86	119	969	61,284
Huron	282	195	281	639	701	835	857	3,790	315,630
Peel	191	132	135	152	94	112	126	942	44,836
Perth	196	154	210	521	606	815	654	3,156	248,600
Simcoe	692	431	523	647	387	367	405	3,452	183,062
Waterloo	186	136	169	236	227	390	479	1,823	185,392
Wellington	419	276	377	564	429	582	572	3,219	212,655
WESTERN ONTARIO	3,335	2,205	2,820	4,511	3,714	4,351	4,215	25,151	1,677,725
Durham	491	321	394	425	263	287	314	2,495	123,721
Haliburton	46	17	14	10	3	1	1	92	579
Hastings	436	271	255	210	163	166	81	1,582	39,921
Muskoka	105	51	33	19	9	6	3	226	1,989
Northumberland	343	229	253	302	207	217	185	1,736	68,881
Parry Sound	162	105	114	64	21	19	6	491	4,997
Peterborough	380	254	266	288	139	145	104	1,576	45,668
Prince Edward	188	90	103	115	85	121	89	791	35,025
Victoria	363	288	342	402	183	161	109	1,848	59,666
York	401	249	260	297	213	186	259	1,865	127,082
CENTRAL ONTARIO	2,915	1,875	2,034	2,132	1,286	1,309	1,151	12,702	507,529
Dundas	152	121	102	103	132	201	138	949	47,946
Frontenac	282	202	145	115	76	90	42	952	23,576
Glengarry	203	116	97	131	153	153	123	976	39,791
Grenville	233	121	107	88	65	58	48	720	19,217
Lanark	301	204	212	193	109	124	60	1,203	31,195
Leeds	332	173	141	134	142	143	69	1,134	36,352
Lennox & Addington	255	155	171	131	56	76	53	897	25,694
Ottawa-Carleton	514	276	322	287	201	225	177	2,002	80,829
Prescott	165	101	81	96	163	237	130	973	51,126
Renfrew	430	335	306	294	149	127	72	1,713	35,291
Russell	130	83	70	64	61	137	74	619	25,234
Stormont	200	111	84	71	86	137	78	767	27,322
EASTERN ONTARIO	3,197	1,998	1,838	1,707	1,393	1,708	1,064	12,905	443,573
Algoma	191	89	100	46	23	26	15	490	6,641
Cochrane	118	68	64	38	9	11	18	326	8,962
Kenora	41	20	27	21	6	9	6	130	2,348
Manitoulin	77	62	68	107	44	24	17	399	7,939
Nipissing	132	74	61	51	42	58	19	437	9,829
Rainy River	109	55	85	114	45	30	18	456	9,295
Sudbury	172	96	90	42	23	17	16	456	7,139
Thunder Bay	117	55	43	32	23	40	48	358	14,054
Timiskaming	162	97	102	98	57	81	66	663	20,126
NORTHERN ONTARIO	1,119	616	640	549	272	296	223	3,715	86,333
THE PROVINCE	13,488	8,818	10,158	13,952	10,963	12,510	12,559	82,448	4,691,669

^aDuring the period June 3, 1980 to June 3, 1981.
Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 27—Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or more, Classified by Major Product Type^a, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Dairy	Cattle	Hogs	Poultry	Wheat	Small Grains	Other Field Crops	Fruits and Vegetables ^b	Misc. Specialty & Mixed Farms	Total Farms Typed
Brant	146	113	88	25	20	256	217	67	120	1,052
Elgin	189	162	145	33	15	783	377	55	171	1,930
Essex	76	38	51	34	74	1,592	44	528	367	2,804
Haldimand-Norfolk	315	285	153	89	70	724	1,264	258	332	3,490
Hamilton-Wentworth	165	170	94	86	30	206	25	238	242	1,256
Kent	15	176	168	26	27	2,151	81	221	211	3,076
Lambton	140	442	250	84	61	1,636	27	80	224	2,944
Middlesex	394	685	332	104	41	1,115	126	78	342	3,217
Niagara	264	185	123	199	49	210	16	1,378	364	2,788
Oxford	710	397	318	67	10	452	239	74	229	2,496
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,414	2,653	1,722	747	397	9,125	2,416	2,977	2,602	25,053
Bruce	493	1,456	159	37	7	258	27	9	163	2,609
Dufferin	135	525	71	12	10	111	34	2	125	1,025
Grey	513	1,662	186	55	7	177	33	107	297	3,037
Halton	86	138	39	42	20	104	24	80	196	729
Huron	451	1,221	502	154	25	824	21	41	269	3,508
Peel	157	202	17	25	11	93	17	56	173	751
Perth	821	669	620	63	17	492	14	22	242	2,960
Simcoe	437	1,088	151	59	22	343	91	203	366	2,760
Waterloo	321	463	281	75	12	157	10	21	297	1,637
Wellington	595	948	413	96	18	290	35	32	373	2,800
EASTERN ONTARIO	4,009	8,372	2,439	618	149	2,849	306	573	2,501	21,816
Chatham	358	760	116	76	9	252	42	120	271	2,004
Elmhurst	4	25	2	1	-	-	1	-	13	46
East Hastings	401	453	42	15	16	81	16	20	102	1,146
Essex	15	56	3	7	1	4	6	5	24	121
Northumberland	347	427	61	40	16	184	55	115	148	1,393
Harry Sound	45	192	6	10	-	14	12	4	46	329
Peterborough	259	563	55	28	19	118	19	24	111	1,196
Prince Edward	209	130	15	12	8	68	8	99	54	603
Victoria	193	849	84	15	12	155	21	13	143	1,485
York	173	317	66	51	37	223	48	193	356	1,464
CENTRAL ONTARIO	2,004	3,772	450	255	118	1,099	228	593	1,268	9,787
Andas	431	182	33	7	1	83	11	8	41	797
Conenac	235	305	9	12	2	26	9	9	63	670
Engary	396	140	40	29	2	105	9	13	39	773
Genville	156	159	26	19	3	35	13	16	60	487
Mark	239	487	17	13	-	42	12	9	83	902
Med	374	292	16	11	1	31	9	8	60	802
Monox & Addington	172	305	11	12	11	50	9	16	56	642
Stawa-Carleton	448	575	28	25	3	134	34	59	182	1,488
Descott	469	109	71	36	1	54	14	4	50	808
Enfrew	274	809	27	16	3	53	18	9	74	1,283
Essell	279	89	19	11	-	45	7	3	36	489
Sormont	293	126	29	9	-	60	11	2	37	567
EASTERN ONTARIO	3,766	3,578	326	200	27	718	156	156	781	9,708
Agoma	55	153	2	10	1	14	8	7	49	299
Cochrane	32	102	3	12	-	9	15	5	30	208
Enora	13	35	4	7	-	12	4	-	14	89
Enitoulin	44	246	4	1	-	4	9	2	12	322
Enissing	115	126	4	5	-	19	6	4	26	305
Eny River	56	217	10	7	-	25	6	1	25	347
Enbury	52	114	7	5	-	19	21	10	56	284
Ennder Bay	101	62	6	9	-	10	6	4	43	241
Eniskaming	180	137	7	10	-	113	9	3	42	501
NORTHERN ONTARIO	648	1,192	47	66	1	225	84	36	297	2,596
THE PROVINCE	12,841	19,567	4,984	1,886	692	14,016	3,190	4,335	7,449	68,960

^aClassified according to major source of income. The criterion of 51 percent or more of the total potential sales was used for classification.

^bExcluding potatoes.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 28—Number and Capital Value of Census Farms, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	No. of Farms	Buildings and Land	Machinery and Equipment	Livestock and Poultry	Total Farm Capital
	- no -			- \$'000 -	
Brant	1,227	519,660	66,935	25,740	612,335
Elgin	2,097	985,844	123,804	43,241	1,152,890
Essex	3,088	1,165,283	152,388	14,185	1,331,857
Haldimand-Norfolk	3,899	1,567,225	200,248	53,501	1,820,974
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,553	476,398	55,622	27,384	559,404
Kent	3,204	1,691,468	211,671	33,141	1,936,280
Lambton	3,151	1,255,804	164,083	74,716	1,494,603
Middlesex	3,520	1,565,289	185,292	127,198	1,877,779
Niagara	3,512	850,422	107,197	49,727	1,007,346
Oxford	2,724	1,200,082	152,334	124,210	1,476,626
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	27,975	11,277,477	1,419,574	573,043	13,270,094
Bruce	2,914	696,069	120,413	170,210	986,692
Dufferin	1,208	271,674	42,045	40,791	354,509
Grey	3,678	589,310	107,710	130,114	827,134
Halton	969	633,797	38,342	17,301	689,440
Huron	3,790	1,271,352	187,609	166,276	1,625,236
Peel	942	880,984	39,500	24,390	944,874
Perth	3,156	987,690	158,362	144,662	1,290,714
Simcoe	3,452	862,715	140,715	103,461	1,106,891
Waterloo	1,823	588,713	69,224	90,865	748,803
Wellington	3,219	843,616	120,567	137,921	1,102,103
WESTERN ONTARIO	25,151	7,625,921	1,024,485	1,025,990	9,676,397
Durham	2,495	904,434	90,301	68,830	1,063,566
Haliburton	92	8,323	1,046	858	10,228
Hastings	1,582	220,152	47,042	47,365	314,559
Muskoka	226	26,474	3,710	2,527	32,711
Northumberland	1,736	361,679	66,495	50,330	478,504
Parry Sound	491	50,717	9,112	7,947	67,777
Peterborough	1,576	268,551	44,125	44,664	357,340
Prince Edward	791	180,276	35,044	23,379	238,698
Victoria	1,848	311,596	49,664	54,617	415,878
York	1,865	1,278,783	78,664	34,607	1,392,054
CENTRAL ONTARIO	12,702	3,610,986	425,204	335,126	4,371,316
Dundas	949	185,529	47,280	44,951	277,760
Frontenac	952	153,083	26,457	29,986	209,527
Glengarry	976	182,150	42,088	39,188	263,426
Grenville	720	107,913	21,438	21,234	150,586
Lanark	1,203	179,211	37,559	37,803	254,573
Leeds	1,134	159,736	36,103	42,812	238,652
Lennox & Addington	897	130,122	26,260	28,255	184,637
Ottawa-Carleton	2,002	513,550	76,074	69,929	659,553
Prescott	973	198,297	50,345	52,153	300,795
Renfrew	1,713	208,209	46,579	54,438	309,226
Russell	619	119,708	31,797	30,002	181,507
Stormont	767	135,326	30,592	30,553	196,471
EASTERN ONTARIO	12,905	2,272,835	472,573	481,305	3,226,713
Algoma	490	58,296	12,363	10,476	81,135
Cochrane	326	33,672	9,476	8,449	51,598
Kenora	130	19,098	3,972	2,785	25,856
Manitoulin	399	46,576	10,498	16,421	73,496
Nipissing	437	51,649	13,568	12,181	77,398
Rainy River	456	68,109	15,549	14,776	98,434
Sudbury	456	51,294	10,728	6,808	68,830
Thunder Bay	358	77,405	12,955	10,982	101,342
Timiskaming	663	105,466	31,188	23,913	160,567
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,715	511,567	120,298	106,791	738,656
THE PROVINCE	82,448	25,298,785	3,462,134	2,522,255	31,283,175

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 29—Rural and Total Population, by County, 1976 and 1981 Census

Counties and Districts	Farm Population	Farm Population	Rural Non-farm Population	Rural Non-farm Population	Total Population	Total Population
	1976	1981	1976	1981	1976	1981
Brant	5,336	4,316	15,859	17,171	99,100	104,427
Elgin	9,110	7,502	24,770	24,571	69,090	69,707
Essex	13,641	10,596	53,529	51,882	310,360	312,476
Halldimand-Norfolk	15,656	13,554	38,184	38,259	89,250	89,456
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,024	5,446	33,061	31,164	409,490	411,445
Kent	12,638	10,588	27,397	27,556	106,130	107,022
Lambton	12,700	10,364	26,780	28,022	120,580	123,445
Middlesex	14,206	12,020	29,169	31,118	303,745	318,184
Niagara	14,255	12,159	31,300	35,936	365,440	368,288
Oxford	12,063	10,122	23,317	24,391	85,335	85,920
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	115,629	96,667	303,366	310,070	1,958,520	1,990,370
Bruce	11,547	10,237	23,173	24,375	57,475	60,020
Dufferin	4,664	4,013	7,816	9,338	28,530	31,145
Grey	13,952	11,971	22,338	24,939	72,175	73,824
Halton	3,750	3,258	19,680	18,640	228,495	253,883
Huron	15,415	13,188	19,200	22,920	56,005	56,127
Peel	4,057	3,313	27,178	51,310	375,910	490,731
Perth	13,390	11,911	13,125	13,897	66,280	66,096
Simcoe	13,620	11,876	74,695	74,337	210,690	225,071
Waterloo	8,324	7,905	17,886	19,488	289,125	305,496
Wellington	13,192	11,934	23,538	26,304	123,735	129,432
WESTERN ONTARIO	101,911	89,606	248,629	285,548	1,508,420	1,691,825
Durham	10,131	8,520	38,254	42,472	247,475	283,639
Haliburton	433	269	10,362	11,092	10,795	11,361
Hastings	6,607	5,537	29,138	32,211	105,835	106,883
Muskoka	758	751	21,287	21,334	36,690	38,370
Northumberland	7,007	5,870	26,218	27,996	64,440	64,966
Parry Sound	2,106	1,697	21,649	22,302	32,655	33,528
Peterborough	6,583	5,573	26,227	28,633	99,930	102,452
Prince Edward	3,402	2,628	14,508	14,271	22,560	22,336
Victoria	6,923	5,998	20,362	24,968	43,545	47,854
York	7,407	6,591	59,683	41,089	2,328,210	2,389,448
CENTRAL ONTARIO	51,357	43,434	267,688	266,368	2,992,135	3,100,837
Dundas	4,474	3,487	7,501	8,525	18,510	18,946
Frontenac	4,094	3,284	25,336	26,929	108,050	108,133
Glengarry	4,380	3,512	11,395	13,471	19,270	20,254
Grenville	2,954	2,419	13,681	15,981	26,025	27,176
Lanark	4,983	4,019	13,357	16,693	44,200	45,676
Leeds	4,827	3,872	20,363	22,910	52,580	53,765
Lennox & Addington	3,998	2,983	17,582	19,153	32,635	33,040
Ottawa-Carleton	7,878	7,012	38,067	49,546	520,530	546,849
Prescott	4,409	3,660	10,851	12,204	29,100	30,365
Renfrew	6,778	5,915	28,532	31,422	89,095	87,484
Russell	3,064	2,437	9,551	12,529	19,735	22,412
Stormont	3,446	2,767	11,604	11,875	61,170	61,927
EASTERN ONTARIO	55,285	45,367	207,820	241,238	1,020,900	1,056,027
Algoma	1,924	1,665	27,511	32,386	122,880	133,553
Cochrane	1,688	1,311	26,052	28,741	96,825	96,875
Kenora	547	441	29,123	32,369	57,980	59,421
Manitoulin	1,473	1,279	7,942	8,224	10,895	11,001
Nipissing	2,102	1,664	18,963	18,898	81,740	80,268
Rainy River	2,049	1,739	6,636	6,759	24,770	22,798
Sudbury	2,299	1,676	38,011	31,411	194,995	186,847
Thunder Bay	1,875	1,321	22,035	25,018	150,645	153,997
Timiskaming	2,974	2,573	11,076	11,219	43,760	41,288
NORTHERN ONTARIO	16,931	13,669	187,349	195,025	784,490	786,048
THE PROVINCE	341,113	288,743	1,214,852	1,298,249	8,264,465	8,625,107

Note: Rural farm population includes all persons living on census farm holdings located in non-urban areas. Urban population is defined as those persons living in a population concentration of 1,000 or more where the density is 400 or more per square kilometer.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Population.

Table 30—Machinery on Census Farms, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Farm Trucks	Tractors			Grain Combines	Swathers	Balers	Forage Harvesters
		20-49 HP	50-99 HP	100 HP and over				
Brant	1,628	1,451	1,191	408	331	66	425	198
Elgin	2,711	2,468	2,183	834	754	90	557	328
Essex	3,147	4,025	2,694	1,007	1,128	64	359	134
Haldimand-Norfolk	5,202	5,813	3,732	813	1,089	387	1,190	496
Hamilton-Wentworth ...	1,582	1,727	1,110	231	365	130	590	239
Kent	3,650	3,852	3,495	1,700	1,668	86	486	225
Lambton	3,107	3,270	3,023	1,165	1,545	257	901	505
Middlesex	3,802	3,418	3,425	1,259	1,218	391	1,262	804
Niagara	3,679	4,120	1,969	294	476	234	828	396
Oxford	3,094	2,886	2,965	886	791	288	1,198	850
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	31,602	33,030	25,787	8,597	9,365	1,993	7,796	4,175
Bruce	2,660	2,878	3,050	641	795	850	1,756	882
Dufferin	1,116	1,245	1,116	179	444	339	798	232
Grey	2,935	4,236	2,968	325	1,087	888	2,306	869
Halton	1,008	982	655	138	213	159	410	128
Huron	3,786	3,491	3,961	1,173	1,355	887	1,644	946
Peel	983	986	749	194	276	238	466	198
Perth	2,867	3,204	3,516	851	1,304	896	1,654	985
Simcoe	3,691	3,795	2,888	746	1,139	845	1,971	740
Waterloo	1,292	1,565	1,694	361	362	298	780	498
Wellington	2,612	3,110	3,206	616	999	839	1,871	897
WESTERN ONTARIO	22,950	25,492	23,803	5,224	7,974	6,239	13,656	6,375
Durham	2,338	2,513	1,911	372	623	273	1,235	406
Haliburton	66	92	15	2	4	12	42	2
Hastings	1,431	1,552	1,110	147	519	199	993	328
Muskoka	169	210	80	21	19	19	110	24
Northumberland	1,742	1,721	1,460	224	508	188	892	345
Parry Sound	360	605	215	20	75	64	322	41
Peterborough	1,321	1,543	1,026	133	361	212	937	235
Prince Edward	888	928	658	127	240	117	425	189
Victoria	1,621	2,001	1,171	157	536	226	1,133	245
York	1,992	2,097	1,388	351	445	243	758	250
CENTRAL ONTARIO	11,928	13,262	9,034	1,554	3,330	1,553	6,847	2,065
Dundas	711	986	948	153	322	125	670	289
Frontenac	871	978	597	62	226	133	663	217
Glengarry	718	953	966	144	243	176	646	263
Grenville	539	730	480	57	142	85	409	156
Lanark	1,037	1,273	808	107	212	139	753	247
Leeds	894	1,182	803	67	257	138	763	299
Lennox & Addington ...	783	1,020	571	99	274	119	593	179
Ottawa-Carleton	1,711	1,989	1,562	284	485	315	1,190	467
Prescott	780	922	1,005	220	319	275	651	305
Renfrew	1,485	1,892	1,063	99	428	232	1,216	343
Russell	476	524	642	147	173	172	398	204
Stormont	577	783	728	109	210	109	512	217
EASTERN ONTARIO	10,582	13,232	10,173	1,548	3,291	2,018	8,464	3,186
Algoma	399	540	247	30	109	106	322	86
Cochrane	315	396	205	31	53	107	242	41
Kenora	125	178	89	18	76	35	107	14
Manitoulin	331	490	246	14	95	134	329	67
Nipissing	364	464	320	52	107	119	304	84
Rainy River	428	566	376	40	177	184	439	33
Sudbury	420	521	254	31	97	70	269	40
Thunder Bay	398	412	306	52	125	29	240	74
Timiskaming	612	707	600	120	335	303	515	111
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,392	4,274	2,643	388	1,174	1,087	2,767	550
THE PROVINCE	80,454	89,290	71,440	17,311	25,134	12,890	39,530	16,351

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Section 3

Field Crops



Table

Page

31. Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1981 and 1982	29
32. Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1982 and Five-Year Averages, 1961-1975	29
33. Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops 1981 and 1982 (Metric Equivalent of Table 31)	30
34. Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Averages, 1961-1975 (Metric Equivalent of Table 32)	30
<i>Principal Field Crops, Individually, Showing:</i>	
<i>—Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982 and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975.</i>	
35. Winter Wheat	31
36. Oats	32
37. Barley	33
38. Mixed Grains	34
39. Hay	35
40. Grain Corn	36
41. Fodder Corn	37
42. Soybeans	38
43. Dry White Beans	38
44. Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark)	39
45. Area, Production, and Farm Value of Rye, Spring Wheat, Buckwheat and Flaxseed, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975	40
46. Area in Improved Pasture, 1967-1982	40

Table 31—Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1981 and 1982

	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Unit	Total	Per Acre
1982	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat	300,000	43	12,964	3.25 ^a	42,133	140
Spring wheat	22,000	40	880	3.45	3,040	138
All oats	370,000	61	22,469	1.73	38,771	105
Barley	580,000	59	34,429	2.21	76,071	131
Mixed grains	740,000	64	47,339	1.89	89,492	121
Rye	95,000	35	3,320	2.30	7,640	80
Soybeans	900,000	35	31,171	6.53 ^a	203,547	226
Grain corn	2,080,000	98	204,511	2.78 ^a	568,091	273
Flaxseed	20,000	22	440	6.85	3,010	151
Buckwheat	14,000	22	308	3.00	924	66
		cwt	'000 cwt			
Dry white beans	110,000	13.6	1,497	11.96 ^a	17,903	163
		tons	'000 tons			
Fodder corn	620,000	12.5	7,745	17.40	134,553	217
Hay	2,540,000	3.0	7,634	47.10	359,578	142
Tobacco		lb	'000 lb	¢		
Flue-cured ^b	115,000	1,100	153,569	161.8	248,462	1,740
Burley	1,500	2,520	3,783	143.0	5,410	3,610
Dark	632	1,860	1,176	132.7	1,560	2,470
TOTAL OF ABOVE	8,508,132				1,800,185	212
1981	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat ^c	504,994	52	26,049	4.27	111,300	220
Spring wheat	22,048	40	882	3.90	3,440	156
All oats	326,383	54	17,483	2.06	36,013	110
Barley	466,602	57	26,831	2.65	71,233	152
Mixed grains	783,311	62	48,770	2.27	110,668	141
Rye ^c	89,789	37	3,320	3.50	11,600	129
Soybeans ^c	689,061	32	22,297	7.19	160,300	233
Grain corn ^c	2,171,777	95	206,120	2.92	601,900	277
Flaxseed	11,123	25	278	8.50	2,363	212
Buckwheat	12,892	20	258	3.30	851	66
		cwt	'000 cwt			
Dry white beans ^c ...	110,000	13.0	1,425	30.70	43,750	398
		tons	'000 tons			
Fodder corn	643,222	13.3	8,567	18.10	155,311	241
Hay	2,575,119	3.0	7,765	45.70	354,615	138
Tobacco		lb	'000 lb	¢		
Flue-cured ^b	118,968	2,100	219,878	151.9	334,081	3,220
Burley	950	2,380	2,264	162.8	3,684	3,880
Dark	505	1,840	928	115.7	1,073	2,130
TOTAL OF ABOVE ^c	8,526,744				2,002,182	235

^aSubject to revision.^bYield and farm value per acre estimates do not take into account the carry-over of flue-cured tobacco from 1981 to 1982. See table 44 for further details.^cRevised

Table 32—Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Averages, 1961-1975

Year	Area	Farm Value	
		Total	Per Acre
	acres	\$'000	\$
1982	8,508,132	1,800,185	212
1981 ^c	8,526,744	2,002,182	235
1980	8,508,323	2,196,927	258
1979	8,458,680	1,722,487	204
1978	8,362,628	1,512,325	181
1977	8,279,338	1,393,380	168
1976	8,265,131	1,219,324	148
Five-year Averages			
1971-1975	7,747,378	999,240	129
1966-1970	7,689,600	586,177	76
1961-1965	7,769,491	463,713	60

^aThese figures include the following field crops only: winter wheat, spring wheat, all oats, barley, mixed grains, rye, buckwheat (1980 not available), soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed, dry white beans (1977 total farm value not available) fodder corn, hay, and tobacco.^cRevised.

Table 33—Area, Yield, Production and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops 1981 and 1982
(Metric Equivalent of Table 31)

	Area	Yield per Hectare	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Tonne	Total	Per Hectare
1982	hectares	kg	'000 tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat	121 000	2 900	352.8	119 ^a	42,133	348
Spring wheat	8 900	2 700	23.9	127	3,040	342
All oats	150 000	2 300	346.5	112	38,771	258
Barley	235 000	3 200	749.6	101	76,071	324
Mixed grains	299 000	2 900	858.9	104	89,492	299
Rye	38 500	2 200	84.3	91	7,640	198
Soybeans	364 000	2 300	848.3	240 ^a	203,547	559
Grain corn	842 000	6 200	5 194.8	109 ^a	568,091	675
Flaxseed	8 100	1 400	11.2	269	3,010	372
Buckwheat	5 700	1 200	6.7	138	924	162
Dry white beans	44 500	1 530	67.9	264 ^a	17,903	402
		tonnes				
Fodder corn	251 000	28	7 026	19.20	134,553	536
Hay	1 028 000	6.7	6 925	51.90	359,578	350
Tobacco		kg				
Flue-cured ^b	46 500	1 200	69.66	3,570	248,462	4,300
Burley	607	2 830	1.72	3,150	5,410	8,910
Dark	256	2 070	0.53	2,940	1,560	6,090
TOTAL OF ABOVE	3 443 063				1,800,185	523
1981	hectares	kg	'000 tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat ^f	204 364	3 500	708.9	157	111,300	545
Spring wheat	8 923	2 700	24.0	143	3,440	386
All oats	132 083	2 000	269.6	134	36,013	273
Barley	188 827	3 100	584.2	122	71,233	377
Mixed grains	316 995	2 800	884.9	125	110,668	349
Rye ^f	36 336	2 300	84.3	138	11,600	319
Soybeans ^f	278 853	2 200	606.8	264	160,300	575
Grain corn ^f	878 887	6 000	5 235.7	115	601,900	685
Flaxseed	4 501	1 600	7.1	333	2,363	525
Buckwheat	5 217	1 100	5.6	152	851	163
Dry white beans ^f ...	44 500	1 450	64.6	677	43,750	983
		tonnes				
Fodder corn	260 303	30	7 772	20.00	155,311	597
Hay	1 042 114	6.8	7 044	50.30	354,615	340
Tobacco		kg				
Flue-cured ^b	48 145	2 400	99.73	3,350	334,081	7,960
Burley	384	2 680	1.03	3,580	3,684	9,590
Dark	204	2 060	0.42	2,550	1,073	5,260
TOTAL OF ABOVE ^f	3 450 636				2,002,182	580

^aSubject to revision.

^bYield and farm value per acre estimates do not take into account the carry-over of flue-cured tobacco from 1981 to 1982. See table 44 for further details.

^fRevised.

Table 34—Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1982 and Five-Year Averages, 1961-1975
(Metric Equivalent of Table 32)

Year	Area	Farm Value	
		Total	Per Hectare
	hectares	\$'000	\$
1982	3 443 063	1,800,185	523
1981 ^f	3 450 636	2,002,182	580
1980	3 443 816	2,196,927	638
1979	3 423 758	1,722,487	503
1978	3 384 059	1,512,325	447
1977	3 352 025	1,393,380	416
1976	3 444 778	1,219,324	365
Five-year Averages			
1971-1975	3 137 018	999,240	319
1966-1970	3 111 871	586,177	188
1961-1965	3 144 201	463,713	147

^aThese figures include the following field crops only; winter wheat, spring wheat, all oats, barley, mixed grains, rye, buckwheat (1980 not available), soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed, dry white beans (1977 total farm value not available), fodder corn, hay, and tobacco.

^fRevised.

Table 35—Winter Wheat: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value ^a		
				Per Bu	Total	Per Acre
	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Brant	6,000	35	210	3.25	682	114
Elgin	9,000	33	297	3.25	965	107
Essex	7,000	39	273	3.25	887	127
Haldimand-Norfolk	25,000	35	875	3.25	2,844	114
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,000	35	210	3.25	682	114
Kent	16,000	42	672	3.25	2,184	136
Lambton	39,000	42	1,638	3.25	5,324	136
Middlesex	28,000	43	1,204	3.25	3,913	140
Niagara	6,000	32	192	3.25	624	104
Oxford	13,000	43	559	3.25	1,817	140
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	155,000	40	6,130	3.25	19,922	129
Bruce	6,000	48	288	3.25	936	156
Dufferin	3,000	43	129	3.25	419	140
Grey	1,500	34	51	3.25	166	111
Halton	6,000	36	216	3.25	702	117
Huron	37,000	54	1,998	3.25	6,494	176
Peel	3,500	39	136	3.25	442	126
Perth	18,000	51	918	3.25	2,984	166
Simcoe	13,000	45	585	3.25	1,901	146
Waterloo	8,000	50	400	3.25	1,300	162
Wellington	9,000	44	396	3.25	1,287	143
WESTERN ONTARIO	105,000	49	5,117	3.25	16,631	158
Durham	7,000	45	315	3.25	1,024	146
Haliburton	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Hastings	2,000	37	74	3.25	240	120
Muskoka	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Northumberland	7,000	45	315	3.25	1,024	146
Parry Sound	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Peterborough	6,000	42	252	3.25	819	136
Prince Edward	3,000	41	123	3.25	400	133
Victoria	4,000	44	176	3.25	572	143
York	8,000	42	336	3.25	1,092	136
CENTRAL ONTARIO	37,000	43	1,591	3.25	5,171	140
Dundas	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Frontenac	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Glenora	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Grenville	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Lanark	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Leeds	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Lennox & Addington	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Ottawa-Carleton	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Prescott	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Renfrew	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Russell	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Stormont	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
EASTERN ONTARIO	3,000	42	126	3.25	409	136
Algoma	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
St. Mary's River	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	-	-	-	3.25	-	-
THE PROVINCE	300,000	43	12,964	3.25	42,133	140
1981	504,994	52	26,049	4.27 ^x	111,300 ^x	220 ^x
1980	480,000	54	26,142	4.47	116,855	243
1979	490,000	52	25,279	4.02	101,622	207
1978	335,000	41	13,737	4.01	55,045	164
1977	590,000	52	30,973	3.14	97,255	165
1976	515,849	48	24,542	3.11	76,326	148
5-yr average 1971-1975	391,000	44	17,247	3.24	55,823	143

^aValue of the 1982 crop is subject to revision. Only initial payment has been included.

^xRevised.

Table 36—Oats: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per		Production	Farm Value		
		Acre			Per Bu	Total	Per Acre
	acres	bu		'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Brant	3,500	62		217	1.65	358	102
Elgin	6,500	60		390	1.65	644	99
Essex	6,000	63		378	1.85	699	116
Haldimand-Norfolk	14,000	59		826	1.65	1,363	97
Hamilton-Wentworth	9,000	63		567	1.65	936	104
Kent	6,000	74		444	1.85	821	137
Lambton	12,000	65		780	1.85	1,443	120
Middlesex	15,000	64		960	1.85	1,776	118
Niagara	10,000	58		580	1.70	986	99
Oxford	13,000	71		923	1.65	1,523	117
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	95,000	64		6,065	1.74	10,549	111
Bruce	11,000	69		759	1.55	1,176	107
Dufferin	8,000	72		576	1.60	922	115
Grey	11,000	63		693	1.55	1,074	98
Halton	5,000	63		315	1.70	536	107
Huron	19,000	71		1,349	1.70	2,293	121
Peel	4,000	65		260	1.55	403	101
Perth	10,000	66		660	1.55	1,023	102
Simcoe	18,000	65		1,170	1.75	2,048	114
Waterloo	3,000	67		201	1.75	352	117
Wellington	11,000	66		726	1.65	1,198	109
WESTERN ONTARIO	100,000	67		6,709	1.64	11,025	110
Durham	6,000	64		384	1.80	691	115
Haliburton	-	-		-	-	-	-
Hastings	10,000	51		510	1.60	816	82
Muskoka	1,000	35		35	1.75	61	61
Northumberland	16,000	61		976	1.80	1,757	110
Parry Sound	2,000	55		110	1.60	176	88
Peterborough	7,000	58		406	1.80	731	104
Prince Edward	5,000	49		245	1.80	441	88
Victoria	4,000	57		228	1.60	365	91
York	4,000	61		244	1.70	415	104
CENTRAL ONTARIO	55,000	57		3,138	1.74	5,453	99
Dundas	4,000	55		220	1.75	385	96
Frontenac	5,000	50		250	1.95	488	98
Glengarry	6,000	53		318	1.75	556	93
Grenville	2,000	49		98	1.90	186	93
Lanark	5,000	48		240	1.85	444	89
Leeds	6,000	61		366	1.95	714	119
Lennox & Addington	6,000	45		270	1.95	526	88
Ottawa-Carleton	12,000	54		648	1.80	1,166	97
Prescott	10,000	58		580	1.75	1,015	102
Renfrew	14,000	53		742	1.75	1,298	93
Russell	6,000	63		378	1.95	737	123
Stormont	4,000	49		196	1.95	382	96
EASTERN ONTARIO	80,000	54		4,306	1.83	7,897	99
Algoma	5,000	52		260	1.85	481	96
Cochrane	3,000	52		156	1.65	257	86
Kenora	3,000	40		120	1.65	198	66
Manitoulin	1,000	48		48	1.85	89	89
Nipissing	3,000	52		156	1.85	289	96
Rainy River	6,000	56		336	1.65	554	92
Sudbury	2,000	44		88	1.85	163	82
Thunder Bay	2,000	56		112	1.85	207	104
Timiskaming	15,000	65		975	1.65	1,609	107
NORTHERN ONTARIO	40,000	56		2,251	1.71	3,847	96
THE PROVINCE	370,000	61		22,469	1.73	38,771	105
1981	326,383	54		17,483	2.06	36,013	110
1980	380,000	59		22,420	2.14	47,979	126
1979	395,000	57		22,515	1.69	38,050	96
1978	445,000	52		23,251	1.47	34,071	77
1977	450,000	48		21,428	1.27	27,284	61
1976	544,797	41		22,427	1.42	31,921	59
5-yr average 1971-1975	599,000	51		30,581	1.21	36,897	62

Table 37—Barley: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Bu	Total	Per Acre
	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Brant	4,000	55	220	2.05	451	113
Elgin	5,000	52	260	2.15	559	112
Essex	1,500	62	93	2.20	205	137
Haldimand-Norfolk	21,000	55	1,155	2.05	2,368	113
Hamilton-Wentworth	10,000	55	550	2.05	1,128	113
Kent	2,500	62	155	2.25	349	140
Lambton	20,000	58	1,160	2.20	2,552	128
Middlesex	24,000	58	1,392	2.25	3,132	130
Niagara	12,000	57	684	2.15	1,471	123
Oxford	10,000	64	640	2.10	1,344	134
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	110,000	57	6,309	2.15	13,559	123
Bruce	39,000	65	2,535	2.15	5,450	140
Dufferin	20,000	64	1,280	2.05	2,624	131
Grey	35,000	60	2,100	2.15	4,515	129
Halton	6,000	61	366	2.10	769	128
Huron	52,000	65	3,380	2.15	7,267	140
Peel	7,000	59	413	2.10	867	124
Perth	30,000	62	1,860	2.15	3,999	133
Simcoe	32,000	60	1,920	2.25	4,320	135
Waterloo	11,000	65	715	2.10	1,502	137
Wellington	38,000	60	2,280	2.15	4,902	129
WESTERN ONTARIO	270,000	62	16,849	2.15	36,215	134
Durham	18,000	62	1,116	2.15	2,399	133
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	3,500	47	164	2.10	344	98
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	6,000	59	354	2.25	796	133
Parry Sound	500	49	24	2.15	52	104
Peterborough	7,000	59	413	2.05	847	121
Prince Edward	4,000	52	208	2.20	458	114
Victoria	13,000	56	728	2.10	1,529	118
York	18,000	56	1,008	2.10	2,117	118
CENTRAL ONTARIO	70,000	57	4,015	2.13	8,542	122
Dundas	13,000	64	832	2.35	1,955	150
Frontenac	7,000	47	329	2.55	839	120
Glenora	9,000	57	513	2.40	1,231	137
Grenville	2,500	50	125	2.55	319	128
Lanark	8,000	57	456	2.50	1,140	142
Leeds	4,000	57	228	2.55	581	145
Lennox & Addington	6,000	46	276	2.35	649	108
Ottawa-Carleton	10,000	55	550	2.50	1,375	138
Prescott	5,500	57	314	2.45	769	140
Renfrew	10,000	54	540	2.40	1,296	130
Russell	5,000	56	280	2.40	672	134
Stormont	5,000	59	295	2.55	752	150
EASTERN ONTARIO	85,000	56	4,738	2.44	11,578	136
Algoma	3,000	52	156	2.60	406	135
Cochrane	2,000	40	80	2.40	192	96
Kenora	2,500	36	90	2.40	216	86
Manitoulin	2,000	45	90	2.60	234	117
Nipissing	4,000	53	212	2.60	551	138
Rainy River	3,000	47	141	2.40	338	113
Sudbury	500	42	21	2.60	55	110
Thunder Bay	4,000	48	192	2.60	499	125
Timiskaming	24,000	64	1,536	2.40	3,686	154
NORTHERN ONTARIO	45,000	56	2,518	2.45	6,177	137
THE PROVINCE	580,000	59	34,429	2.21	76,071	131
1981	466,602	57	26,831	2.65	71,233	152
1980	405,000	58	23,491	2.90	68,121	168
1979	330,000	57	18,810	2.32	43,639	132
1978	360,000	53	19,224	1.87	36,030	100
1977	320,000	48	15,478	1.65	25,578	80
1976	370,888	42	15,759	1.93	30,457	82
5-yr average 1971-1975	362,000	50	17,978	1.70	30,496	84

Table 38—Mixed Grains: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982 and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Bu	Total	Per Acre
	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Brant	5,000	64	320	1.85	592	118
Elgin	3,000	55	165	1.85	305	102
Essex	2,000	64	128	2.00	256	128
Haldimand-Norfolk	8,000	59	472	1.90	897	112
Hamilton-Wentworth	7,000	65	455	1.85	842	120
Kent	3,000	69	207	1.80	373	124
Lambton	8,000	64	512	2.00	1,024	128
Middlesex	20,000	62	1,240	2.00	2,480	124
Niagara	5,000	57	285	1.85	527	105
Oxford	24,000	69	1,656	1.80	2,981	124
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	85,000	64	5,440	1.89	10,277	121
Bruce	65,000	67	4,355	1.80	7,839	121
Dufferin	31,000	68	2,108	1.75	3,689	119
Grey	68,000	62	4,216	1.75	7,378	108
Halton	7,000	70	490	1.75	858	123
Huron	60,000	70	4,200	1.85	7,770	130
Peel	12,000	64	768	1.85	1,421	118
Perth	72,000	67	4,824	1.90	9,166	127
Simcoe	49,000	64	3,136	1.95	6,115	125
Waterloo	33,000	69	2,277	1.85	4,212	128
Wellington	83,000	65	5,395	1.85	9,981	120
WESTERN ONTARIO	480,000	66	31,769	1.84	58,429	122
Durham	17,000	66	1,122	1.80	2,020	119
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	14,000	53	742	1.85	1,373	98
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	11,000	63	693	2.00	1,386	126
Parry Sound	500	50	25	1.90	48	96
Peterborough	10,000	59	590	1.85	1,092	109
Prince Edward	5,500	54	297	2.00	594	108
Victoria	14,000	57	798	1.90	1,516	108
York	13,000	58	754	1.90	1,433	110
CENTRAL ONTARIO	85,000	59	5,021	1.88	9,462	111
Dundas	4,500	58	261	2.10	548	122
Frontenac	2,000	47	94	2.30	216	108
Glengarry	5,500	57	314	2.10	659	120
Grenville	3,000	54	162	2.10	340	113
Lanark	4,000	55	220	2.25	495	124
Leeds	5,000	62	310	2.30	713	143
Lennox & Addington	4,000	49	196	2.10	412	103
Ottawa-Carleton	9,500	56	532	2.20	1,170	123
Prescott	11,000	58	638	2.25	1,436	131
Renfrew	8,500	54	459	2.10	964	113
Russell	4,000	60	240	2.30	552	138
Stormont	4,000	60	240	2.30	552	138
EASTERN ONTARIO	65,000	56	3,666	2.20	8,057	124
Algoma	1,500	48	72	2.40	173	115
Cochrane	1,500	50	75	2.20	165	110
Kenora	500	39	20	2.20	44	88
Manitoulin	3,000	52	156	2.40	374	125
Nipissing	2,000	55	110	2.40	264	132
Rainy River	1,500	49	74	2.30	170	113
Sudbury	1,000	43	43	2.40	103	103
Thunder Bay	1,000	48	48	2.40	115	115
Timiskaming	13,000	65	845	2.20	1,859	143
NORTHERN ONTARIO	25,000	58	1,443	2.26	3,267	131
THE PROVINCE	740,000	64	47,339	1.89	89,492	121
1981	783,311	62	48,770	2.27	110,668	141
1980	790,000	64	50,560	2.45	123,872	157
1979	780,000	63	49,140	1.97	96,806	124
1978	810,000	58	46,739	1.66	77,476	96
1977	810,000	54	44,122	1.46	64,300	79
1976	826,323	48	39,972	1.73	69,171	84
5-yr average 1971-1975	868,000	57	49,397	1.45	71,640	83

Table 39—Hay: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Ton	Total	Per Acre
	acres	tons	'000 tons	\$	\$'000	\$
Brant	20,000	3.4	68	50.00	3,400	170
Elgin	18,000	3.2	58	53.50	3,103	172
Essex	5,000	2.5	12	53.50	642	128
Haldimand-Norfolk	61,000	3.3	201	49.50	9,950	163
Hamilton-Wentworth	19,000	3.2	61	53.50	3,264	172
Kent	7,000	3.1	22	53.00	1,166	167
Lambton	23,000	3.5	80	52.50	4,200	183
Middlesex	50,000	3.7	185	49.50	9,158	183
Niagara	44,000	2.9	128	48.50	6,208	141
Oxford	53,000	3.9	207	53.00	10,971	207
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	300,000	3.4	1,022	50.90	52,062	174
Bruce	140,000	3.4	476	45.00	21,420	153
Dufferin	52,000	2.6	135	42.00	5,670	109
Grey	162,000	2.9	470	42.00	19,740	122
Halton	26,000	3.0	78	43.50	3,393	130
Huron	81,000	3.6	292	47.00	13,724	169
Peel	30,000	2.8	84	47.00	3,948	132
Perth	80,000	4.2	336	47.00	15,792	197
Simcoe	122,000	3.2	390	47.00	18,330	150
Waterloo	48,000	3.8	182	45.50	8,281	173
Wellington	109,000	3.6	392	45.00	17,640	162
WESTERN ONTARIO	850,000	3.3	2,835	45.10	127,938	151
Durham	71,000	3.2	227	50.00	11,350	160
Haliburton	2,000	1.8	4	48.00	192	96
Hastings	80,000	2.9	232	45.50	10,556	132
Muskoka	7,000	1.8	13	46.00	598	85
Northumberland	57,000	3.1	177	45.50	8,054	141
Parry Sound	23,000	1.8	41	50.00	2,050	89
Peterborough	61,000	3.3	201	47.50	9,548	157
Prince Edward	35,000	2.5	88	45.50	4,004	114
Victoria	66,000	2.5	165	49.00	8,085	122
York	43,000	2.7	116	50.50	5,858	136
CENTRAL ONTARIO	445,000	2.8	1,264	47.70	60,295	135
Dundas	51,000	3.0	158	48.50	7,663	150
Frontenac	54,000	3.0	162	45.50	7,371	136
Glenora	52,000	2.5	130	50.50	6,565	126
Grenville	30,000	3.0	90	45.50	4,095	136
Lanark	54,000	2.9	157	45.50	7,144	132
Leeds	63,000	3.1	195	45.50	8,872	141
Lennox & Addington	48,000	2.9	139	45.50	6,324	132
Ottawa-Carleton	95,000	2.7	256	50.50	12,928	136
Prescott	68,000	2.7	184	50.50	9,292	137
Renfrew	97,000	2.0	194	50.50	9,797	101
Russell	32,000	2.8	90	49.00	4,410	138
Stormont	36,000	2.8	101	49.50	5,000	139
EASTERN ONTARIO	680,000	2.7	1,856	48.20	89,461	132
Algoma	27,000	1.8	49	48.50	2,376	88
Cochrane	25,000	2.0	50	43.50	2,175	87
Kenora	8,000	1.7	14	48.50	679	85
Manitoulin	30,000	2.5	75	47.50	3,562	119
Nipissing	31,000	2.4	74	44.50	3,293	106
Rainy River	38,000	2.6	99	43.50	4,306	113
Sudbury	21,000	2.4	50	46.50	2,325	111
Thunder Bay	26,000	3.1	81	48.50	3,928	151
Timiskaming	59,000	2.8	165	43.50	7,178	122
NORTHERN ONTARIO	265,000	2.5	657	45.40	29,822	113
THE PROVINCE	2,540,000	3.0	7,634	47.10	359,578	142
1981	2,575,119	3.0	7,765	45.70	354,615	138
1980	2,680,000	3.0	8,040	44.80	360,192	134
1979	2,800,000	2.8	7,840	41.60	326,144	116
1978	2,850,000	2.5	7,111	44.60	317,110	111
1977	2,745,000	2.7	7,432	42.21	313,740	114
1976	2,851,549	2.5	7,221	40.17	290,048	102
5-yr average 1971-1975	2,754,000	2.5	6,785	30.78	208,812	76

Table 40—Grain Corn: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value ^a		
				Per Bu	Total	Per Acre
	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Brant	61,000	90	5,490	2.75	15,098	248
Elgin	129,000	97	12,513	2.75	34,411	267
Essex	64,000	107	6,848	2.70	18,490	289
Haldimand-Norfolk	110,000	80	8,800	2.75	24,200	220
Hamilton-Wentworth	33,000	81	2,673	2.75	7,351	223
Kent	205,000	125	25,625	2.70	69,188	338
Lambton	117,000	107	12,519	2.70	33,801	289
Middlesex	198,000	107	21,186	2.75	58,262	294
Niagara	43,000	79	3,397	2.75	9,342	217
Oxford	150,000	104	15,600	2.75	42,900	286
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	1,110,000	103	114,651	2.73	313,043	282
Bruce	36,000	87	3,132	2.80	8,770	244
Dufferin	4,000	62	248	2.90	719	180
Grey	14,000	70	980	2.80	2,744	196
Halton	22,000	66	1,452	2.90	4,211	191
Huron	179,000	115	20,585	2.75	56,609	316
Peel	13,000	83	1,079	2.75	2,967	228
Perth	107,000	110	11,770	2.80	32,956	308
Simcoe	72,000	83	5,976	2.90	17,330	241
Waterloo	56,000	93	5,208	2.80	14,582	260
Wellington	57,000	75	4,275	2.85	12,184	214
WESTERN ONTARIO	560,000	98	54,705	2.80	153,072	273
Durham	70,000	92	6,440	2.75	17,710	253
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	16,000	68	1,088	2.80	3,046	190
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	47,000	93	4,371	2.85	12,457	265
Parry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	21,000	82	1,722	2.70	4,649	221
Prince Edward	21,000	74	1,554	2.80	4,351	207
Victoria	23,000	76	1,748	2.70	4,720	205
York	42,000	90	3,780	2.85	10,773	256
CENTRAL ONTARIO	240,000	86	20,703	2.79	57,706	240
Dundas	19,000	99	1,881	2.95	5,549	292
Frontenac	2,500	44	110	3.15	346	138
Glengarry	28,000	93	2,604	3.10	8,072	288
Grenville	9,000	87	783	2.95	2,310	257
Lanark	9,000	81	729	3.15	2,296	255
Leeds	11,000	67	737	2.95	2,174	198
Lennox & Addington	12,000	69	828	3.05	2,525	210
Ottawa-Carleton	33,000	88	2,904	3.10	9,002	273
Prescott	13,000	82	1,066	2.95	3,145	242
Renfrew	2,500	44	110	3.15	346	138
Russell	15,000	84	1,260	3.15	3,969	265
Stormont	16,000	90	1,440	3.15	4,536	284
EASTERN ONTARIO	170,000	85	14,452	3.06	44,270	260
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	-	-	-	-	-	-
THE PROVINCE	2,080,000	98	204,511	2.78	568,091	273
1981 [†]	2,171,777	95	206,120	2.92	601,900	277
1980 [†]	2,000,000	93	185,411	3.84	712,000	356
1979	1,910,000	90	171,900	3.03	520,900	273
1978 [†]	1,800,000	84	151,200	2.79	421,800	234
1977	1,610,000	95	152,244	2.15	327,325	203
1976	1,580,228	85	134,926	2.12	286,043	181
5-yr average 1971-1975	1,291,000	81	104,703	2.22	232,585	180

^aValue of the 1982 crop is subject to revision due to incomplete sales at time of printing.

[†]Revised.

Table 41—Fodder Corn: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Ton	Total	Per Acre
	acres	tons	'000 tons	\$	\$'000	\$
Brant	7,000	11.0	77	18.75	1,444	206
Elgin	15,000	12.0	180	18.75	3,375	225
Essex	4,000	13.0	52	18.75	975	244
Haldimand-Norfolk	13,000	12.0	156	18.75	2,925	225
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,000	11.5	69	18.75	1,294	216
Kent	12,000	14.0	168	18.75	3,150	262
Lambton	15,000	12.5	188	18.75	3,525	235
Middlesex	37,000	13.5	500	18.75	9,375	253
Niagara	8,000	11.0	88	18.75	1,650	206
Oxford	33,000	14.0	462	18.75	8,662	262
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	150,000	12.9	1,940	18.75	36,375	242
Bruce	42,000	12.5	525	17.25	9,056	216
Dufferin	8,000	14.0	112	17.25	1,932	242
Grey	26,000	11.5	299	17.25	5,158	198
Halton	3,000	12.0	36	17.25	621	207
Huron	48,000	14.5	696	17.25	12,006	250
Peel	8,000	11.0	88	17.25	1,518	190
Perth	32,000	14.0	448	17.25	7,728	242
Simcoe	24,000	12.5	300	17.25	5,175	216
Waterloo	26,000	13.5	351	17.25	6,055	233
Wellington	38,000	13.0	494	17.25	8,521	224
WESTERN ONTARIO	255,000	13.1	3,349	17.25	57,770	227
Durham	16,000	13.5	216	17.25	3,726	233
Haliburton	-	-	-	17.25	-	-
Hastings	12,000	10.0	120	17.25	2,070	172
Muskoka	-	-	-	17.25	-	-
Northumberland	14,000	11.0	154	17.25	2,656	190
Parry Sound	-	-	-	17.25	-	-
Peterborough	11,000	10.5	116	17.25	2,001	182
Prince Edward	7,000	12.0	84	17.25	1,449	207
Victoria	11,000	10.0	110	17.25	1,898	172
York	9,000	10.0	90	17.25	1,552	172
CENTRAL ONTARIO	80,000	11.1	890	17.25	15,352	192
Dundas	14,000	13.5	189	16.00	3,024	216
Frontenac	7,000	10.5	74	16.00	1,184	169
Glengarry	9,000	12.0	108	16.00	1,728	192
Grenville	7,000	12.5	88	16.00	1,408	200
Hanark	13,000	11.0	143	16.00	2,288	176
Leeds	10,000	10.0	100	16.00	1,600	160
Lennox & Addington	6,000	12.0	72	16.00	1,152	192
Ottawa-Carleton	22,000	12.0	264	16.00	4,224	192
Prescott	10,000	12.5	125	16.00	2,000	200
Renfrew	13,000	8.0	104	16.00	1,664	128
Russell	9,000	13.0	117	16.00	1,872	208
Stormont	10,000	13.0	130	16.00	2,080	208
EASTERN ONTARIO	130,000	11.6	1,514	16.00	24,224	186
Algoma	600	-	-	16.00	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	16.00	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	16.00	-	-
Manitoulin	2,200	-	-	16.00	-	-
Midland	800	-	-	16.00	-	-
Niagara River	400	-	-	16.00	-	-
Norfolk	400	-	-	16.00	-	-
North Bay	200	-	-	16.00	-	-
Timiskaming	400	-	-	16.00	-	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	5,000	10.5	52	16.00	832	166
THE PROVINCE	620,000	12.5	7,745	17.40	134,553	217
1981	643,222	13.3	8,567	18.10	155,311	241
1980	710,000	13.0	9,230	18.50	170,755	240
1979	770,000	13.0	10,010	18.00	180,180	234
1978	840,000	11.8	9,945	15.40	152,784	182
1977	865,000	12.8	11,110	14.70	163,068	189
1976	864,220	12.9	11,161	14.19	158,331	183
5-yr average 1971-1975	757,000	12.9	9,780	10.37	101,413	134

Table 42—Soybeans: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value ^a		
				Per Bu	Total	Per Acre
	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Elgin	65,000	31	2,015	6.53	13,158	202
Essex	205,000	36	7,380	6.53	48,191	235
Haldimand-Norfolk	29,000	27	783	6.53	5,113	176
Kent	210,000	41	8,610	6.53	56,223	268
Lambton	208,000	34	7,072	6.53	46,180	222
Middlesex	60,000	30	1,800	6.53	11,754	196
Other	28,000	27	756	6.53	4,937	176
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	805,000	35	28,416	6.53	185,556	231
Huron	21,000	33	693	6.53	4,525	215
Other	34,000	28	952	6.53	6,217	183
WESTERN ONTARIO	55,000	30	1,645	6.53	10,742	195
CENTRAL ONTARIO	25,000	27	675	6.53	4,408	176
EASTERN ONTARIO	15,000	29	435	6.53	2,841	189
THE PROVINCE	900,000	35	31,171	6.53	203,547	226
1981	689,061	32	22,297	7.19 ^r	160,300 ^r	233 ^r
1980	685,000	37	25,345	8.53	216,193	316
1979	690,000	35	24,150	7.12	171,948	249
1978	705,000	27	18,944	7.64	144,675	205
1977	550,000	39	21,310	6.54	139,367	253
1976	377,850	24	9,200	7.05	64,860	172
5-yr average 1971-1975	409,000	31	12,630	4.75	59,982	147

^aValue of the 1982 crop is subject to revision due to incomplete sales at time of printing.

^rRevised.

Table 43—Dry White Beans: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value ^a		
				Per Cwt	Total	Per Acre
	acres	cwt	'000 cwt	\$	\$'000	\$
Elgin	4,000	10.0	40	11.96	478	120
Lambton	3,500	13.5	47	11.96	562	161
Middlesex	19,000	14.5	276	11.96	3,301	174
Huron	48,000	14.5	696	11.96	8,324	173
Perth	30,000	12.5	375	11.96	4,485	150
Other	5,500	11.5	63	11.96	753	137
THE PROVINCE	110,000	13.6	1,497	11.96	17,903	163
1981	110,000	13.0	1,425	30.70 ^r	43,750 ^r	398 ^r
1980	95,000	16.3	1,550	28.50	44,175	465
1979	84,000	16.2	1,359	21.10	28,675	341
1978	148,000	11.4	1,687	17.67	29,809	201
1977	160,000	6.0	957	n/a	n/a	n/a
1976	150,000	12.1	1,818	16.05	29,179	195
5-yr average 1971-1975	130,000	13.4	1,746	14.97	26,146	201

^aValue of the 1982 crop includes initial payment only.

^rRevised.

n/a Not available.

Table 44—Tobacco: (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark)—Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1982, with Provincial Totals, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Marketed Production	Farm Value		
				Per lb	Total	Per Acre
	acres	lb	'000 lb	¢	\$'000	\$
FLUE-CURED^a						
Frontenac	13,000	n/a	20,451	162.0	33,133	n/a
Argenteuil	19,000	n/a	25,258	160.5	40,538	n/a
Simcoe and Kent	1,300	n/a	2,498	159.9	3,993	n/a
Alfred-Elgin	61,000	n/a	74,049	161.8	119,796	n/a
Essex	5,000	n/a	9,149	162.7	14,885	n/a
Northumberland	11,500	n/a	16,118	164.8	26,554	n/a
York	3,200	n/a	4,538	157.3	7,139	n/a
Other	1,000	n/a	1,508	160.7	2,424	n/a
PROVINCE	115,000	1,100	153,569	161.8	248,462	1,740
BURLEY^b						
Frontenac	118,968	2,100	219,878	151.9	334,081	3,220
Argenteuil	110,000	1,950	213,696	136.5	291,630	2,650
Simcoe	96,500	1,550	149,227	132.9	198,373	2,100
Essex	100,000	2,300	229,587	118.4	271,923	2,700
Northumberland	87,300	2,300	204,849	109.4	224,175	2,500
York	82,604	1,925	159,049	102.1	162,373	1,966
Five-year average 1971-1975	94,095	2,230	209,876	81.7	171,556	1,823
BURLEY^c						
PROVINCE	1,500	2,520	3,783	143.0	5,410	3,610
Frontenac	950	2,380	2,264	162.8	3,684	3,880
Argenteuil	858	2,370	2,031	121.3	2,463	2,870
Simcoe	860	2,557	2,199	95.4	2,099	2,441
Essex	840	2,365	1,987	92.2	1,831	2,180
Northumberland	1,215	2,379	2,890	87.4	2,525	2,078
York	1,276	1,953	2,492	84.4	2,104	1,649
Five-year average 1971-1975	1,127	2,176	2,452	61.8	1,514	1,343
BURLEY^c						
PROVINCE	632	1,860	1,176	132.7	1,560	2,470
Frontenac	505	1,840	928	115.7	1,073	2,130
Argenteuil	665	1,740	1,157	98.7	1,142	1,720
Simcoe	520	2,127	1,106	96.5	1,067	2,052
Essex	788	1,814	1,430	89.8	1,283	1,628
Northumberland	823	1,950	1,605	86.6	1,390	1,689
York	538	1,574	847	85.2	722	1,342
Five-year average 1971-1975	468	1,876	878	64.0	562	1,201

^aIn most cases, marketed production and farm value per pound statistics have been assembled by the Ontario Flue-Cured Tobacco Growers' Marketing Board according to the historical location of farm reference numbers. Acreage estimates are based on the June 1, 1982 Agriculture Survey.

The 1982 marketed production figures for flue-cured tobacco include an estimated carry-over of 30 million pounds from the 1981 crop. Since it is not possible to distribute this quantity at the provincial level, yield and farm value per acre estimates are not available on a county basis. Provincial yields and farm value per acre estimates for 1981 and 1982 have been adjusted to reflect the true situation for each year's crop. Total farm value, which is the product of marketed production and farm value per pound, includes the value of carry-over with the 1982 figures.

^bFigures provided by the Burley Tobacco Marketing Association of Ontario.

^cFigures provided by the Imperial Leaf Tobacco Company of Canada Limited.

n/a Not available.

Table 45—Area, Production, and Farm Value of Rye, Spring Wheat, Buckwheat and Flaxseed, 1976-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1971-1975

Crop	Area	Yield Per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Bushel	Total	Per Acre
	acres	- bushels -			- dollars -	
RYE						
1982	95,000	35.0	3,320,000	2.30	7,640,000	80
1981 ^r	89,789	37.0	3,320,000	3.50	11,600,000	129
1980	80,000	37.0	2,960,000	4.10	12,136,000	152
1979	67,000	33.0	2,211,000	3.40	7,517,000	112
1978	45,000	30.0	1,350,000	2.40	3,240,000	72
1977	41,000	31.0	1,271,000	1.84	2,339,000	57
1976	56,956	31.5	1,794,000	2.15	3,857,000	68
Five-year average						
1971-1975	58,000	29.6	1,717,000	1.76	3,016,000	52
SPRING WHEAT						
1982	22,000	40.0	880,000	3.45	3,040,000	138
1981	22,048	40.0	882,000	3.90	3,440,000	156
1980	22,000	39.0	860,000	4.25	3,655,000	166
1979	25,000	36.0	900,000	3.40	3,060,000	122
1978	20,000	34.0	680,000	2.80	1,904,000	95
1977	20,000	34.0	680,000	2.40	1,632,000	82
1976	18,334	33.0	605,000	2.70	1,634,000	89
Five-year average						
1971-1975	14,600	31.5	460,000	2.50	1,148,000	79
BUCKWHEAT						
1982	14,000	22.0	308,000	3.00	924,000	66
1981	12,892	20.0	258,000	3.30	851,000	66
1980	n/a	n/a	n/a	3.45	n/a	n/a
1979	10,000	24.0	240,000	3.25	780,000	78
1978	14,000	24.0	336,000	3.25	1,092,000	78
1977	14,000	18.0	252,000	2.70	680,000	49
1976	11,381	24.0	273,000	2.60	710,000	62
Five-year average						
1971-1975	12,600	22.6	285,000	2.16	617,000	49
FLAXSEED						
1982	20,000	22.0	440,000	6.85	3,010,000	151
1981	11,123	25.0	278,000	8.50	2,363,000	212
1980	9,800	24.0	235,000	8.90	2,092,000	213
1979	9,800	23.0	225,000	7.42	1,670,000	170
1978	9,000	16.0	144,000	6.45	929,000	103
1977	15,000	16.0	240,000	5.00	1,200,000	80
1976	12,338	17.0	209,700	6.50	1,363,000	110
Five-year average						
1971-1975	5,100	17.4	88,700	7.26	644,000	126

^rRevised.

n/a Not available.

Table 46—Area in Improved Pasture, 1967-1982

Year	Acres	Hectares	Year	Acres	Hectares
1982	1,650,000	668 000	1974	2,050,000	830 000
1981	1,624,000	657 000	1973	2,100,000	850 000
1980	1,670,000	676 000	1972	2,200,000	890 000
1979	1,590,000	643 000	1971	2,336,000	945 000
1978	1,670,000	676 000	1970	2,410,000	975 000
1977	1,755,000	710 000	1969	2,530,000	1 020 000
1976	1,837,000	743 000	1968	2,690,000	1 090 000
1975	1,950,000	789 000	1967	2,800,000	1 130 000

Section 4

Fruit, Vegetables and Specialty Crops



Table

Page

47. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1981 and 1982.....	43
48. Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1981 and 1982 (Metric Equivalent of Table 47).....	43
49. Average Yearly Prices Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1973-1982.....	44
50. Commercial Fruit Production, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977.....	44
51. Number of One- and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1977-1982.....	44
52. Imports of Fruit into Ontario, 1980, 1981, and 1982.....	45
53. Exports of Fruit from Ontario, 1980, 1981, and 1982.....	45
54. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1981 and 1982.....	46
55. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1981 and 1982 (Metric Equivalent of Table 54).....	47
56. Imports of Vegetables into Ontario, 1980, 1981 and 1982.....	48
57. Exports of Vegetables from Ontario, 1980, 1981 and 1982.....	48
58. Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1979-1981.....	49
59. Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1979-1981.....	49
60. Estimated Number of Beekeepers. Colonies of Bees, Production, and Value of Honey and Wax, 1971-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970.....	50
61. Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1971-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970.....	50

Table 47—Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1981 and 1982

		Area	1981 Final Estimate				Area	1982 Preliminary Estimate			
			Production		Farm Value			Production		Farm Value	
			Total	Marketed ^a	Unit	Total ^b		Total	Marketed ^a	Unit	Total
	unit	acres	'000	'000	¢	\$'000	acres	'000	'000	¢	\$'000
APPLES	lb	25,871	259,343	254,799	14.2	36,119	26,825	358,338	350,613	10.3	36,232
CANTALOUPEs	lb	113	1,078	1,078	26.7	288	106	1,068	1,068	27.5	294
CHERRIES, Sour	lb	2,500	5,412	5,153	58.1	2,993	2,207	15,428	14,290	23.3	3,330
CHERRIES, Sweet	lb	1,070	2,200	1,570	42.1	660	1,052	4,595	3,030	43.3	1,314
GRAPES ^c	lb	22,819	140,363	137,648	17.1	23,585	23,401	129,519	129,519	19.0	24,628
PEACHES	lb	7,970	38,643	35,236	27.9	9,847	7,948	54,286	51,841	29.9	15,516
PEARS, Bartlett	lb	2,152	15,588	14,972	18.2	2,730	2,151	18,378	17,972	18.0	3,228
PEARS, Bosc	lb	587	5,092	4,928	22.7	1,119	592	4,581	4,182	21.7	908
PEARS, Kieffer	lb	277	4,702	4,400	9.3	409	262	4,932	1,588	9.3	148
PEARS, Other	lb	489	4,233	4,060	17.3	702	478	3,046	2,833	17.2	486
PLUMS & PRUNES	lb	1,497	4,901	4,428	25.6	1,135	1,444	9,005	8,571	32.3	2,771
RASPBERRIES	qt	582	716	716	181.7	1,301	645	934	934	187.7	1,753
STRAWBERRIES	qt	3,130	18,449	18,449	54.1	9,984	3,283	16,640	16,640	64.7	10,769
TOTAL		69,057				90,871	70,394				101,377

^aEstimated sales to fresh markets & processed.^bDoes not include government subsidy payment.^cRevised.Table 48—Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1981 and 1982
(Metric Equivalent of Table 47)

	1981 Final Estimate					1982 Preliminary Estimate				
	Area	Production		Farm Value		Area	Production		Farm Value	
		Total	Marketed ^a	Unit	Total ^b		Total	Marketed ^a	Unit	Total ^b
	hectares	tonnes	tonnes	c/kg	\$'000	hectares	tonnes	tonnes	c/kg	\$'000
APPLES	10 470	117 638	115 577	31.3	36,119	10 856	162 539	159 035	22.8	36 232
CANTALOUPEs	46	489	489	58.9	288	43	484	484	60.7	294
CHERRIES, Sour	1 012	2 455	2 337	128.1	2,993	893	6 998	6 482	51.4	3,330
CHERRIES, Sweet	433	998	712	92.7	660	426	2 084	1 374	95.6	1,314
GRAPES ^c	9 235	63 669	62 436	37.8	23,585	9 470	58 749	58 749	41.9	24,628
PEACHES	3 225	17 528	15 983	61.6	9,847	3 216	24 624	23 515	66.0	15,516
PEARS, Bartlett	871	7 071	6 791	40.2	2,730	870	8 336	8 152	39.6	3,288
PEARS, Bosc	238	2 310	2 235	50.1	1,119	240	2 078	1 897	47.9	908
PEARS, Kieffer	112	2 133	1 996	20.5	409	106	2 237	720	20.6	148
PEARS, Other	198	1 920	1 842	38.1	702	193	1 382	1 285	37.8	486
PLUMS & PRUNES	606	2 223	2 009	56.5	1,135	584	4 085	3 888	71.3	2,771
RASPBERRIES	236	406	406	320.4	1,301	261	530	530	330.8	1,753
STRAWBERRIES	1 267	10 461	10 461	95.4	9,984	1 329	9 435	9 435	114.1	10,769
TOTAL	27 949				90,871	28 487				101,377

^aEstimated sales to fresh markets & processed.^bDoes not include government subsidy payment.^cRevised.

Table 49—Average Yearly Prices^a Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1973-1982

Year	Apples	Cherries		Grapes	Peaches	Pears	Plums and Prunes	Raspberries	Strawberries
		Sweet	Sour						
- cents per pound -									
1982 ^b	10.30	43.30	23.30	19.00	29.90	17.90	32.30	187.7	64.7
1981 ^b	14.20	42.10	58.10	17.10	27.90	17.50	25.60	181.7	54.1
1980 ^b	8.00	33.80	25.00	15.60	20.10	15.30	25.80	141.6	56.7
1979 ^b	10.80	34.70	48.00	14.00	21.00	15.20	23.20	130.0	51.6
1978 ^b	10.80	31.50	44.60	12.30	19.30	14.80	28.20	118.0	49.3
1977	9.70	26.50	27.90	11.20	15.10	10.50	14.90	107.8	50.9
1976	9.70	20.70	28.80	10.90	15.20	12.10	17.90	101.9	48.8
1975	5.60	21.10	15.70	11.60	11.30	9.60	13.20	88.8	47.1
1974	7.60	26.60	22.00	11.20	12.90	9.90	14.90	75.9	42.3
1973	10.60	20.00	21.90	9.60	11.60	7.90	14.80	68.6	37.9

^aDoes not include Agricultural Products Stabilization Board payments.^bIncludes Marketing Board fees.

Table 50—Commercial Fruit Production, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

Variety	Five-Year Average 1973-1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
	- '000 lb -					
Apples	263,715	315,264	310,025	378,204	259,343	358,331
Cantaloupes	1,659	1,641	1,620	933	1,078	1,061
Cherries, sweet	5,225	4,337	4,338	5,909	2,200	4,591
Cherries, sour	13,380	10,070	17,294	21,764	5,412	15,421
Grapes	137,073	149,299	141,114	137,926	140,363	129,511
Peaches	83,274	65,012	54,608	67,500	38,643	54,281
Pears	33,128	36,402	38,088	43,646	29,615	30,931
Plums & Prunes	8,798	5,894	8,933	9,790	4,901	9,001
	- '000 qt -					
Raspberries	669	599	681	825	716	931
Strawberries	10,833	17,543	17,485	18,740	18,449	16,641

Table 51—Number of One and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1977-1982^a

Variety	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
Apple trees	279,711	297,649	337,036	400,637	510,277	438,511
Berries ^b	n/a	9,394,594	7,699,502	5,884,564	5,777,629	5,999,621
Cherries, sour	18,437	21,115	23,234	24,600	36,875	29,091
Cherries, sweet	18,328	22,154	20,553	37,972	32,580	30,131
Grape vines	407,392	394,972	527,006	802,649	855,797	657,641
Peach trees	196,436	150,719	163,220	164,962	196,011	237,721
Pear trees	46,720	41,133	53,873	52,431	56,053	64,981
Plum and Prune trees	34,769	41,785	41,858	52,492	60,136	61,061
Other fruit trees	7,650	12,036	11,294	15,227	16,571	21,181

^aJuly 1 to June 30.^bIncludes blueberries, currants, gooseberries, raspberries, and strawberries.

n/a Not available.

Note: For sales of Nursery Stock by variety, please refer to appropriate Seasonal Fruit and Vegetable Report.

Table 52—Imports of Fruit into Ontario, 1980, 1981 and 1982

Fruit	1980 ^x		1981 ^x		1982	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000
Apples ^a	48,390	11,720	104,263	20,738	89,534	21,346
Bananas ^b	192,404	33,150	210,202	37,939	213,983	40,848
Cherries	5,211	3,800	6,979	6,427	6,078	6,325
Grapefruit	75,638	10,414	71,092	10,969	72,354	10,534
Grapes	159,362	54,115	153,972	63,203	184,510	76,588
Lemons	16,929	3,973	19,317	4,566	19,232	4,831
Cantaloupes ^c	41,876	8,082	43,579	8,846	53,420	10,727
Other melons	55,427	6,281	65,798	7,515	69,820	6,749
Nectarines	21,865	6,843	24,559	9,285	24,407	9,833
Oranges ^d	235,211	29,959	212,333	32,289	178,190	41,825
Peaches	18,341	5,305	24,983	7,439	17,461	7,244
Pears	20,005	5,786	29,445	8,448	26,785	8,500
Plums	20,730	8,327	28,108	10,432	19,066	10,878
Strawberries	15,005	7,878	18,789	10,473	18,757	11,651
Other fresh fruit ^e ...	32,077	12,120	37,530	15,510	42,961	20,067
ALL FRESH FRUIT	958,473	207,753	1,050,948	254,083	1,036,558	287,946
PROCESSED FRUIT ^f		137,555		178,842		179,739
TOTAL VALUE		345,308		432,925		467,685

^aIncludes crabapples.^bIncludes plantains.^cIncludes muskmelons.^dIncludes mandarins and tangerines.^eIncludes pineapples, blueberries, cranberries, apricots and miscellaneous classes.^fIncludes canned fruit, jams, concentrates, jellies, frozen and dried fruit, plus juices.^xRevised.

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 53—Exports of Fruit from Ontario, 1980, 1981 and 1982

Fruit	1980		1981		1982	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000
Apples ^a	18,434	3,283	33,553	6,362	14,835	3,436
Grapes	2,326	324	1,660	237	5,008	740
Pears	55	13	—	—	123	45
Other berries	1,205	386	556	241	331	183
Other fruit	922	222	320	108	339	207
ALL FRESH FRUIT	22,941	4,228	36,089	6,947	20,636	4,611
PROCESSED FRUIT ^b		9,470		8,905		9,364
TOTAL VALUE		13,698		15,853		13,975

^aIncludes crabapples.^bIncludes canned fruit, jams, jellies, frozen and dried fruit, plus juices and fruit pie fillings.

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 54—Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1981 and 1982

	1981 Final Estimate						1982 Preliminary Estimate					
	Area ^a		Average	Marketed	Farm	Total	Area ^a		Average	Marketed	Farm	Total
	unit	acres	Yield per Acre	Production	Value	Farm Value ^c	unit	acres	Yield per Acre	Production	Value	Farm Value ^c
ASPARAGUS:												
fresh and processing	lb	2,667	1.2	3,330	91.9	3,059.3	2,184	1.6	3,602	107.1	3,059.3	2,184
BEANS:												
green, wax; fresh	lb	1,929	5.4	10,392	25.9	2,690.5	2,158	5.7	12,289	26.3	2,690.5	2,158
BEANS: green, wax; processing ^b	lb	3,000	4.1	12,300	10.5	1,292.0	3,790	4.9	18,600	11.2	1,292.0	3,790
BEANS: Lima; processing	lb	720	2.2	1,550	25.6	397.0	1,000	2.3	2,276	23.6	397.0	1,000
BEEFS: bunching	lb	94	12.5	1,173	26.7	312.9	91	12.4	1,132	25.3	312.9	91
BEEFS: topped	lb	719	25.8	18,529	4.3	796.9	556	27.2	14,995	4.6	796.9	556
BROCCOLI:												
fresh and processing	lb	313	9.0	2,715	32.5	882.0	311	11.6	3,573	28.6	882.0	311
BRUSSELS SPROUTS	lb	130	5.2	676	39.6	267.6	122	6.3	764	42.9	267.6	122
CABBAGE	lb	3,893	35.4	134,652	6.2	8,301.1	4,121	37.8	151,772	5.4	8,301.1	4,121
CARROTS: bunching	lb	79	13.4	926	18.0	166.4	75	12.5	808	18.4	166.4	75
CARROTS: topped ^f , fresh and processing	lb	4,616	55.8	229,555	5.1	11,664.1	4,946	63.4	303,541	3.4	11,664.1	4,946
CAULIFLOWER: fresh and processing	lb	2,848	16.7	44,647	14.2	6,319.9	3,489	19.3	65,049	13.9	6,319.9	3,489
CELERY: fresh and processing	lb	701	73.4	51,453	9.1	4,692.3	585	65.3	38,216	8.5	4,692.3	585
CORN: sweet, fresh market	doz	5,694	0.8	4,761	106.7	5,079.6	6,423	0.9	5,771	100.3	5,079.6	6,423
CORN: sweet, processing	lb	37,000	10.3	380,000	3.5	13,200.0	40,700	10.3	420,000	3.7	13,200.0	40,700
CUCUMBERS: field, fresh ...	lb	574	15.9	9,108	11.4	1,042.7	673	16.4	11,012	12.3	1,042.7	673
CUCUMBERS: field, processing	lb	4,700	18.1	85,000	9.0	7,650.0	4,400	19.2	84,600	10.2	7,650.0	4,400
CUCUMBERS: greenhouse ^d	doz	-	-	2,056	416.0	8,550.0	-	-	2,283	384.0	8,550.0	-
LETTUCE: head, fresh market	doz	1,251	1.1	1,340	328.5	4,401.6	1,256	1.2	1,300	271.5	4,401.6	1,256
ONIONS: bunching	lb	353	16.5	5,825	37.0	2,155.8	351	14.9	5,227	29.8	2,155.8	351
ONIONS: dry, sets	lb	746	14.2	10,501	15.9	1,673.2	751	20.2	15,066	6.3	1,673.2	751
ONIONS: dry, silverskin ...	lb	82	9.2	755	41.3	311.8	64	10.1	646	40.0	311.8	64
ONIONS: dry, spanish	lb	265	23.9	5,688	18.4	1,048.1	481	29.6	13,785	14.3	1,048.1	481
ONIONS: dry, yellowseed ...	lb	4,237	40.6	162,721	7.8	12,720.4	4,305	39.0	145,371	4.4	12,720.4	4,305
PARSNIPS	lb	300	17.4	3,981	19.3	768.0	424	19.4	4,851	14.0	768.0	424
PEAS: green, processing ...	lb	19,000	3.3	62,500	14.9	9,300.0	22,400	3.2	70,700	15.8	9,300.0	22,400
PEPPERS: fresh and processing	lb	1,790	10.6	18,765	13.8	2,587.9	2,189	11.4	24,662	13.6	2,587.9	2,189
POTATOES	lb	36,296	22.0	758,469	6.2	46,814.4	38,885	20.5	754,326	4.4	46,814.4	38,885
PUMPKIN AND SQUASH: processing	lb	750	26.5	19,900	1.6	320.0	1,100	25.9	28,500	1.7	320.0	1,100
RADISHES	lb	545	5.6	3,125	22.4	700.1	449	5.7	2,540	21.6	700.1	449
RUTABAGAS	lb	3,737	40.7	122,815	4.9	5,991.3	3,570	43.7	130,096	4.2	5,991.3	3,570
SPINACH	lb	585	5.4	3,170	25.3	802.3	665	5.4	3,587	23.5	802.3	665
TOMATOES: fresh market	lb	2,902	17.0	46,491	18.2	8,453.2	3,201	19.9	61,265	17.6	8,453.2	3,201
TOMATOES: greenhouse ^d	lb	-	-	27,282	46.5	12,690.0	-	-	26,533	52.7	12,690.0	-
TOMATOES: processing	lb	27,000	36.8	993,000	5.0	49,650.0	27,400	37.9	1,040,400	5.3	49,650.0	27,400
TOTAL OF ABOVE SPECIFIED VEGETABLES		169,516				236,752.4	183,115					236,752.4

^aAcreage harvested.^bIncludes Romano beans.^cDoes not include federal subsidy payments.^dSource: Ontario Greenhouse Vegetable Growers' Marketing Board. Packing cost, commission and Board fees already deducted.^fRevised.

Table 55—Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1981 and 1982
(Metric Equivalent of Table 54)

	1981 Final Estimate					1982 Preliminary Estimate				
	Area ^a	Average	Marketed	Farm	Total	Area ^a	Average	Marketed	Farm	Total
		Yield per					Yield per			
	hectares	tonnes	tonnes	£/kg	\$'000	hectares	tonnes	tonnes	£/kg	\$'000
PARAGUS:										
fresh and processing	1 079	1.4	1 510	202.5	3,059.3	884	1.8	1 634	236.1	3,858.0
NS:										
green, wax; fresh	781	6.1	4 714	57.0	2,690.5	873	6.4	5 574	57.9	3,228.4
processing ^b	1 214	4.6	5 579	23.2	1,292.0	1 534	5.5	8 437	24.6	2,076.1
NS: Lima;										
processing	291	2.4	703	56.5	397.0	405	2.5	1 032	52.0	537.0
TS: bunching	38	14.0	532	58.8	312.9	37	13.9	513	55.8	286.2
TS: topped	291	28.9	8 405	9.5	796.9	225	30.5	6 802	10.2	697.1
CCOLI:										
fresh and processing	127	10.1	1 232	71.6	882.0	126	13.0	1 621	63.1	1,022.9
SSELS SPROUTS	53	5.8	307	87.4	267.6	49	7.1	347	94.4	327.4
BAGE	1 575	39.7	61 078	13.6	8,301.1	1 668	42.4	68 844	12.0	8,229.1
ROTS: bunching	32	15.0	420	39.5	166.4	30	14.0	367	40.5	148.7
ROTS: topped ^c ,										
fresh and processing	1 868	62.5	104 126	11.2	11,664.1	2 002	71.1	137 686	7.4	10,233.9
LIFLOWER:										
fresh and processing	1 153	18.7	20 252	31.2	6,319.9	1 412	21.6	29 506	30.6	9,022.8
ERY:										
fresh and processing	284	82.2	23 339	20.1	4,692.3	237	73.2	17 335	18.8	3,253.3
N: sweet,										
fresh market	2 304	5.7	12 958	39.2	5,079.6	2 599	6.1	15 706	36.8	5,786.0
N: Sweet,										
processing	14 974	11.5	172 368	7.7	13,200.0	16 471	11.6	190 512	8.2	15,563.0
MBERS: field, fresh ...	232	17.8	4 131	25.2	1,042.7	272	18.4	4 995	27.1	1,355.8
MBERS: field,										
processing	1 902	20.3	38 556	19.8	7,650.0	1 781	21.5	38 375	22.5	8,634.0
MBERS:										
greenhouse ^d	-	-	7 461	114.6	8,550.0	-	-	8 284	105.9	8,770.0
UCE: head,										
fresh market	506	18.0	9 117	48.4	4,401.6	508	19.9	8 845	39.9	3,529.1
NS: bunching	143	18.5	2 642	81.6	2,155.8	142	16.7	2 371	65.8	1,559.1
NS: dry, sets	302	15.9	4 763	35.1	1,673.2	304	22.6	6 834	14.0	954.3
NS: dry, silverskin ...	33	10.4	342	91.1	311.8	26	11.3	293	88.3	258.6
NS: dry, spanish	107	26.8	2 580	40.6	1,048.1	195	33.2	6 253	31.5	1,970.3
NS: dry, yellowseed ...	1 715	45.5	73 810	17.2	12,720.4	1 742	43.7	65 940	9.8	6,462.3
NIPS	121	17.4	1 806	42.5	768.0	172	21.7	2 200	31.0	681.5
NS: green, processing ...	7 689	3.7	28 350	32.8	9,300.0	9 065	3.5	32 070	34.8	11,156.0
ERS:										
fresh and processing	724	11.9	8 512	30.4	2,587.9	886	12.8	11 187	30.0	3,354.0
TOES	14 689	24.7	344 042	13.6	46,814.4	15 737	23.0	342 162	9.6	32,844.4
KIN AND SQUASH:										
processing	304	29.7	9 027	3.5	320.0	445	29.1	12 928	3.7	482.0
SHES	221	6.3	1 418	49.4	700.1	182	6.4	1 152	47.6	548.4
BAGAS	1 512	45.6	55 709	10.8	5,991.3	1 445	49.0	59 012	9.2	5,403.4
ACH	237	6.1	1 438	55.8	802.3	269	6.1	1 627	51.7	841.7
TOES: fresh market	1 174	19.1	21 088	40.1	8,453.2	1 295	22.3	27 790	38.8	10,775.2
TOES: greenhouse ^d	-	-	12 375	102.5	12,690.0	-	-	12 035	116.3	13,994.0
TOES: processing	10 927	41.2	450 425	11.0	49,650.0	11 089	42.6	471 925	11.8	55,600.0
L OF ABOVE										
IFIED VEGETABLES	68 602				236,752.4	74 107				233,443.9

^aAcreage harvested.
^bIncludes Romano beans.
^cDoes not include federal subsidy payments.
^dSource: Ontario Greenhouse Vegetable Growers' Marketing Board. Packing cost, commission and Board fees already deducted.
^eRevised.

Table 56—Imports of Vegetables into Ontario, 1980, 1981 and 1982

Vegetables	1980 ^r		1981 ^r		1982	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000
Asparagus	2,815	2,162	3,563	2,856	3,399	2,911
Beans, green & wax	9,065	3,140	9,056	3,530	10,010	4,011
Broccoli	23,011	5,732	27,812	7,838	31,211	8,511
Brussels sprouts	4,710	1,372	5,668	1,866	5,268	1,911
Cabbage	20,806	2,015	25,846	2,343	20,251	3,711
Carrots	17,718	2,030	30,912	4,034	34,892	3,611
Cauliflower	9,587	2,916	15,396	5,034	14,133	4,111
Celery	62,262	8,539	67,334	10,695	67,023	10,111
Corn	14,345	2,043	13,856	2,126	13,314	2,211
Cucumber	27,131	4,824	32,390	6,561	27,234	5,911
Lettuce	180,778	23,206	202,683	28,536	195,510	37,411
Onions ^a	52,009	7,456	56,666	13,451	41,680	8,511
Peppers	29,480	8,328	29,173	10,140	31,351	10,111
Potatoes ^b	81,985	9,597	119,720	17,293	77,308	11,411
Radishes	10,218	2,673	11,507	2,697	8,729	2,711
Spinach	9,334	2,322	10,706	2,761	8,745	2,711
Tomatoes	104,615	25,115	108,282	34,112	100,820	32,011
Other fresh vegetables ^c	54,299	13,589	56,121	16,290	55,713	17,411
ALL FRESH VEGETABLES	714,168	127,059	826,688	172,163	746,591	171,211
PROCESSED VEGETABLES ^d		54,636		77,140		72,611
TOTAL VALUE		181,695		249,303		243,911

^aIncludes shallots.^bIncludes sweet potatoes, seed potatoes.^cIncludes artichokes, mushrooms, parsnips, green peas, rappini and miscellaneous classes (except seed).^dIncludes frozen, dried, preserved and canned vegetables plus juices and miscellaneous vegetable preparations.^rRevised.

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: External Trade Division, Statistics Canada.

Table 57—Exports of Vegetables from Ontario, 1980, 1981, and 1982

Vegetables	1980 ^r		1981 ^r		1982	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000
Carrots	53,798	6,368	40,547	5,410	47,506	5,611
Onions ^a	26,961	3,403	20,919	4,210	13,646	2,111
Potatoes	28,500	1,742	22,523	3,086	35,756	3,211
Tomatoes	895	318	660	236	783	301
Rutabagas	65,936	6,216	68,707	8,055	67,383	7,941
Other fresh vegetables	27,243	4,915	21,542	5,759	25,843	6,701
ALL FRESH VEGETABLES	203,333	22,962	174,898	26,756	190,917	25,961
PROCESSED VEGETABLES ^{bc}		59,476		87,078		70,311
TOTAL VALUE		82,438		113,834		96,311

^aIncludes shallots.^bIncludes frozen, dried, preserved and canned vegetables plus juices and miscellaneous vegetable preparations.^cExcludes peas, seed; peas, split, dried; peas, whole, dried, n.e.s.^rRevised.

Source: External Trade Division, Statistics Canada.

Table 58—Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1979-1981^a

	Ontario			Canada		
	1979	1980 ^r	1981 ^p	1979	1980 ^r	1981 ^p
CUT FLOWERS						
			- number -			
Carnations	9,472,970	7,728,276	7,745,203	11,854,063	10,377,576	9,818,502
Chrysanthemums	27,296,298	24,727,207	24,883,544	36,759,907	34,269,312	31,132,995
Gladioli	997,000	823,462	1,393,326	1,250,695	1,188,700	1,731,823
Iris	853,500	1,088,567	1,400,103	1,792,200	1,748,987	2,150,438
Narcissus and daffodils	677,100	761,800	1,177,900	13,490,659	10,794,845	11,573,013
Roses	29,097,207	32,315,143	31,420,120	42,682,010	46,329,128	45,124,388
Snapdragons	596,768	420,664	1,719,110	808,748	596,152	2,121,661
Tulips	1,519,383	1,231,417	1,419,117	4,814,202	3,927,452	4,189,227
Others	2,021,838	830,256	1,275,758	3,232,779	2,552,384	2,877,185
POTTED PLANTS						
Azaleas	412,334	417,045	528,659	608,556	639,810	775,952
Geraniums	3,984,095	4,229,457	4,969,859	6,120,333	6,906,195	7,543,037
Lilies	661,164	629,583	628,842	970,111	949,098	970,346
Poinsettias	1,424,306	1,541,620	1,524,017	2,277,376	2,489,328	2,483,048
Chrysanthemums	2,495,282	2,789,952	3,187,515	3,933,064	4,384,653	4,808,874
Tropical, foliage and green plants	6,971,881	7,061,639	6,598,666	18,586,231	17,517,203	16,584,826
Hanging baskets	787,814	919,858	1,028,548	1,162,629	1,464,793	1,659,842
Others	3,317,560	3,862,782	5,376,345	4,390,504	6,115,477	7,849,497
ROOTED CUTTINGS						
Bedding plants	85,765,779	72,280,747	74,518,556	165,888,443	157,478,308	162,554,400
Carnations	563	-	-	83,273	7,660	46,295
Chrysanthemums	11,042,400	2,507,685	978,470	11,873,465	3,326,010	2,336,736
Vegetable plants	29,609,847	28,017,085	29,270,835	56,896,377	56,639,986	57,821,346
Others	3,274,734	1,842,736	2,003,211	3,806,428	2,452,084	3,075,392
Value of ornamental and plant sales	96,577,038	108,026,369	119,324,378	170,030,266	193,715,026	216,225,649

^a1982 figures not yet available.^rRevised.^pPreliminary.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-202.

Table 59—Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1979-1981^a

	Unit	Ontario			Canada		
		1979	1980 ^r	1981 ^p	1979	1980 ^r	1981 ^p
Total area	'000 sq. m	2,312	2,373	2,728	3,774	3,910	4,277
Glass	'000 sq. m	1,563	1,588	1,705	2,154	2,196	2,261
Plastic	'000 sq. m	748	785	1,023	1,620	1,714	2,016
Total sales	\$'000	120,261	132,815	146,955	200,715	226,379	251,926
Flowers and plants	\$'000	96,577	108,026	119,324	170,030	193,715	216,226
to retail florists ^b ...	\$'000	33,452	37,173	37,489	63,493	72,247	75,087
to dom. wholesalers	\$'000	29,682	34,098	42,518	45,442	50,176	62,382
to greenhouses	\$'000	6,168	7,407	7,668	7,830	9,119	10,679
direct to public ^c	\$'000	24,914	27,181	27,731	50,542	59,173	62,830
exported	\$'000	2,361	2,167	3,919	2,723	3,000	5,248
Vegetables	\$'000	23,684	24,788	27,631	30,685	32,664	35,701
No. of firms		719	731	672	1,617	1,611	1,549
Total employees ^d		4,706	4,900	4,696	9,625	9,917	9,741
Total payroll ^d	\$'000	24,551	27,000	30,314	46,426	51,627	58,316
Total investment ^e	\$'000	142,732	161,558	169,160	255,775	297,574	319,338
Total purchase value ^f	\$'000	20,458	19,150	25,025	38,396	38,123	48,380
Total fuel cost	\$'000	14,673	16,979	20,120	22,183	26,135	30,878

^a1982 figures not yet available.^cIncludes roadside stands and owner-owned retail outlets.^eIncludes land, buildings, equipment and cuttings, seed and machinery.^pPreliminary.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-202.

^bIncludes mass market chain stores.^dIncludes full-time and part-time.^fIncludes value of flowers, plants, bulbs purchased.^rRevised.

Table 60—Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production, and Value of Honey and Wax, 1971-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970

Year	Beekeepers	Colonies	Honey				Total value of honey and wax
			Average	Total	Average	Total	
			Yield per Colony		Price per Kilogram		
	no	no	kg	tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$'000
1982	4,200	112,000	24	2 642	2.12	5,591	5,762
1981	4,300	110,000	30	3 343	2.03	6,780	7,035
1980	4,300	110,000	23	2 495	1.83	4,565	4,743
1979	4,300	108,000	34	3 709	1.59	5,887	6,145
1978	4,300	112,000	35	3 963	1.43	5,678	5,923
1977	4,000	106,000	34	3 606	1.28	4,611	4,785
1976	3,200	106,000	31	3 269	1.26	4,109	4,231
1975	2,800	104,000	38	3 915	1.28	5,007	5,158
1974	2,400	99,900	24	2 447	1.26	3,075	3,167
1973	2,400	97,900	43	4 174	1.01	4,233	4,332
1972	2,100	103,200	29	3 043	.71	2,147	2,213
1971	2,160	115,000	29	3 286	.48	1,587	1,653
Five-year average							
1966-1970	2,396	128,780	29	3 793	.46	1,758	1,832

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-007.

Table 61—Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1971-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970

Year	Maple syrup			Maple sugar			Total farm val of maple syru and maple suga
	Production	Farm value		Production	Farm Value		
		Per gal	Total		Per lb	Total	
	kilolitres	\$	\$'000	tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$'000
1982	768	5.18	3,978	21.3	9.50	203	4,181
1981	605	4.83	3,141	5.9	8.60	51	3,192
1980	468	4.32	2,020	3.6	6.70	24	2,044
1979	814	3.62	2,949	8.2	6.70	55	3,004
1978	650	3.29	2,138	5.4	5.90	32	2,170
1977	664	3.10	2,056	4.1	5.90	24	2,080
1976	605	2.88	1,741	6.4	5.20	33	1,774
1975	546	2.63	1,437	4.1	4.90	20	1,457
1974	646	2.30	1,486	7.3	3.80	28	1,514
1973	564	1.96	1,103	5.4	3.90	21	1,124
1972	818	1.70	1,388	6.4	3.00	19	1,407
1971	673	1.58	1,060	6.8	2.60	18	1,078
Five-year average							
1966-1970	1 032	1.39	1,431	6.4	2.20	14	1,445

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-204.

Section 5

Livestock and Poultry



Table

Page

62. Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1982.....	53
63. Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1982.....	54
64. Intercensal Revisions to Cattle Inventory Estimates, 1976-1981.....	55
65. Intercensal Revisions to Pig and Sheep Inventory Estimates, 1976-1981.....	55
66. Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, July 1, 1980, June 3, 1981, and July 1, 1982.....	55
67. Number of Horses, Goats, and Poultry by County, June 3, 1981.....	56
68. Number of Farms Reporting Cattle on Feed by Herd Size and by County, June 3, 1981.....	57
69. Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1982.....	58
70. Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1982.....	58
71. Livestock: Number and Farm Value, June 3, 1981 and July 1, 1982.....	59
72. Number of Livestock Marketed for Slaughter, Canada and the Provinces, 1981 and 1982.....	59
73. Number of Livestock Marketed for Slaughter and Export, by County of Origin, 1981 and 1982.....	60
74. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1968-1982.....	61
75. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1968-1982.....	61
76. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1968-1982.....	61
77. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Toronto, 1968-1982.....	62
78. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over, Toronto, 1968-1982.....	62
79. Estimated Production, Farm Value, and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1973-1982.....	62
80. Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977.....	63
81. Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1976-1982.....	63
82. Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats in Canada (Basis: Cold Dressed Carcass Weight), 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977.....	63
83. Per Capita Consumption of Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average 1973-1977.....	64
84. Inspected Imports and Exports of Shell Eggs (excluding eggs for hatching), Ontario and Canada, 1968-1982.....	64
85. Inspected Imports and Exports of Poultry Meat, Ontario and Canada, 1968-1982.....	64
86. Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977.....	65
87. Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977.....	65
88. Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977.....	65

Table 62—Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1982

Counties and Districts	Bulls one year & over	Dairy Cows	Dairy Heifers one year & over	Beef Cows	Beef Heifers		Steers one year & over	Calves under one year	Total Cattle
					Breeding one year & over	Slaughter one year & over			
Brant	200	6,500	3,500	2,000	700	2,500	4,000	6,000	25,400
Elgin	400	8,500	4,500	4,000	900	4,000	10,000	9,000	41,300
Essex	100	3,500	1,500	500	200	1,000	2,000	2,500	11,300
Haldimand-Norfolk ..	600	14,000	7,500	5,000	1,600	2,000	5,000	12,500	48,200
Hamilton-Wentworth .	300	6,500	3,500	2,500	900	1,500	2,000	5,500	22,700
Kent	100	1,000	500	2,500	700	3,000	16,000	4,500	28,300
Lambton	500	7,000	3,500	10,000	1,900	7,000	23,000	15,000	67,900
Middlesex	1,100	20,000	9,500	11,000	3,300	17,000	33,000	22,000	116,900
Niagara	400	11,000	5,000	2,500	800	1,500	2,000	9,500	32,700
Oxford	800	34,000	16,000	5,000	1,500	10,500	20,000	27,500	115,300
SOUTHERN ONTARIO ...	4,500	112,000	55,000	45,000	12,500	50,000	117,000	114,000	510,000
Bruce	1,400	21,000	10,500	19,000	5,200	49,000	81,000	40,000	227,100
Dufferin	500	6,000	3,500	9,000	2,000	7,500	11,000	12,000	51,500
Grey	1,600	18,000	8,000	29,000	6,400	20,000	40,000	43,000	166,000
Halton	300	4,000	2,000	3,000	900	1,000	3,000	4,000	18,200
Huron	1,300	25,000	11,000	15,000	3,100	36,000	55,000	31,000	177,400
Peel	300	8,000	4,500	3,000	900	1,500	3,000	6,500	27,700
Perth	1,100	37,000	18,500	10,000	2,300	19,000	21,000	30,000	138,900
Simcoe	1,500	18,000	8,500	22,000	5,600	13,000	27,000	31,000	126,600
Waterloo	700	17,000	9,500	5,000	1,300	8,000	27,000	16,500	85,000
Wellington	1,300	29,000	15,000	13,000	3,300	15,000	31,000	31,000	138,600
WESTERN ONTARIO	10,000	183,000	91,000	128,000	31,000	170,000	299,000	245,000	1,157,000
Durham	1,000	16,000	9,000	12,500	3,700	4,000	12,000	20,000	78,200
Haliburton	-	-	-	500	100	-	-	500	1,100
Hastings	900	14,000	8,000	9,500	3,000	500	3,500	16,000	55,400
Muskoka	100	500	200	1,000	300	200	300	1,000	3,600
Northumberland	700	13,000	7,000	9,000	3,000	2,000	8,000	15,000	57,700
Parry Sound	200	1,500	500	3,500	800	300	700	3,500	11,000
Peterborough	800	9,000	5,000	13,500	3,900	2,000	6,500	16,000	56,700
Prince Edward	300	8,000	4,300	2,500	800	500	1,500	6,000	23,900
Victoria	1,000	6,500	3,500	19,000	4,800	4,500	13,500	19,000	71,800
York	500	7,500	3,500	6,000	1,600	1,500	7,000	9,000	36,600
CENTRAL ONTARIO	5,500	76,000	41,000	77,000	22,000	15,500	53,000	106,000	396,000
Dundas	700	19,000	10,000	2,500	1,000	600	2,200	12,000	48,000
Frontenac	600	9,500	5,000	7,000	2,000	700	2,300	10,000	37,100
Glengarry	700	16,500	8,500	2,500	1,000	400	800	9,000	39,400
Greenville	400	6,500	4,000	4,000	1,300	400	1,500	6,500	24,600
Lanark	800	8,500	4,500	11,000	3,400	1,500	5,900	14,500	50,100
Leeds	700	14,500	8,500	7,000	2,600	600	2,100	13,000	49,000
Lennox & Addington .	500	7,500	3,500	7,000	2,000	600	2,900	10,000	34,000
Ottawa-Carleton	1,200	23,000	12,000	12,000	3,900	1,800	8,500	21,000	83,400
Prescott	1,100	22,000	10,000	3,000	1,000	300	1,300	11,000	49,700
Renfrew	1,300	10,000	5,000	21,000	5,100	2,100	8,700	26,000	79,200
Russell	500	14,000	6,500	1,500	700	200	600	6,500	30,500
Stormont	500	13,000	6,500	2,500	1,000	300	1,200	7,500	32,500
EASTERN ONTARIO	9,000	164,000	84,000	81,000	25,000	9,500	38,000	147,000	557,500
Algoma	300	2,500	1,000	3,600	1,200	500	1,400	3,600	14,100
Chochrane	400	1,300	700	3,600	1,000	300	1,300	3,100	11,700
Kenora	100	600	500	700	200	-	300	800	3,200
Manitoulin	400	1,400	900	8,300	1,900	1,600	4,200	7,200	25,900
Nipissing	300	4,000	2,500	2,200	800	400	600	3,500	14,300
Rainy River	500	2,000	1,300	6,900	1,600	1,200	2,000	6,800	22,300
Sudbury	300	1,500	800	2,300	800	200	500	2,300	8,700
Thunder Bay	200	4,400	2,600	900	300	200	600	2,900	12,100
Mimiskaming	500	7,300	3,700	5,500	1,700	600	2,100	7,800	29,200
NORTHERN ONTARIO ...	3,000	25,000	14,000	34,000	9,500	5,000	13,000	38,000	141,500
THE PROVINCE	32,000	560,000	285,000	365,000	100,000	250,000	520,000	650,000	2,762,000

Table 63—Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1982

Counties and Districts	Sows and Boars, 6 mo. and over	All Other Pigs			Total Pigs	Sheep one year and over	Lambs	Total Sheep and Lambs
		under 20 kg	20 to 60 kg	over 60 kg				
Brant	4,800	13,000	15,000	12,000	44,800	1,000	400	1,400
Elgin	12,700	33,000	28,000	21,000	94,700	2,700	1,100	3,800
Essex	4,800	14,000	12,000	9,000	39,800	1,300	800	2,100
Haldimand-Norfolk	12,900	38,000	25,000	17,000	92,900	3,500	1,900	5,400
Hamilton-Wentworth ...	5,300	14,000	15,000	12,000	46,300	2,200	1,400	3,600
Kent	15,800	41,000	35,000	28,000	119,800	2,400	1,100	3,500
Lambton	26,500	71,000	69,000	49,000	215,500	5,000	2,500	7,500
Middlesex	34,000	92,000	75,000	67,000	268,000	6,700	4,000	10,700
Niagara	8,600	25,000	22,000	17,000	72,600	2,300	1,000	3,300
Oxford	26,600	79,000	74,000	53,000	232,600	1,900	1,300	3,200
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	152,000	420,000	370,000	285,000	1,227,000	29,000	15,500	44,500
Bruce	16,000	45,000	38,000	26,000	125,000	10,000	6,500	16,500
Dufferin	5,400	17,000	14,000	8,500	44,900	3,100	2,400	5,500
Grey	14,100	39,000	29,000	20,000	102,100	16,500	11,000	27,500
Halton	2,700	6,500	6,000	4,000	19,200	3,000	1,600	4,600
Huron	44,700	122,000	111,000	93,000	370,700	6,500	4,000	10,500
Peel	1,100	3,500	3,000	1,500	9,100	2,000	800	2,800
Perth	40,200	112,000	119,000	95,000	366,200	2,400	1,500	3,900
Simcoe	11,200	33,000	33,000	24,000	101,200	8,700	6,900	15,600
Waterloo	25,400	70,000	83,000	62,000	240,400	1,800	1,000	2,800
Wellington	39,200	109,000	99,000	71,000	318,200	6,500	4,300	10,800
WESTERN ONTARIO	200,000	557,000	535,000	405,000	1,697,000	60,500	40,000	100,500
Durham	6,500	17,000	19,000	17,500	60,000	7,000	3,300	10,300
Haliburton	-	200	200	200	600	-	-	-
Hastings	2,700	6,500	4,000	3,500	16,700	3,100	2,200	5,300
Muskoka	-	200	300	200	700	300	200	500
Northumberland	4,300	10,000	8,500	7,500	30,300	3,400	2,200	5,600
Parry Sound	-	600	500	600	1,700	700	500	1,200
Peterborough	3,200	9,000	7,000	7,500	26,700	1,800	1,300	3,100
Prince Edward	1,600	4,000	3,000	2,500	11,100	2,400	1,800	4,200
Victoria	5,900	15,000	12,500	12,000	45,400	3,400	2,500	5,900
York	3,800	10,500	10,000	9,500	33,800	3,400	2,500	5,900
CENTRAL ONTARIO	28,000	73,000	65,000	61,000	227,000	25,500	16,500	42,000
Dundas	1,700	4,000	5,000	3,500	14,200	1,400	1,100	2,500
Frontenac	500	1,000	500	500	2,500	2,000	1,800	3,800
Glenora	2,200	6,000	4,000	3,000	15,200	900	500	1,400
Grenville	1,600	2,500	3,500	1,500	9,100	1,500	900	2,400
Lanark	1,100	3,000	2,500	2,000	8,600	3,400	2,900	6,300
Leeds	1,100	3,500	1,500	2,000	8,100	1,800	1,700	3,500
Lennox & Addington ...	1,600	4,000	4,000	2,000	11,600	1,900	1,800	3,700
Ottawa-Carleton	1,700	4,500	3,000	2,000	11,200	7,500	4,300	11,800
Prescott	5,900	15,500	9,000	8,000	38,400	1,000	400	1,400
Renfrew	1,600	4,000	3,500	2,000	11,100	2,300	2,000	4,300
Russell	1,100	3,000	2,000	1,500	7,600	1,000	600	1,600
Stormont	1,600	4,000	3,500	2,000	11,100	800	500	1,300
EASTERN ONTARIO	21,700	55,000	42,000	30,000	148,700	25,500	18,500	44,000
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	700	600	1,300
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	900	800	1,700
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	600	800	1,400
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	1,700	1,500	3,200
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	600	400	1,000
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	500	500	1,000
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	600	300	900
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	200	100	300
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	2,700	2,500	5,200
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,300	5,000	8,000	4,000	20,300	8,500	7,500	16,000
THE PROVINCE	405,000	1,110,000	1,020,000	785,000	3,320,000	149,000	98,000	247,000

Table 64—Intercensal Revisions to Cattle Inventory Estimates, 1976-1981

	Bulls one year & over	Dairy Cows	Dairy Heifers one year & over	Beef Cows	Beef Heifers		Steers one year & over	Calves under one year	Total Cattle
					Breeding one year & over	Slaughter one year & over			
- '000 head -									
July 1976	41.0	648.0	267.0	448.0	115.0	274.0	727.0	610.0	3,130.0
January 1977	37.0	648.0	260.0	444.0	114.0	213.0	586.0	838.0	3,140.0
July 1977	41.0	647.0	256.0	422.0	111.0	269.0	720.0	594.0	3,060.0
January 1978	35.0	628.0	252.0	395.0	106.0	172.0	538.0	789.0	2,915.0
July 1978	38.0	611.0	255.0	378.0	104.0	256.0	648.0	545.0	2,835.0
January 1979	33.0	606.0	258.0	375.0	102.0	196.0	530.0	765.0	2,865.0
July 1979	36.0	583.0	261.0	367.0	100.0	283.0	650.0	600.0	2,880.0
January 1980	34.0	570.0	263.0	372.0	100.0	221.0	510.0	790.0	2,860.0
July 1980	35.0	550.0	270.0	382.0	105.0	286.0	640.0	617.0	2,885.0
January 1981	33.0	550.0	272.0	382.0	110.0	220.0	533.0	830.0	2,930.0
June 1981 Census ...	34.4	552.7	280.2	378.3	105.5	290.9	622.8	633.6	2,898.5
July 1981	35.0	555.0	280.0	380.0	105.0	268.0	580.0	635.0	2,838.0
January 1982	34.0	550.0	275.0	387.0	110.0	196.0	490.0	748.0	2,790.0
July 1982	32.0	560.0	285.0	365.0	100.0	250.0	520.0	650.0	2,762.0

Note: Estimates prior to June 1981 have been intercensally revised. Please refer to the Introduction on page vii for further details.

Table 65—Intercensal Revisions to Pig and Sheep Inventory Estimates, 1976-1981

Date	Boars	Sows & Gilts	All Other Pigs			Total Pigs	Sheep	Lambs	Total Sheep & Lambs
	6 Months and over	6 Months and over	under 20 kg	20 to 60 kg	over 60 kg		one year and over		
	- '000 head -								
June 1976 Census ...	15.4	216.4	588.6	626.5	466.8	1,913.7	79.9	60.9	140.8
July 1976	15.4	216.4	589.7	651.0	477.5	1,950.0	78.0	58.0	136.0
January 1977	15.5	220.0	570.1	610.8	550.6	1,967.0	85.0	27.0	112.0
July 1977	17.0	241.0	606.7	697.2	494.1	2,056.0	87.5	67.5	155.0
January 1978	18.3	265.0	635.8	718.8	572.1	2,210.0	99.0	29.0	128.0
July 1978	21.2	314.0	763.4	837.1	574.3	2,510.0	107.0	76.5	183.5
January 1979	23.2	343.0	911.6	861.8	735.4	2,875.0	113.5	40.0	153.5
July 1979	25.5	394.0	986.2	1,031.1	728.2	3,165.0	123.0	96.0	219.0
January 1980	24.8	379.0	1,005.6	1,040.7	871.9	3,322.0	121.0	55.0	176.0
July 1980	24.5	384.0	1,046.6	1,029.4	799.5	3,284.0	136.0	104.0	240.0
January 1981	24.0	375.0	1,055.1	1,000.2	845.7	3,300.0	129.0	55.0	184.0
June 1981 Census ...	23.8	368.6	1,041.1	979.6	752.7	3,165.8	144.8	106.7	251.5
July 1981	24.0	369.0	1,036.6	1,017.7	752.7	3,200.0	142.5	105.0	247.5
January 1982	24.0	365.0	1,056.0	1,015.0	860.0	3,320.0	130.5	55.5	186.0
July 1982	25.0	380.0	1,110.0	1,020.0	785.0	3,320.0	144.0	103.0	247.0

Note: Estimates between June 1976 and June 1981 have been intercensally revised. Intercensal revisions to pig inventory estimates for April 1 and October 1 of each year appear in the February 1983 issue of the *Monthly Crop and Livestock Report*. Please refer to the Introduction on page vii for further details.

Table 66—Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, July 1, 1980, June 3, 1981, and July 1, 1982

	July 1, 1980 ¹		June 3, 1981		July 1, 1982	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
	'000	\$'000	'000	\$'000	'000	\$'000
Chicks and Pullet Chicks, under 20 weeks, intended for laying	4,571	9,279	4,915	11,894	4,544	10,996
Hens and Pullets, 20 weeks and over, kept for laying	9,784	23,482	9,203	26,321	9,359	26,673
Commercial Broilers, Roasters and other chickens	18,383	31,347	19,797	40,148	17,588	45,729
Total Hens and Chickens	32,738	64,108	33,915	78,363	31,491	83,398
Turkeys, all ages	3,805	26,939	4,016	33,855	3,364	28,291
TOTAL VALUE		91,047		112,218		111,689

¹Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada.

Table 67—Number of Horses, Goats, and Poultry by County, June 3, 1981

Counties and Districts	Horses On Farms	Goats	Hens	Pullets	Other Chickens	Total Chickens	Turkeys
			over 20 wks intended for laying	under 20 wks intended for laying			
Brant	987	684	69,615	8,713	206,833	285,161	92,200
Elgin	1,685	1,099	200,811	114,515	326,820	642,146	43,818
Essex	798	402	145,601	149,885	148,676	444,162	60,599
Haldimand-Norfolk	1,565	1,474	249,555	119,665	1,210,218	1,579,438	269,648
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,372	983	182,062	164,113	1,705,253	2,051,428	n/a
Kent	1,036	375	151,950	94,530	61,428	307,908	n/a
Lambton	2,174	919	599,818	474,495	104,332	1,178,645	370,871
Middlesex	3,719	1,704	960,940	471,241	476,899	1,909,080	646,613
Niagara	1,684	1,040	631,488	369,892	3,905,166	4,906,546	865,008
Oxford	2,033	1,037	336,544	91,443	659,108	1,087,095	520,571
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	17,053	9,717	3,528,384	2,058,492	8,804,733	14,391,609	2,972,511
Bruce	2,057	1,520	126,628	70,840	468,348	665,816	445,000
Dufferin	1,406	1,325	40,396	6,467	86,913	133,776	n/a
Grey	3,426	2,315	352,895	143,768	566,742	1,063,405	n/a
Halton	2,445	806	n/a	n/a	587,323	690,607	n/a
Huron	2,347	2,117	777,613	501,777	1,632,485	2,911,875	91,520
Peel	2,268	811	n/a	n/a	42,542	72,323	n/a
Perth	2,041	1,320	569,331	280,392	1,031,607	1,881,330	160,569
Simcoe	3,837	2,377	147,496	64,777	487,772	700,045	56,937
Waterloo	3,389	1,260	363,165	314,870	982,045	1,660,080	315,718
Wellington	3,833	2,955	422,111	248,366	1,803,687	2,474,164	76,533
WESTERN ONTARIO	27,049	16,806	2,893,857	1,670,100	7,689,464	12,253,421	898,825
Durham	3,417	2,071	268,994	61,014	813,953	1,143,961	757,000
Haliburton	152	69	n/a	n/a	810	8,804	n/a
Hastings	1,251	1,608	110,163	17,025	86,948	214,136	2,954
Muskoka	227	155	14,606	1,444	936	16,986	129
Northumberland	1,480	1,105	205,196	152,798	397,290	755,284	n/a
Parry Sound	489	440	7,485	1,596	5,410	14,491	423
Peterborough	1,870	1,435	51,949	26,724	328,477	407,150	1,361
Prince Edward	642	462	n/a	n/a	302,100	432,940	n/a
Victoria	1,758	1,415	25,767	13,316	62,397	101,480	n/a
York	5,330	1,551	n/a	n/a	778,028	984,247	89,341
CENTRAL ONTARIO	16,616	10,311	964,997	338,133	2,776,349	4,079,479	134,430
Dundas	509	322	159,818	95,958	9,076	264,852	430
Frontenac	879	715	71,730	2,361	6,953	81,044	700
Glengarry	690	285	192,703	93,327	225,122	511,152	447
Grenville	898	385	93,026	n/a	n/a	212,285	504
Lanark	985	893	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	826
Leeds	835	521	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	649
Lennox & Addington	655	619	214,233	164,570	5,120	383,923	418
Ottawa-Carleton	2,783	986	76,344	n/a	n/a	143,527	869
Prescott	512	704	294,324	109,224	81,806	485,354	82
Renfrew	1,313	481	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1,582
Russell	363	288	52,958	5,429	4,876	63,263	280
Stormont	302	316	31,883	1,018	7,209	40,110	289
EASTERN ONTARIO	10,724	6,515	1,573,140	783,869	498,492	2,855,501	7,076
Algoma	727	508	29,573	n/a	n/a	60,401	250
Cochrane	298	236	36,819	1,882	2,552	41,253	217
Kenora	139	13	5,331	869	2,146	8,346	256
Manitoulin	170	112	4,477	2,151	2,545	9,173	185
Nipissing	340	305	6,799	n/a	n/a	11,247	222
Rainy River	445	138	6,089	3,219	4,699	14,007	505
Sudbury	508	405	55,879	1,339	4,036	61,254	654
Thunder Bay	432	79	72,065	23,668	2,717	98,450	219
Timiskaming	485	355	25,535	2,611	2,918	31,064	205
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,544	2,151	242,567	64,869	27,759	335,195	2,713
THE PROVINCE	74,986	45,500	9,202,945	4,915,463	19,796,797	33,915,205	4,015,561

n/a Not available due to confidentiality.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 68—Number of Farms Reporting Cattle on Feed by Herd Size and by County, June 3, 1981

Counties and Districts	Herd Size ^a					Total	Total Number of Cattle on Feed
	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 and over		
Grant	151	56	17	8	11	243	6,825
Elgin	155	118	54	40	29	396	18,674
Essex	139	50	18	7	3	217	4,220
Halton-Hamilton-Norfolk	401	139	28	19	8	595	10,110
Hamilton-Wentworth	179	60	16	11	3	269	5,177
Kent	151	118	63	51	35	418	24,735
London	293	247	106	70	48	764	38,118
Middlesex	354	318	153	156	79	1,060	62,442
Niagara	314	95	13	3	1	426	4,660
Oxford	373	261	72	57	57	820	42,903
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,510	1,462	540	422	274	5,208	217,864
Brace	278	372	247	167	139	1,203	95,346
Chippewagon	147	149	87	33	25	441	19,222
Chippewagon	477	536	173	115	44	1,345	48,832
Chippewagon	121	57	12	7	4	201	4,686
Chippewagon	347	510	275	196	119	1,447	97,428
Chippewagon	131	84	18	9	4	246	5,106
Chippewagon	409	434	152	87	41	1,123	41,866
Chippewagon	558	416	127	51	54	1,206	43,121
Chippewagon	223	262	167	104	29	785	41,471
Chippewagon	422	405	210	116	45	1,198	49,446
EASTERN ONTARIO	3,113	3,225	1,468	885	504	9,195	446,524
Chippewagon	443	260	68	29	10	810	16,573
Chippewagon	12	2	-	-	-	14	45
Chippewagon	315	106	18	9	1	449	4,459
Chippewagon	56	13	-	1	-	70	488
Chippewagon	315	198	33	20	10	576	11,227
Chippewagon	119	18	2	1	-	140	788
Chippewagon	309	157	32	15	1	514	7,011
Chippewagon	138	55	10	2	2	207	2,222
Chippewagon	291	237	64	27	11	630	15,312
Chippewagon	238	127	29	19	11	424	10,528
CENTRAL ONTARIO	2,236	1,173	256	123	46	3,834	68,653
Chippewagon	180	52	14	6	2	254	3,324
Chippewagon	188	75	9	3	2	277	2,866
Chippewagon	153	46	11	4	-	214	2,087
Chippewagon	155	52	11	3	-	221	2,024
Chippewagon	234	138	32	7	2	413	6,001
Chippewagon	237	82	14	2	-	335	2,602
Chippewagon	181	99	21	2	-	303	3,078
Chippewagon	350	206	40	12	7	615	11,138
Chippewagon	141	53	10	6	1	211	2,664
Chippewagon	286	176	44	17	4	527	8,836
Chippewagon	109	55	8	2	-	174	1,772
Chippewagon	161	32	5	2	2	202	1,770
EASTERN ONTARIO	2,375	1,066	219	66	20	3,746	48,162
Chippewagon	122	28	-	-	-	150	762
Chippewagon	77	21	10	2	1	111	1,572
Chippewagon	25	5	1	1	-	32	298
Chippewagon	47	34	8	-	2	91	1,503
Chippewagon	81	29	1	1	1	113	1,084
Chippewagon	54	38	7	1	1	101	1,503
Chippewagon	102	17	5	1	-	125	778
Chippewagon	67	22	2	1	1	93	904
Chippewagon	108	56	10	4	1	179	2,222
NORTHERN ONTARIO	683	250	44	11	7	995	10,626
PROVINCE	10,917	7,176	2,527	1,507	851	22,978	791,829

^aHerd Size is defined in terms of the number of cattle on feed.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 69—Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1982

Province	Bulls one year and over	Dairy Cows Calved at Least once	Dairy Heifers one year and over	Beef Cows Calved at Least once	Beef Heifers		Steers one year and over	Calves under one year	Total Cattle
					Breeding one year and over	Slaughter one year and over			
Nfld	200	2,600	700	1,000	300	100	200	1,800	6,900
P E I	1,300	23,900	10,600	11,000	3,500	6,000	18,700	25,000	100,000
N S	2,100	35,700	18,000	23,300	8,200	5,100	13,000	35,600	141,000
N B	2,600	28,200	12,000	19,800	5,700	3,700	8,700	29,300	110,000
QUE	37,500	695,000	275,000	153,000	48,000	13,500	60,000	365,000	1,647,000
ONT	32,000	560,000	285,000	365,000	100,000	250,000	520,000	650,000	2,762,000
MAN	21,500	80,500	32,000	373,000	71,000	54,000	133,000	360,000	1,125,000
SASK	53,000	86,000	26,000	875,000	149,000	96,000	200,000	815,000	2,300,000
ALTA	86,000	162,000	52,000	1,350,000	225,000	326,000	590,000	1,230,000	4,021,000
B C	18,000	91,000	40,000	230,000	55,000	32,000	75,000	237,000	778,000
CANADA	254,200	1,764,900	751,300	3,401,100	665,700	786,400	1,618,600	3,748,700	12,990,900

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-008.

Table 70—Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1982

Province	Sows and Boars 6 months and over	All Other Pigs			Total Pigs	Sheep 1 year and over	Lambs	Total Sheep and Lambs
		under 20 kg	20 to 60 kg	over 60 kg				
Nfld	2,800	7,200	8,100	5,000	23,100	3,600	3,600	7,200
P E I	14,900	41,000	32,000	25,100	113,000	4,100	3,400	7,500
N S	15,300	46,200	45,000	38,500	145,000	23,000	21,000	44,000
N B	15,200	37,300	34,000	24,500	111,000	6,500	5,700	12,200
QUE	324,500	1,045,500	940,000	830,000	3,140,000	75,000	45,000	120,000
ONT	405,000	1,110,000	1,020,000	785,000	3,320,000	149,000	98,000	247,000
MAN	100,000	285,000	265,000	215,000	865,000	21,000	17,000	38,000
SASK	61,700	168,300	159,000	111,000	500,000	38,500	36,500	75,000
ALTA	137,000	365,000	365,000	283,000	1,150,000	106,000	99,000	205,000
B C	28,200	80,400	67,400	59,000	235,000	32,000	29,000	61,000
CANADA	1,104,600	3,185,900	2,935,500	2,376,100	9,602,100	458,700	358,200	816,900

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-008.

Table 71—Livestock: Number and Farm Value, June 3, 1981 and July 1, 1982

	Number ^a	1981		Number	1982	
		Value	Total		Value	Total
		Per Head	Value		Per Head	Value
		\$	\$'000		\$	\$'000
Bulls, one year and over	34,435	1,180	40,633	32,000	1,150	36,800
Dairy Cows, calved at least once	552,748	1,350	746,210	560,000	1,275	714,000
Beef Cows, calved at least once	378,311	790	298,866	365,000	775	282,875
Dairy heifers, one year and over	280,208	940	263,396	285,000	875	249,375
Beef heifers for breeding, one year and over	105,520	630	66,478	100,000	615	61,500
Heifers for slaughter, one year and over	290,894	580	168,719	250,000	565	141,250
Steers, one year and over	622,781	670	417,263	520,000	675	351,000
Calves, under one year	633,597	190	120,326	650,000	180	117,000
TOTAL CATTLE	2,898,494	730	2,121,891	2,762,000	710	1,953,800
Cows and Boars, six months and over	392,357	235	92,204	405,000	250	101,250
Pigs, under 20 kg	1,041,217	36	37,484	1,110,000	50	55,500
Pigs, 20 to 60 kg	979,532	64	62,690	1,020,000	80	81,600
Pigs, over 60 kg	752,731	111	83,553	785,000	131	102,835
TOTAL PIGS	3,165,837	87	275,931	3,320,000	103	341,185
Sheep, one year and over	144,836	115	16,656	149,000	120	17,880
Lambs, under one year	106,701	65	6,936	98,000	62	6,076
TOTAL SHEEP AND LAMBS	251,537	94	23,592	247,000	97	23,956

^aSource: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 72—Number of Livestock Marketed for Slaughter^a, Canada and the Provinces, 1981 and 1982

Province	Cattle		Calves		Hogs		Sheep and Lambs	
	1981 ^r	1982	1981 ^r	1982	1981 ^r	1982	1981 ^r	1982
- '000 head -								
Atlantic	73.0	76.8	7.0	6.3	535.8	558.6	12.0	12.2
Quebec	258.0	296.7	249.4	282.2	4,785.5	4,635.8	33.4	45.4
Ontario	1,123.3	1,099.8	183.8	197.9	4,297.7	4,381.5	153.2	172.4
Manitoba	264.1	248.0	9.6	7.7	1,166.9	1,130.6	14.9	14.1
Saskatchewan	308.2	412.1	5.9	8.3	663.9	575.8	9.9	13.6
Alberta	1,393.7	1,372.2	6.1	5.5	1,580.7	1,527.6	53.7	68.8
British Columbia	92.8	105.0	28.0	28.3	364.9	348.0	14.8	14.3
CANADA	3,513.1	3,610.6	489.8	536.2	13,395.4	13,157.9	291.9	340.8

- ^aIncludes: (1) Estimates of federally and provincially inspected slaughterings by province of origin using marketing information. (Source: Agriculture Canada and additional calculations); and (2) Slaughterings in commercial establishments not included in (1) (Sources: Statistics Canada and Provincial Agriculture Departments).

^rRevised.

Table 73—Number of Livestock Marketed for Slaughter^a and Export, by County of Origin, 1981 and 1982

Counties and Districts	Cattle		Calves		Hogs		Sheep and Lambs	
	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982
- '000 head -								
Brant	9,998	8,594	4,000	19,243	61,688	58,173	104	703
Elgin	27,449	26,467	2,386	2,147	113,402	115,340	3,236	2,974
Essex	4,557	3,053	1,497	1,173	47,675	50,701	1,069	780
Haldimand-Norfolk	7,109	6,856	3,310	4,825	92,155	102,641	908	1,348
Hamilton-Wentworth ...	7,875	9,793	5,035	6,390	62,002	68,613	1,289	2,310
Kent	30,863	27,742	1,484	1,012	155,336	154,809	3,343	2,767
Lambton	21,295	21,959	462	673	272,012	291,047	2,593	2,225
Middlesex	48,900	66,678	3,441	3,709	305,263	297,987	4,224	4,419
Niagara	3,657	3,001	2,043	2,562	89,022	92,820	133	294
Oxford	53,631	55,466	16,244	18,184	300,161	318,684	2,454	2,689
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	215,334	229,609	39,902	59,918	1,498,716	1,550,815	19,353	20,539
Bruce	82,458	62,616	2,508	3,135	135,048	139,302	5,188	7,049
Dufferin	27,232	24,672	1,736	2,017	51,478	48,999	1,950	2,565
Grey	39,952	41,791	4,778	5,589	118,503	121,725	9,002	9,786
Halton	5,214	12,225	664	832	16,197	17,383	991	811
Huron	114,232	121,901	2,810	2,681	455,639	482,243	4,713	4,401
Peel	4,977	5,671	1,458	3,409	11,190	10,028	744	990
Perth	62,653	61,582	2,583	7,002	503,140	542,334	1,670	1,280
Simcoe	54,173	54,822	5,676	5,694	140,417	134,318	5,607	6,536
Waterloo	114,074	112,245	10,660	15,079	353,130	371,189	2,198	3,044
Wellington	70,204	71,612	9,217	6,926	385,199	402,277	6,763	5,428
WESTERN ONTARIO	575,169	569,137	42,090	52,364	2,169,941	2,269,798	38,826	41,890
Durham	33,938	38,053	8,235	7,247	73,435	71,132	6,931	6,241
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	8	5	-	-
Hastings	4,521	5,259	1,830	10,267	9,971	11,166	431	712
Muskoka	31	8	5	-	36	72	-	12
Northumberland	10,996	11,974	2,573	2,297	41,009	39,446	2,571	2,283
Perry Sound	1,311	1,763	523	783	3,543	2,951	929	933
Peterborough	6,564	6,745	2,062	2,503	30,873	29,637	1,177	801
Prince Edward	989	1,195	177	367	9,612	10,349	662	578
Victoria	18,454	18,693	2,405	2,873	44,465	44,420	1,500	2,111
York	25,122	22,748	5,130	4,389	46,873	69,824	4,383	3,521
CENTRAL ONTARIO	101,926	106,438	22,940	30,726	259,825	279,002	18,584	17,194
Dundas	1,393	1,479	1,085	1,262	8,770	12,492	504	372
Frontenac	4,712	5,472	5,045	4,674	427	586	149	308
Glengarry	8,035	7,230	11,479	9,774	9,320	12,995	827	715
Grenville	748	647	304	522	21,261	11,274	226	35
Lanark	3,893	4,039	697	783	6,181	8,129	62	208
Leeds	4,917	3,839	736	922	5,397	7,152	217	238
Lennox & Addington ...	1,651	2,521	1,130	740	11,743	12,209	337	500
Ottawa-Carleton	22,505	22,658	16,375	18,193	13,006	15,178	9,267	9,088
Prescott	3,023	3,175	9,769	7,154	35,366	33,052	272	349
Renfrew	13,101	13,818	2,000	2,201	8,761	9,030	1,034	1,000
Russell	4,591	4,599	5,870	6,644	5,640	5,438	766	466
Stormont	604	329	150	349	15,067	12,868	162	93
EASTERN ONTARIO	69,173	69,806	54,640	53,218	140,939	140,403	13,823	13,371
Algoma	803	1,184	107	147	199	484	123	57
Cochrane	1,540	2,962	627	959	295	590	256	228
Kenora	125	223	8	20	-	103	13	-
Manitoulin	1,575	1,627	185	176	1,768	1,405	962	1,206
Nipissing	651	728	306	222	658	655	32	82
Rainy River	1,858	2,205	148	95	870	1,650	343	694
Sudbury	105	11	-	-	472	473	236	-
Thunder Bay	842	492	359	147	669	771	24	-
Timiskaming	2,367	2,929	2,320	2,153	3,235	5,088	1,620	1,333
NORTHERN ONTARIO	9,866	12,361	4,060	3,919	8,166	11,219	3,609	3,600
Unallocated								
Marketings ^b	125,676	119,028	24,734	31,459	237,779	186,610	60,077	74,726
THE PROVINCE	1,097,144	1,106,379	188,366	231,604	4,315,366	4,437,847	154,272	171,321

^aIncludes only those livestock marketed at public stockyards, plus livestock shipped directly to federally inspected and federally graded packing plants.

^bThese figures are estimates intended to account for marketings which could not be allocated to a particular county. They are essentially slaughtering which are provincially inspected, but not federally graded.

Note: Some double counting may be included in the form of animals counted once at public stockyards and once at provincially inspected, but not federally graded plants.

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*

Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, Livestock Inspection Branch.

Table 74—Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1, 2* Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1968-1982

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Average, Year
- dollars -													
1982	74.12	75.75	77.21	82.07	90.58	90.30	84.34	81.75	79.51	74.55	75.70	74.91	80.54
1981	82.79	79.36	78.93	78.73	81.34	83.03	83.32	81.69	80.14	78.99	76.43	74.90	80.00
1980	82.99	82.36	78.83	75.45	76.57	76.08	81.20	84.14	83.88	83.91	83.85	83.42	80.74
1979	74.50	80.79	83.97	84.14	83.62	83.05	78.14	75.04	78.28	78.38	78.51	81.92	80.23
1978	49.32	49.76	52.88	59.67	66.16	67.18	64.52	64.77	65.11	67.54	66.93	67.86	62.07
1977	40.87	40.83	41.49	43.23	43.79	43.22	44.14	44.95	46.23	48.35	49.32	49.26	44.50
1976	44.76	42.39	41.57	45.00	46.05	43.04	39.86	38.85	40.87	40.29	41.35	41.93	41.89
1975	48.45	41.58	39.94	40.64	48.70	50.25	49.80	47.87	50.03	50.87	48.99	48.99	46.99
1974	51.78	51.01	44.51	45.88	47.49	47.91	52.53	52.77	51.91	49.88	53.32	50.97	49.37
1973	42.19	43.45	44.77	44.71	45.56	46.75	49.15	57.06	51.31	47.87	46.90	46.51	46.56
1972	37.33	37.40	37.36	36.53	37.31	38.13	38.12	36.83	35.20	35.40	37.28	38.55	37.20
1971	32.07	33.77	34.00	34.26	34.33	34.25	34.27	34.46	33.80	34.22	35.31	36.47	34.30
1970	31.03	32.33	33.32	33.45	33.26	32.05	32.17	31.65	31.44	30.53	31.43	31.44	32.25
1969	28.33	28.43	29.24	20.77	34.65	35.99	34.35	31.82	30.53	29.05	28.63	29.31	31.10
1968	28.66	27.80	26.81	27.03	27.96	28.50	28.86	29.36	29.94	29.00	28.83	28.50	28.45

^aPrices for years 1968-1972 are based on choice slaughter steers.

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*

Table 75—Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1968-1982

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Average, Year
- dollars -													
1982	68.57	69.56	71.69	74.12	77.63	81.89	77.74	76.91	78.63	73.71	76.89	74.86	75.90
1981	77.82	77.53	76.18	78.80	77.37	77.96	77.09	72.96	72.73	73.74	69.21	70.32	74.86
1980	84.81	82.93	75.93	74.56	76.68	74.41	77.58	81.00	80.72	80.37	77.69	79.05	78.69
1979	76.97	81.97	86.91	87.73	87.39	86.04	80.57	74.47	80.04	79.62	77.65	81.09	82.32
1978	43.00	45.73	51.37	56.59	64.58	69.66	63.52	65.23	65.49	69.79	67.00	69.90	62.86
1977	37.36	37.73	39.86	41.92	42.59	42.02	41.95	42.94	43.71	43.58	43.97	42.64	42.18
1976	39.58	40.24	40.36	42.53	44.72	42.62	40.29	37.45	38.81	36.59	37.02	37.12	39.78
1975	36.10	35.91	34.88	35.88	39.51	43.06	42.82	38.69	39.17	41.00	40.46	40.40	39.51
1974	50.06	48.29	46.15	48.89	48.08	46.95	44.75	41.80	38.64	39.69	42.14	42.63	44.45
1973	38.54	40.75	43.05	42.75	42.92	46.00	46.49	53.29	52.68	52.03	48.44	48.08	46.54
1972	36.00	36.00	38.86	40.65	39.95	41.02	41.00	41.27	41.03	41.00	41.00	41.40	39.75
1971	33.00	33.00	33.00	33.00	33.71	35.00	35.00	34.53	34.00	34.33	35.00	35.98	34.15
1970	31.83	33.51	36.43	36.18	34.50	34.87	34.77	34.04	32.50	31.95	32.76	33.00	33.86
1969	27.63	27.75	29.72	31.48	33.87	35.32	35.00	35.00	34.05	30.24	30.94	31.50	31.60
1968	27.51	27.00	27.84	29.00	29.45	30.00	30.06	29.99	28.25	27.67	27.68	27.71	28.45

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*

Table 76—Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1968-1982

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Average, Year
- dollars -													
1982	69.39	69.53	72.90	74.94	73.52	77.13	77.86	78.18	75.46	71.14	73.22	75.53	74.20
1981	82.51	79.10	75.06	79.98	81.98	85.56	83.06	77.87	73.83	68.07	66.43	70.46	76.69
1980	90.73	89.95	94.10	90.55	90.73	90.87	92.08	83.87	84.01	77.03	79.12	85.25	88.06
1979	90.83	96.01	98.06	97.53	93.13	98.50	95.85	85.70	82.14	85.28	79.42	88.64	91.46
1978	46.60	50.79	62.82	59.68	64.24	83.02	74.53	75.69	74.57	76.23	78.80	83.62	68.07
1977	43.51	40.88	42.66	41.50	42.91	41.73	38.78	39.47	39.65	36.74	44.11	45.34	41.46
1976	41.23	41.88	43.71	46.26	46.45	47.56	39.76	39.57	37.69	35.12	35.93	42.65	41.78
1975	41.50	43.82	42.45	41.88	41.22	40.83	35.19	34.26	32.90	31.46	31.72	36.72	38.61
1974	57.13	55.00	55.00	56.96	56.22	54.91	54.53	48.98	46.08	43.16	45.94	43.09	51.51
1973	46.98	50.50	53.26	54.68	50.80	59.10	59.23	61.86	58.83	57.56	60.35	61.28	56.37
1972	42.59	44.89	45.60	46.14	47.64	49.72	47.12	43.00	43.00	42.16	42.25	43.25	45.35
1971	39.05	41.21	42.66	41.93	39.87	40.65	38.85	37.57	37.44	38.50	39.16	41.83	40.05
1970	39.98	40.29	43.00	43.99	41.49	41.22	38.68	37.00	36.75	36.45	36.83	38.47	39.51
1969	38.87	39.09	38.99	38.88	38.64	40.17	37.75	35.00	35.52	36.45	37.24	39.64	38.05
1968	39.44	38.96	38.39	37.78	37.63	37.20	34.56	32.70	33.00	33.40	34.79	36.99	35.80

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*

Table 77—Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Index 100^a Hogs, Dressed, Toronto, 1968-1982

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Average Year
- dollars -													
1982	65.70	69.67	73.38	78.88	88.51	93.19	93.61	95.69	96.41	89.79	80.15	82.29	83.32
1981	66.19	67.16	63.46	62.03	63.20	72.79	80.36	78.91	79.93	75.02	69.36	66.78	70.01
1980	52.67	54.76	51.34	46.23	49.34	53.09	59.09	66.68	73.17	72.59	72.14	71.03	59.08
1979	69.71	77.08	72.62	66.20	63.48	65.23	60.75	60.89	61.51	58.61	55.60	56.56	64.15
1978	68.63	72.79	66.43	63.37	70.37	68.40	63.45	65.38	73.03	72.48	75.84	74.77	69.80
1977	53.67	55.27	56.34	53.71	61.57	65.05	66.64	65.81	64.29	60.38	62.92	66.31	60.97
1976	70.53	69.62	67.10	65.98	67.65	68.95	68.96	66.24	63.58	54.81	51.92	55.43	64.10
1975	56.87	57.57	53.01	52.76	61.28	69.50	77.20	77.83	84.41	78.90	73.68	73.87	67.22
1974	53.69	51.81	46.84	43.63	40.60	42.51	48.32	54.32	56.36	55.92	55.11	57.47	50.29
1973	45.76	49.64	52.69	47.50	48.93	50.50	59.69	68.35	62.44	58.74	57.41	57.08	54.66
1972	31.58	34.38	33.99	33.27	34.89	36.56	38.99	40.39	40.46	40.74	41.21	43.95	37.39
1971	25.98	26.46	24.44	22.82	23.94	24.47	25.56	26.68	26.39	26.97	27.37	28.40	25.80
1970	39.10	39.51	36.42	33.26	33.55	33.40	32.69	30.15	29.72	27.57	26.98	26.42	32.20
1969	34.02	34.74	32.08	31.03	33.86	37.68	36.67	36.64	38.09	37.43	37.17	38.83	35.70
1968	28.11	28.60	27.97	26.98	28.27	30.81	32.30	34.22	34.28	33.05	33.06	34.69	30.80

^aPrices prior to 1969 are based on Grade A hogs.Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*

Table 78—Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over, Toronto, 1968-1982

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Average, Year
- dollars -													
1982	76.74	79.47	80.86	82.87	87.28	85.42	84.97	72.19	70.25	69.26	69.52	70.04	74.34
1981	75.67	76.01	78.82	83.00	80.54	89.27	85.51	75.91	73.49	69.43	67.95	69.26	74.76
1980	85.52	82.48	86.11	91.33	94.17	92.09	88.75	85.02	75.40	74.48	75.90	74.61	81.54
1979	94.01	94.91	95.24	100.10	97.82	96.19	88.17	80.82	80.66	79.38	79.41	84.80	87.02
1978	77.24	73.69	81.03	68.78	102.00	89.60	73.06	73.83	74.16	84.64	81.63	85.60	79.13
1977	56.48	67.67	69.37	63.92	59.40	68.49	58.88	54.11	59.03	61.02	64.61	68.96	62.22
1976	60.84	57.51	61.48	61.11	54.21	66.85	64.97	50.77	45.30	48.62	47.88	54.01	53.42
1975	53.04	48.93	51.95	52.86	77.44	77.29	59.50	53.10	52.27	55.64	57.72	59.59	58.54
1974	47.81	47.12	48.74	52.60	60.16	57.10	62.68	47.75	45.59	44.50	46.15	46.87	48.64
1973	39.12	42.37	46.97	44.49	46.88	45.08	44.54	45.50	39.91	37.05	42.60	44.76	42.87
1972	31.80	33.40	36.33	36.73	46.80	41.73	35.51	33.05	31.17	32.15	33.71	35.08	34.73
1971	30.45	33.34	31.68	32.50	37.59	41.10	36.06	31.44	28.92	27.85	28.50	28.00	30.65
1970	34.86	35.15	35.24	33.59	42.44	39.80	33.63	31.88	28.86	28.37	28.69	29.13	33.65
1969	33.20	33.03	33.81	35.14	36.11	39.07	37.02	30.63	27.83	27.65	30.30	34.53	32.80
1968	27.37	27.26	30.17	32.16	43.22	37.28	34.53	27.43	24.77	26.80	26.28	28.18	29.65

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*

Table 79—Estimated Production, Farm Value, and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1973-1982

Year	Sheep Shorn	Average Yield per Fleece	Production	Average Farm Price per kg	Total Farm Value	Quantity Sold	Quantity Used On Farms
	no	kg	tonnes	\$	\$'000	tonnes	tonnes
1982	142,000	2.9	418.7	1.10	462	409.5	9.2
1981 ^r	150,000	2.7	408.2	1.21	495	399.3	8.9
1980 ^r	128,000	2.4	313.5	1.48	463	306.3	7.2
1979 ^r	117,000	2.6	307.8	1.43	441	302.0	5.8
1978 ^r	100,000	2.5	249.5	1.21	303	244.8	4.7
1977 ^r	85,000	2.7	231.3	1.15	265	225.1	6.2
1976 ^r	79,000	3.1	243.7	.81	197	238.5	5.2
1975 ^r	93,500	3.0	284.1	.60	170	279.9	4.2
1974 ^r	106,000	3.1	327.0	.55	180	327.0	-
1973 ^r	113,100	3.1	354.0	1.50	532	354.0	-

^rRevised

Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 23-204, 23-205 and additional calculations.

Table 80—Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1978-1982 and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

Class of Livestock	Five-Year Average 1973-1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
- number -						
Slaughter cattle:						
Steers	166,062	176,051	169,232	153,618	141,679	123,583
Heifers	114,637	130,329	120,464	106,887	93,717	88,612
Cows	111,723	118,861	95,423	91,927	94,027	102,231
Bulls	8,862	8,481	7,687	8,208	7,856	7,361
TOTAL	401,284	433,722	392,806	360,640	337,279	321,787
Cattle sold back to the country:						
Cows	38,382	14,851	16,157	22,169	21,115	19,504
Heifers	93,871	77,151	83,244	77,799	66,607	61,913
Stockers or feeders	298,488	288,280	273,999	273,311	231,860	217,651
Bulls	3,190	1,632	1,174	1,217	1,303	1,273
TOTAL	433,931	381,914	374,574	374,496	320,885	300,341
Calves:						
Veal	126,347	121,708	100,492	107,530	102,344	99,238
Bob	121,359	102,141	87,755	88,351	92,590	97,059
TOTAL	247,706	223,849	188,247	195,881	194,934	196,297
Hogs:						
Weanling pigs	509,856	492,875	551,884	499,760	373,753	260,931
Feeder pigs	460,524	536,603	567,764	503,090	379,038	322,100
Sows	23,575	23,057	26,236	24,821	19,423	16,030
Stags, boars & market pigs	28,289	23,963	28,555	28,354	22,185	26,377
TOTAL	1,022,244	1,076,498	1,174,439	1,056,025	794,399	625,438
Sheep and lambs	25,257	21,018	25,115	33,333	42,119	48,390
Horses	12,336	9,629	10,269	7,804	6,803	6,572

Source: Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 81—Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1976-1982

Class of cattle	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
- number -							
Bulls	139	176	189	173	174	192	171
Cows in milk	2,602	3,344	2,546	3,826	4,525	4,958	5,781
Springer cows	2,184	2,711	1,806	2,446	3,034	2,984	3,056
Bred heifers	2,191	3,009	2,272	3,258	3,507	3,418	3,280
Open heifers	1,184	1,826	1,571	1,639	2,123	2,633	2,986
Heifer calves	544	696	510	1,004	1,141	1,211	1,601
Bull calves	72	187	118	91	154	125	242
TOTAL	8,916	11,949	9,012	12,437	14,658	15,521	17,117

Source: Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 82—Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats in Canada (Basis: Cold Dressed Carcass Weight), 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

Kinds of meat	Five-Year Average 1973-1977	1978 ^r	1979 ^r	1980 ^r	1981 ^r	1982
- kg -						
Beef	46.8	45.7	39.9	39.5	40.9	40.4
Veal	2.0	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.7
Mutton and lamb	1.2	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.7
Pork	25.9	25.9	29.0	31.3	30.3	27.9
Offal	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.9	1.4	1.3
TOTAL RED MEATS	77.6	76.2	72.8	74.9	74.9	72.0

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 32-229.

Table 83—Per Capita Consumption of Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

Kinds of meat	Five-Year Average 1973-1977	1978 ^r	1979 ^r	1980 ^r	1981 ^r	1982
	- kg -					
Powl	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4
Chicken	14.4	16.0	17.6	17.2	17.1	17.3
Turkey	4.4	4.1	4.1	4.3	4.2	4.0
Total Poultry Meat ^a ...	20.1	21.3	22.8	22.8	22.6	22.7
Eggs	13.1	12.5	13.0	12.9	12.8	12.8

^aExcluding goose and duck meat.^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-202.

Table 84—Inspected Imports and Exports of Shell Eggs (excluding eggs for hatching), Ontario and Canada, 1968-1982

Year	Imports to:		Exports from:	
	Ontario	Canada	Ontario	Canada
- in boxes of 15 doz. -				
1982	371,651	480,050	146,880	251,342
1981	237,330	310,315	431,360	815,012
1980	266,753	390,950	336,459	589,948
1979	568,011	772,030	-	-
1978	339,799	406,717	295,100	558,891
1977	203,682	256,290	123,047	434,615
1976	459,559	528,298	13,455	49,918
1975	364,638	408,152	183,416	512,076
1974	336,862	391,518	210,090	896,154
1973	55,090	62,592	230,146	771,400
1972	101,044	117,640	12,950	69,820
1971	15,046	15,946	77,846	186,114
1970	38,602	39,764	188,474	422,930
1969	116,674	209,366	22,624	31,934
1968	119,552	292,750	1,000	1,238

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Poultry Market Review*

Table 85—Inspected Imports and Exports of Poultry Meat, Ontario and Canada, 1968-1982

Year	Imports to:		Exports from:	
	Ontario	Canada	Ontario	Canada
- dressed and eviscerated: kg -				
1982	2 478 130	8 408 702	49 181	482 387
1981	2 713 796	8 993 409	81 780	2 887 118
1980	3 243 651	7 902 902	26 887	3 006 442
1979	3 149 809	8 565 001	58 104	316 778
1978	5 158 618	10 180 842	-	280 052
1977	5 924 137	11 350 911	-	28 000
1976	10 821 736	19 997 240	-	73 311
1975	4 030 903	8 857 703	1 715	236 104
1974	3 345 793	5 080 145	143 248	7 293 150
1973	2 368 036	2 698 400	260 440	1 071 209
1972	2 975 455	3 739 152	9 337	348 181
1971	506 200	943 000	493 592	2 905 578
1970	469 500	917 600	185 070	347 776
1969	701 300	1 194 000	111 688	139 433
1968	1 476 000	1 957 000	15 383	49 007

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Poultry Market Review*

Table 86—Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

	Units	Five-year Average 1973-1977	1978 ^r	1979 ^r	1980 ^r	1981 ^r	1982
Production:							
Average no. of layers	'000	9,719	9,144	9,238	9,784	9,575	9,474
Eggs per 100 layers		23,025	24,255	24,278	24,298	24,695	25,097
Net production	'000 doz	186,043	184,756	186,926	197,893	196,920	198,109
Value of production	\$'000	111,749	123,776	139,236	163,432	187,363	182,166
Disposition:							
Sold for consumption	'000 doz	174,078	172,375	174,252	184,546	183,940	185,053
	\$'000	99,055	107,802	122,465	143,872	163,829	159,797
Producer used for consumption	'000 doz	2,370	2,507	2,412	2,233	2,196	2,181
	\$'000	1,522	1,853	1,891	1,889	2,074	2,032
Used for hatching	'000 doz	9,595	9,874	10,262	11,114	10,784	10,875
	\$'000	11,172	14,121	14,880	17,671	21,460	20,337

^rRevised

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-202.

Table 87—Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

Type	Five-year Average 1973-1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
- eviscerated weight equivalent: tonnes -						
Chickens:						
Under 2 kg	98 164	116 568	128 568	119 934	130 483	129 148
2 kg and over	7 584	11 495	14 795	13 747	12 255	11 898
Total	9 115	9 068	8 300	8 896	11 578	13 799
Turkeys:						
5 kg and under	13 837	12 566	15 109	12 694	13 254	14 290
Over 5 and under 8 kg	10 478	10 963	11 387	10 917	11 628	9 694
8 kg and over	15 838	17 042	19 773	16 165	16 815	14 862
Unmature	n/a	n/a	n/a	2 710	3 190	3 222
Ducks	1 200	1 710	1 843	2 063	2 063	2 330
Geese	22	29	35	76	56	46
TOTAL	156 238	179 441	199 806	187 202	201 322	199 289

n/a Not available.

Note: Beginning in 1982, the weight categories for reporting chicken and turkey slaughterings were changed to metric units and data are not exactly comparable with previous years.

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Poultry Market Review*Table 88—Stocks^a of Frozen Poultry Products, 1978-1982, and Five-Year Average, 1973-1977

Type	Five-Year Average 1973-1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
- tonnes -						
Total Poultry	11 338	9 701	14 824	10 494	9 552	10 164
Chicken	2 837	2 935	3 959	2 227	2 786	3 114
Duck	1 212	699	1 021	526	1 361	1 335
Turkeys	6 333	5 038	8 207	6 795	4 017	4 499
Ducks	95	34	179	72	168	323
Geese	28	40	48	34	10	10
Unclassified	833	955	1 410	840	1 210	883
Frozen eggs	806	284	405	584	557	n/a

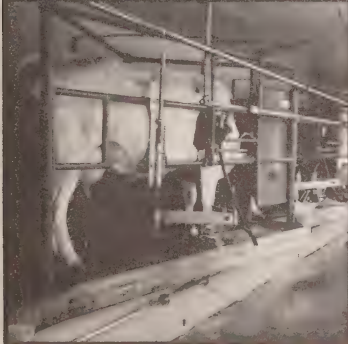
^aStocks measured at year end.

n/a Not available

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 32-217, 23-003.

Section 6

Dairy



Table

Page

89. Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk 1980, 1981, and 1982	69
90. Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1977-1982	69
91. Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1981, and 1982	69
92. Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1972-1982	70
93. Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1976-1982	70
94. Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1975-1982	71
95. Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1981 and 1982	72
96. Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1981 and 1982	72
97. Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1968-1982	72
98. Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1968-1982	73
99. Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1977-1982	73

Table 89—Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk 1980, 1981 and 1982

	Production			Net Sales Value		
	1980	1981 ^c	1982	1980	1981	1982
	- kilolitres -			- \$'000 -		
Milk for fluid purposes	1 000 634	1 001 553	984 676	358,299	412,594	415,809
Milk for industrial purposes ^a	1 378 072	1 397 271	1 468 009	339,825	380,230	440,810
Milk shipped as cream ^a	88 482	90 262	96 047	12,010	12,739	14,697
Federal subsidy payments				80,364 ^b	90,240 ^b	87,250 ^b
Total Milk and Cream Shipments	2 467 188	2 489 086	2 548 732	790,498 ^b	895,803 ^b	958,566 ^b

^aIncluded are refund of levies from the Canadian Dairy Commission:

in 1980: export and over-quota levies only;

in 1981 and 1982: over-quota levies only.

^bIncludes year-end adjustments for the 1979-80 and 1980-81 and 1981-82 dairy year.

^cRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-201.

Table 90—Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1977-1982

Province	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
	- kilolitres -					
Prince Edward Island	80 001	84 250	90 161	93 490	100 316	109 224
Nova Scotia	150 453	159 509	167 885	173 163	175 923	177 182
New Brunswick	99 079	103 876	109 695	117 474	122 878	132 494
Quebec	2 807 722	2 747 048	2 718 720	2 851 636	2 895 726	3 012 883
Ontario	2 443 365	2 370 471	2 386 631	2 467 188	2 489 086	2 548 732
Manitoba	283 742	283 032	279 906	288 079	288 551	293 545
Saskatchewan	194 577	200 403	192 476	200 735	213 651	219 713
Alberta	506 321	501 578	508 315	527 002	557 630	589 803
British Columbia	410 781	413 493	437 334	459 921	474 733	486 327
Canada ^a	6 976 043	6 863 660	6 891 123	7 178 688	7 318 494	7 569 903

^aExcludes Newfoundland.

Source: Statistics Canada, CANSIM Matrix 5650.

Table 91—Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1981 and 1982

	Creamery Butter		Whey Butter		Cheddar Cheese		Other Cheese	
	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982
	- tonnes -							
January	2 732	2 587	52	177	2 711	2 350	3 639	3 498
February	2 532	2 651	58	121	2 548	2 152	3 392	3 434
March	2 871	3 015	72	109	2 752	2 708	3 517	4 122
April	3 166	3 429	74	117	2 945	2 987	3 494	3 520
May	3 550	3 400	78	163	3 275	3 435	3 229	3 337
June	3 740	3 691	226	151	3 363	3 300	3 546	3 820
July	2 964	3 154	124	97	3 200	3 095	3 186	3 400
August	2 646	2 788	125	69	3 049	3 413	3 391	3 721
September	2 882	3 003	154	112	2 909	3 041	4 159	4 102
October	2 965	2 710	102	165	2 829	2 812	3 938	4 245
November	2 583	2 560	79	112	2 435	2 766	4 002	4 159
December	2 549	2 732	106	94	2 347	2 546	4 086	4 416
TOTAL	35 180	35 720	1 250	1 487	34 363	34 605	43 579	45 774

Table 92—Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1972-1982

Year	Creamery Butter	Unsalted Butter ^a	Whey Butter	Cheddar Cheese	Other Cheese ^b	Cottage Cheese
	tonnes	tonnes	tonnes	tonnes	tonnes	tonnes
1982 ^P	35 720	3 619	1 487	34 605	45 774	14 707
1981 ^r	35 180	3 082	1 250	34 363	43 579	13 772
1980	35 606	2 827	816	32 878	41 611	14 022
1979	32 005	3 198	891	30 600	38 292	12 857
1978	29 719	2 560	1 839	30 823	33 495	12 524
1977	32 472	2 952	1 777	30 041	28 757	12 056
1976	33 686	2 596	2 228	32 425	22 063	11 141
1975	39 165	2 761	2 166	33 890	19 882	10 576
1974	33 619	2 647	2 318	29 948	20 519	10 762
1973	33 419	3 566	2 161	30 414	17 628	11 498
1972	39 555	3 299	1 976	35 761	17 062	10 455
	Skim Milk Powder	Evaporated and Condensed Milk	Ice Cream Mix	Ice Milk Mix	Milkshake Mix	Yogourt
	tonnes	tonnes	kL	kL	kL	tonnes
1982 ^P	25 662	33 611	55 630	4 660	10 587	7 454
1981 ^r	22 676	30 598	56 470	5 366	11 033	7 635
1980	23 281	35 095	53 799	5 297	10 034	8 445
1979	19 264	38 506	51 201	5 164	8 184	9 430
1978	20 365	36 702	47 319	6 301	n/a	11 656
1977	24 934	38 629	48 161	6 339	n/a	7 586
1976	28 159	26 967	45 124	5 861	n/a	5 580
1975	43 429	28 042	44 588	4 854	n/a	4 200
1974	32 130	32 208	43 738	5 031	n/a	4 109
1973	31 487	34 468	45 261	4 603	n/a	3 483
1972	41 978	34 964	45 124	4 644	n/a	2 962

^aIs contained in creamery butter production.

^bProduction of whey and skim milk cheeses is included in this category.

^PPreliminary.

^rRevised.

n/a Not available.

Sources: Statistics Canada and additional calculations.

Table 93—Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1976-1982

Class ^a	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981 ^r	1982
	- kilolitres -						
1 & 2	950 016	953 979	982 240	994 206	988 768	962 438	956 901
3	116 382	123 602	125 184	120 219	122 148	118 031	113 111
4	53 469	62 967	66 294	75 257	75 336	73 587	62 281
4(a)	208 022	249 937	282 296	347 259	373 838	406 353	421 341
4(b)	32 185	50 412	65 433	60 309	64 468	59 588	62 931
5	601 969	549 825	442 110	432 113	463 433	459 552	463 561
5(a)	295 573	306 514	269 284	226 300	252 619	259 089	312 031
5(ax)	20 061	17 318	19 602	21 727	21 999	23 182	22 551
6	-200	802	-36	-4	263	10	
Total	2 277 477	2 315 357	2 252 407	2 277 386	2 362 872	2 361 830	2 414 781

^aClassifications of milk:

Class 1	- fluid milk	Class 4(b)	- brick and colby cheese
Class 2	- concentrated liquid milk	Class 5	- butter, casein, condensed and evaporated milk, skim milk powder, whole milk powder, fluid plant
Class 3	- fluid creams, cottage cheese yogurt, and fluid plant inventories		- losses up to two percent, and industrial plant inventories
Class 4	- ice cream mixes, confectionery products, puddings, soups, sterilized infant foods.	Class 5(a)	- cheddar cheese
Class 4(a)	- specialty cheese	Class 5(ax)	- over the counter sales
		Class 6	- new products

^rRevised.

Source: Ontario Milk Marketing Board.

Table 94—Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1975-1982

Counties and Districts	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
- kilolitres -								
Brant	34 178	33 009	32 715	31 155	31 170	31 496	32 659	33 136
Elgin	43 074	40 602	40 376	39 034	37 964	39 430	40 797	42 055
Essex	20 320	18 489	17 648	15 561	15 283	14 903	14 655	14 274
Halldimand-Norfolk	66 598	63 652	62 561	58 979	58 830	61 020	63 061	63 187
Hamilton-Wentworth ...	33 902	32 542	31 621	30 855	30 131	29 886	29 901	29 001
Kent	6 505	6 278	5 089	4 825	4 562	4 462	4 482	4 410
Lambton	34 619	32 825	31 990	30 954	31 603	32 584	32 253	32 751
Middlesex	95 451	92 302	91 361	87 464	88 753	90 581	89 481	90 937
Niagara	52 151	51 307	51 499	50 059	51 413	52 975	52 813	52 525
Oxford	167 941	164 608	163 694	158 200	158 859	162 070	165 474	168 373
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	554 739	535 615	528 556	507 085	508 568	519 407	525 576	530 649
Bruce	86 835	83 165	83 816	80 548	81 146	82 627	83 240	87 094
Dufferin	21 436	20 930	20 855	20 114	21 203	21 936	22 365	23 114
Drey	59 972	58 761	60 432	58 096	59 048	61 112	61 201	65 230
Falton	17 103	16 192	15 812	15 341	15 312	15 903	15 049	14 283
Huron	115 021	110 473	110 960	104 165	102 720	106 675	107 933	108 717
Keel	35 705	34 526	35 216	35 123	34 051	35 251	36 793	37 512
Kerr	164 201	156 234	156 659	150 493	152 228	157 902	162 523	166 437
Simcoe	69 251	68 973	70 024	69 934	71 460	74 203	74 939	77 119
Waterloo	65 294	63 560	63 931	62 636	64 801	67 885	70 358	72 576
Wellington	106 143	105 870	110 460	108 827	112 502	119 683	121 805	127 664
EASTERN ONTARIO	740 961	718 684	728 166	705 277	714 471	743 177	756 206	779 746
Chatham	71 314	70 938	71 524	72 161	72 593	75 698	75 478	76 304
Castings	58 661	56 534	59 275	55 202	56 333	59 153	60 083	60 121
Chukoka	2 485	2 258	2 084	1 945	1 874	1 945	1 629	1 637
Northumberland	52 491	51 998	54 133	52 260	53 680	55 239	56 613	57 277
Cherry Sound	4 672	4 658	4 860	4 852	4 756	4 885	4 575	4 382
Cherborough	34 122	34 246	36 293	35 350	37 247	38 648	39 017	40 193
Prince Edward	37 469	35 845	36 507	34 489	35 142	37 545	38 054	38 253
Victoria	23 771	24 033	25 459	25 175	24 846	26 274	25 751	26 573
York	35 455	32 842	32 172	31 191	30 243	31 174	30 537	30 028
CENTRAL ONTARIO	320 440	313 352	322 308	312 626	316 714	330 561	331 737	334 768
Chandos	82 635	76 793	80 281	77 803	79 396	83 927	83 437	86 954
Chontenac	37 734	35 224	35 994	33 584	33 335	35 347	35 045	35 415
Chengarry	48 411	46 036	48 233	45 514	46 255	47 803	48 001	50 436
Chenville	28 211	26 069	26 486	25 335	25 686	26 936	26 852	26 867
Chenark	36 136	35 283	36 480	34 205	34 390	35 495	34 183	34 294
Cheds	58 047	55 398	57 365	54 786	56 067	59 478	59 541	59 501
Chennox & Addington ...	32 619	30 852	31 576	29 783	29 647	30 446	29 881	30 682
Chetawa-Carleton	75 940	73 045	90 907	89 927	90 871	94 045	92 099	93 114
Chescott	70 046	66 686	71 399	68 264	69 682	74 958	76 417	81 539
Chenfrew	33 817	32 864	34 615	33 887	34 079	35 549	35 809	37 195
Chessell	73 269	72 256	56 757	53 651	56 610	59 792	57 961	60 995
Chormont	55 026	51 095	52 102	49 142	49 674	51 512	52 146	54 103
EASTERN ONTARIO	631 891	601 601	622 195	595 883	605 692	635 288	631 372	651 095
Chigma	10 256	10 421	10 669	10 476	10 268	10 249	10 369	10 724
Chophrane	5 264	5 113	5 326	5 181	5 227	5 306	5 563	5 648
Chonora	2 580	2 473	2 442	2 283	2 041	2 184	2 114	2 268
Chonitoulin	3 810	3 966	3 942	3 997	4 030	4 027	4 124	4 001
Chipping	17 263	17 628	18 803	18 601	18 523	18 769	18 007	18 452
Chiny River	6 738	7 145	7 238	7 478	7 604	7 893	7 843	7 967
Chidbury	6 123	6 130	6 216	6 419	6 047	6 094	5 680	5 815
Chunder Bay	21 761	21 941	22 089	22 247	22 770	23 448	23 036	24 093
Chumiskaming	28 220	28 894	30 947	31 199	32 292	33 265	33 876	34 578
NORTHERN ONTARIO	102 015	103 711	107 670	107 880	108 802	111 235	110 612	113 546
THE PROVINCE	2 350 046	2 272 963	2 308 895	2 228 752	2 254 247	2 339 668	2 355 503	2 409 804

Note: Figures may not add due to rounding.

Source: Ontario Milk Marketing Board.

Table 95—Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1981 and 1982

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1981		1982		1981		1982	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Butter	0.6	2	-	-	61	161	18	5
Cheeddar Cheese:								
United Kingdom	403	1,860	245	1,074	3 178	14,793	3 144	15,20
Other Countries	378	1,923	416	1,642	731	3,344	780	3,23
Other cheese	416	1,509	386	1,372	860	3,168	1 100	3,90
Whole Milk Powder	102	260	39	126	402	768	4 661	10,14
Skim Milk Powder	14 419	20,153	9 154	11,004	61 767	82,920	119 000	142,7
Other milk, cream & by-products, powdered	7 519	3,865	6 915	2,761	24 535	11,246	24 893	12,11
Evaporated milk	14 952	11,936	7 957	6,873	92 534	86,191	95 647	94,00
Other dairy products	1 566	878	4 026	840	9 943	6,752	7 953	3,65
Casein	1	6	15	62	1	6	34	12

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 96—Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1981 and 1982

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1981		1982		1981		1982	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Butter	2	3	-	-	28	37	48	9
Cheese:								
Camembert	108	580	118	727	549	2,872	676	3,61
Gouda	2 407	7,598	2 373	8,228	4 472	13,770	4 520	15,28
Provolone	167	842	139	750	258	1,348	238	1,39
Gruyere	412	2,026	308	1,701	1 534	7,109	1 260	6,24
Other	6 269	26,840	6 693	29,069	13 755	57,555	14 229	62,49
Total Cheese	9 363	37,886	9 631	40,475	20 568	82,654	20 923	89,03
Milk, cream, & by-products, powdered	1 357	1,970	1 262	1,795	2 261	3,451	2 215	3,31
Condensed & evaporated milk, cream, & by-products	55	24	2 460	144	331	192	5 226	42
Other dairy products	469	796	898	1,677	4 191	2,785	5 504	3,81
Casein	525	1,703	550	1,912	1 471	4,842	1 198	4,13

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 97—Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1968-1982

Year	Total Fluid Milk	Standard Fluid Milk	Special Fluid Milk	Partly Skimmed Milk	Skim Milk
- litres -					
1982	914 217 700	259 355 900	-	621 093 800	33 768 000
1981	914 955 900	290 501 100	-	591 864 200	32 590 600
1980	927 607 900	311 793 400	-	575 943 800	39 870 700
1979	934 825 700	325 756 800	-	567 317 500	41 751 400
1978	915 646 300	336 133 500	-	538 608 200	40 904 600
1977	910 939 300	351 717 300	-	518 403 200	40 818 800
1976	902 990 200	368 493 100	-	492 726 600	41 770 500
1975	878 794 300	383 132 800	-	453 663 500	41 998 000
1974	892 600 100	409 110 500	10 800	440 108 800	43 370 000
1973	884 653 200	422 831 700	99 700	418 696 900	43 024 900
1972	865 303 300	432 420 200	124 800	392 433 000	40 325 300
1971	837 494 000	437 737 900	153 700	362 333 800	37 268 600
1970	829 220 000	455 027 400	264 700	339 358 100	34 569 800
1969	815 247 800	466 927 100	545 300	312 845 300	34 930 100
1968	804 001 300	484 931 400	1 011 500	282 342 800	35 715 600

Table 98—Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1968-1982

Year	Cottage Cheese	Creamery Butter	Skim Milk Powder	Instant Skim Milk Powder	Evaporated Milk	Condensed Milk
- kilograms -						
1982P	1.29	4.29	2.47	0.34	2.72	0.49
1981 ^r	1.29	4.43	1.99	0.37	2.32	0.54
1980 ^r	1.25	4.51	1.80	0.42	2.35	0.59
1979	1.14	4.47	2.19	0.52	2.65	0.41
1978	1.12	4.47	0.41	0.28	4.61	0.38
1977	1.11	4.60	3.51	0.74	4.21	0.37
1976	1.07	5.08	2.83	0.86	3.96	0.30
1975	1.02	5.27	2.76	0.93	4.01	0.33
1974	1.03	5.89	2.58	0.82	4.40	0.38
1973	1.10	6.02	2.35	0.74	4.76	0.41
1972	1.03	6.59	2.15	0.67	5.08	0.35
1971	0.99	6.90	2.29	0.68	5.36	0.34
1970	0.93	6.98	2.83	0.83	5.50	0.35
1969	0.83	6.96	4.58	0.83	5.78	0.46
1968	0.75	7.29	3.54	0.83	6.25	0.56
Year	Cheddar Cheese ^b as such	Process Cheese	Other Cheese ^{bc} as such	Total Cheese	Ice Cream	Margarine
- kilograms -					L	kg
1982P	1.56	3.02	4.14	8.72	12.31	6.47 ^d
1981 ^r	1.95	2.97	3.89	8.81	12.82	6.21
1980 ^r	1.75	2.92	3.65	8.32	12.95	5.38
1979	1.47	2.81	3.58	7.86	13.00	5.39
1978	1.09	2.98	3.35	7.42	12.23	5.94
1977	1.47	2.74	3.06	7.27	12.51	5.86
1976	1.66	2.69	2.88	7.23	12.14	5.51
1975	2.02	2.55	2.64	7.21	12.68	5.28
1974	2.06	2.59	2.68	7.33	12.46	4.88
1973	2.24	2.50	1.87	6.61	12.46	4.47
1972	1.91	2.36	1.77	6.04	12.68	4.40
1971	1.86	2.15	1.75	5.76	12.64	4.19
1970	1.88	2.04	1.52	5.44	12.73	4.23
1969	1.63	2.09	1.41	5.13	12.59	4.39
1968	1.51	1.97	1.24	4.72	12.23	4.28

^aContained in skim milk powder which has been instantized for use by consumers in reconstituting powder to fluid milk.

^bNot including cheddar and other cheese used in process cheese.

^cPer capita consumption of whey and skim milk cheeses is now included in this category.

^dEstimate based on change in manufacturers' sales.

P Preliminary.

^rRevised.

Sources: CANSIM Matrix 1341 (for years prior to and including 1979)

Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 32-230.

Agriculture Canada, *Dairy Market Review*

Dairy Farmers of Canada, *Facts and Figures*, and additional calculations.

Table 99—Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1977-1982

Province	1977 ^r	1978 ^r	1979 ^r	1980 ^r	1981 ^r	1982
- litres -						
Prince Edward Island	99.1	101.8	108.0	109.2	106.6	103.7
New Scotia	114.6	116.9	120.5	121.6	120.3	118.6
New Brunswick	93.7	96.9	98.3	100.5	99.6	98.6
Quebec	89.0	93.1	96.1	97.1	97.9	98.3
Ontario	114.7	114.3	115.7	113.9	111.5	109.1
Manitoba	101.9	100.6	101.7	102.2	100.6	99.7
Saskatchewan	93.4	93.2	98.1	98.9	98.8	99.1
Alberta	103.5	108.3	114.1	116.5	116.2	113.1
British Columbia	102.5	105.5	108.4	108.9	108.6	105.0
CANADA	100.3	102.2	104.8	104.9	104.1	102.5

^rRevised.

Note: Figures include standard, partly skimmed, and skim milk, buttermilk, and chocolate dairy drink.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-201 and CANSIM Matrix 60.

1983

Agricultural Statistics for Ontario



 Ministry of
Agriculture
and Food
ONTARIO
Chris Timbrell, Minister
Don M. Switzer, Deputy Minister

Publication 20

Agricultural Statistics for Ontario 1983

Prepared by
Statistics Section, Economics Branch
August, 1984



ONTARIO

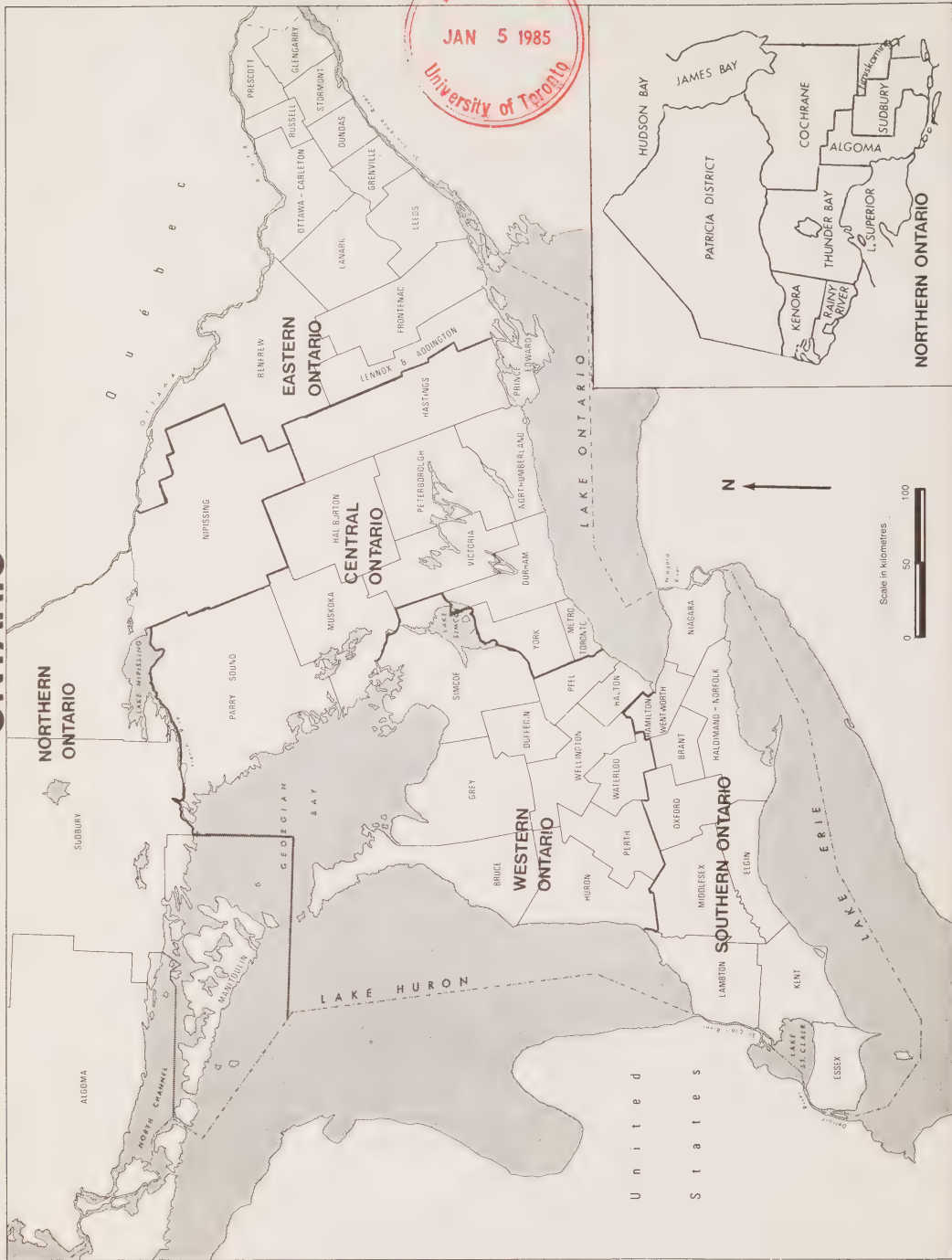


Table of Contents

	Page
Map of Ontario, showing Counties and Districts	ii
Introduction and Acknowledgements	vii
Weather Conditions during 1983	viii
Corn Heat Unit Accumulation at Selected Weather Stations in 1983, 1982 and Normal	ix
Metric Conversion Factors	ix

FINANCIAL DATA AND POPULATION

1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	3
2. Farm Income in Kind, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	3
3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	4
4. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1979-1983 and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	4
5. Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	5
6. Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and the Provinces, 1968-1982	5
7. Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, June 1, 1977-1983, Canada and the Provinces	5
8. Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1983	6
9. Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1983	7
10. Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1983, and by Crop Year, 1976-1982	8
11. Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1983, and Annually, 1978-1983	9
12. Number of Farms in Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1982 and 1983	10
13. Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products for Canada and the Provinces, Monthly, 1983, and Annually, 1971-1983	10
14. Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1974-1983	10
15. Eastern Canada Farm Input Price Indices, 1975-1983	11
16. Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, 1977-1983	12
17. Agricultural and Food Imports by Section and by Country, 1977-1983	12
18. Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, 1977-1983	13
19. Agricultural and Food Exports by Section and by Country, 1977-1983	13
20. Farm Taxfilers' Average Income from Farm and Off-farm Sources, by County, 1982	14

SELECTED CENSUS DATA

1. Basic Farm Data, 1971, 1976, and 1981 Census of Agriculture	17
2. Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	18
3. Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	19
4. Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land by County, 1981	20
5. Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1981	21
6. Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1981	22
7. Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or more, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1981	23
8. Number and Capital Value of Census Farms, by County, 1981	24
9. Rural and Total Population, by County, 1976 and 1981 Census	25
10. Machinery on Census Farms by County, 1981	26

Table of Contents (cont'd)

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
FIELD CROPS	
31. Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1982 and 1983	29
32. Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1983	29
33. Area, Yield, Production and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops 1982 and 1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 31)	30
34. Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 32)	30
 Principal Field Crops, Individually, Showing:	
- Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983, with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983	
35. Winter Wheat	31
36. Oats	32
37. Barley	33
38. Mixed Grains	34
39. Hay	35
40. Grain Corn	36
41. Fodder Corn	37
42. Soybeans	38
43. Dry White Beans	38
44. Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark)	39
45. Area, Production, and Farm Value of Rye, Spring Wheat, Buckwheat and Flaxseed, 1978-1983	40
46. Area of Improved Pasture, 1968-1983	40
FRUIT, VEGETABLES, AND SPECIALTY CROPS	
47. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1982 and 1983	43
48. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1982 and 1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 47)	43
49. Average Yearly Prices Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1974-1983	44
50. Commercial Fruit Production, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	44
51. Number of One- and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1978-1983	44
52. Imports of Fruit Into Ontario, 1981, 1982 and 1983	45
53. Exports of Fruit from Ontario, 1981, 1982 and 1983	45
54. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1982 and 1983 ..	46
55. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1982 and 1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 54)	47
56. Imports of Vegetables into Ontario, 1981, 1982 and 1983	48
57. Exports of Vegetables from Ontario, 1981, 1982 and 1983	48
58. Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1980-1982 ...	49
59. Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1980-1982	49
60. Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production and Value of Honey and Wax, 1971-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970	50
61. Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1971-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970	50

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Table	Page
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	
62. Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1983	53
63. Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1983	54
64. Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Canada 1982 and 1983	55
65. Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, June 3, 1981 and July 1, 1982 and 1983	55
66. Number of Horses, Goats, and Poultry by County, June 3, 1981	56
67. Number of Farms Reporting Cattle on Feed by Herd Size and by County, June 3, 1981	57
68. Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1983	58
69. Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1983	58
70. Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1982 and 1983	59
71. Number of Livestock Slaughtered in Commercial Establishments, Canada and the Provinces, 1982 and 1983	59
72. Exports of Livestock and Livestock Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983	60
73. Imports of Livestock and Livestock Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983	60
74. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1969-1983	61
75. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1969-1983	61
76. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1969-1983	61
77. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Toronto, 1969-1983	62
78. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over, Toronto, 1969-1983	62
79. Estimated Production, Farm Value and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1974-1983	62
80. Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	63
81. Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1977-1983	63
82. Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats in Canada (Basis: Cold Dressed Carcass Weight), 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	63
83. Per Capita Consumption of Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average 1974-1978	64
84. Inspected Imports and Exports of Shell Eggs (excluding eggs for hatching), Ontario and Canada, 1969-1983	64
85. Inspected Imports and Exports of Poultry Meat, Ontario and Canada, 1969-1983	64
86. Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	65
87. Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	65
88. Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	65
DAIRY	
89. Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk 1981, 1982 and 1983	69
90. Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1978-1983	69
91. Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1982 and 1983	69
92. Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1973-1983	70
93. Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1977-1983	70
94. Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1976-1983	71
95. Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983	72
96. Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983	72
97. Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1969-1983	72
98. Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1969-1983	73
99. Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1978-1983	73

INTRODUCTION

This is the One Hundred and Second edition of
AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS FOR ONTARIO.

This report is compiled annually by the Statistics Section of the Economics Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, to serve as the source of agricultural statistics in the province. Data are prepared primarily by the Statistics Section, in co-operation with the Agriculture Statistics Division of Statistics Canada and various government departments and farm marketing boards.

Data in this volume are derived from three major sources. First, most agricultural production statistics are calculated from mail surveys of farmers, with additional information supplied by government field officers, agribusiness personnel and farm marketing boards. The second source is the Census of Agriculture which is conducted every five years. The Census serves as a "benchmark" for livestock inventory and crop area estimates. The third type of data is similar to the Census. These are complete counts such as imports, exports, farm taxfilers, and marketings of inspected or controlled commodities.

The 1981 Census of Agriculture has officially adopted the following definition of a census farm: an agricultural holding with annual sales of agricultural products of \$250 or more. Some comparative data from the 1971 and 1976 Censuses also appear in this issue, but for these years, the sales level of \$50 is used as the lower limit in the definition of a census farm.

Intercensally revised estimates of farm cash receipts, operating expenses, and net farm income have been completed and can be found in Tables 1 to 5.

Some newly published data pertaining to livestock appear in this edition. National level supply-disposition balance sheets for livestock (cattle and calves; pigs; sheep and lambs) can be found in Table 64 for the calendar years 1982 and 1983. These balance sheets are also available upon request on a semi-annual basis for cattle and sheep and on a quarterly basis for pigs. Tables 72 and 73 provide details on the exports and imports of livestock and livestock products for 1982 and 1983. Figures are given for both Ontario and Canada.

Finally, it should be mentioned that users interested in obtaining county level estimates for the area, production, and farm value of commercially grown fruit and vegetable crops should refer to the Annual Summary of the Seasonal Fruit and Vegetable Report.

Requests for additional information should be sent to the agency credited with the data. If no source is given, direct enquiries to the Statistics Section, Economics Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, Legislative Buildings, Toronto, Ontario M7A 1B6.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The preparation of this report would not be possible without the valuable assistance of many of the people involved in the agricultural industry of Ontario. These include farm correspondents who report on agricultural conditions throughout the year; farmers who return farm survey schedules; manufacturers and processors of agricultural products; commodity marketing boards; Ontario Agricultural Representatives and other officials of the federal and provincial governments. Their contributions are gratefully acknowledged.

WEATHER CONDITIONS DURING 1983

The record mild weather that was experienced by all Ontario regions in December 1982 carried over into January 1983. Temperatures were four to five degrees above normal in the northwest and one and a half to two and a half degrees above normal across the southwestern and central regions. In most cases, precipitation was below normal for the month. In northwestern Ontario, snowfall was close to normal. The central region received about twenty centimetres less snow than usual, southern Ontario's snowfall was also light. This below average precipitation and mild weather produced a spotty snowcover in many areas.

February produced a continuation of the mild weather experienced in the previous month. Across most of the province, precipitation was very light. Snowcover on the ground remained well north through February, starting in the Muskoka-Haliburton region.

Mild winter weather prevailed across most of Ontario for the first three weeks of March. Overall temperatures were one to two degrees above normal. In northern Ontario between Timmins and North Bay, precipitation totals were much higher than normal. A major snowstorm on March 20th broke one day snowfall records in many areas of the province. This storm caused bud damage to some fruit trees including apricots, and early plums and peaches. Sunshine totals for the month were close to normal in the north.

Mean temperatures were about one degree below normal across the province in April. While the first two weeks brought milder than usual weather, the rest of the month was quite cool, with some areas experiencing strong winds, wet snow and rain. Numerous rainstorms in southern Ontario delayed the planting of most crops. The Thunder Bay area was hit with an intense snowstorm on the 14th and 15th, and many record low temperatures were set.

The weather in May was generally wet and cool. Rainfall was excessive everywhere except in northwestern Ontario. This wet and cool weather delayed ploughing and spring seeding by about two weeks in southern Ontario. Half of the corn crops remained to be seeded in the province. A frost in the last half of the month caused damage to the early strawberry blooms, as well as other fruit crops and some vegetable crops. A series of tornadoes hit southwestern Ontario on May 2nd, resulting in extensive damage to parts of Lambton county.

Temperatures for the month of June ranged from one to three degrees above normal. The above average temperatures helped to speed the growth of corn and soybeans which had been slow in May due to the cool, wet weather. However, the hot weather, along with a frost on June 8, was also blamed for the poor strawberry harvest in the province. The frost damaged many strawberry plants as well as many emerging crops. Precipitation for the month was about fifty percent below normal. On June 26, severe thunderstorms hit areas north of Toronto; egg size hail which accompanied the storms caused considerable damage in some places.

The first week of July brought cool temperatures to Ontario, providing a short relief from the excessive heat of June. The heat quickly returned in the second week and continued through the remainder of the month. This dry, hot weather, combined with late planting, delayed the development of crops by about one week to ten days. Mean temperatures were one to two degrees above normal. The drought finally ended on July 28th when crop-saving rains fell in most areas. The rains saved vast amounts of crops worth millions of dollars.

The very warm temperatures continued into August, producing above average temperatures across the entire province. On August 8th, thunderstorms accompanied by hail hit parts of southwestern Ontario. These storms caused damage to fruit trees and property. Crop conditions greatly improved as the month progressed due to several good rains throughout the province.

Late August showers continued into September. These showers, combined with hot weather, advanced the maturity of many fruit crops. This weather also aided the fall vegetable crops. However, the hot, dry weather of previous months caused a noticeable decrease in many processing vegetable and grain crops.

Temperatures in October averaged closer to normal following the above normal temperatures of June, July, August and September. The second half of October brought even cooler weather. The first widespread damaging frost did not occur in southern Ontario until October 20th. Most parts of the province experienced the wettest October in many years. Snowfall was sparse with only a few centimetres reported in the north.

Dull and damp conditions highlighted Ontario's weather in November. Above average rainfall was experienced in many areas. Snowfall was also above average. By the middle of the month, snow cover in the north was well established.

December brought very cold temperatures and heavy snowfall. The northwestern and southwestern areas of the province both experienced their coldest December in twenty-five years. By the end of the month, the entire province was snow covered.

Corn Heat Unit Accumulation at Selected Weather Stations in 1983, 1982 and Normal

Station	Year	Inclusive Dates			
		May 11 to June 24	May 11 to July 22	May 11 to August 19	May 11 to September 16
Elora	1983	652	1,321	2,008	2,625
	1982	780	1,434	2,048	2,532
	normal	745	1,390	2,055	2,612
Kemptville	1983	806	1,497	2,126	2,706
	1982	872	1,518	2,114	2,547
	normal	833	1,510	2,128	2,655
Ridgetown	1983	818	1,600	2,426	3,092
	1982	942	1,692	2,405	3,019
	normal	848	1,572	2,301	2,952
Centralia	1983	752	1,486	2,216	2,914
	1982	858	1,558	2,229	2,775
	normal	798	1,489	2,179	2,822
Lindsay	1983	679	1,363	2,036	2,668
	1982	791	1,447	2,072	2,564
	normal	797	1,462	2,104	2,646

Source: Plant Industry Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Metric Conversion Factors

General:	1 acre = 0.404 686 hectare	1 hectare = 2.47105 acres
	1 pound = 0.453 592 kilogram	1 kilogram = 2.20462 pounds
	1 ton = 0.907 185 tonne	1 tonne = 1.10231 tons
	1 quart = 1.136 52 litres	1 litre = 0.879879 quart
	1 gallon = 4.546 09 litres	1 litre = 0.21997 gallon

1 tonne = 1000 kilograms

Field Crops:	Wheat, Soybeans	60 pounds per bushel	36.744 bushels per tonne
	Oats	34 pounds per bushel	64.842 bushels per tonne
	Barley, Buckwheat	48 pounds per bushel	45.930 bushels per tonne
	Grain Corn, Rye, Flaxseed	56 pounds per bushel	39.368 bushels per tonne
	Mixed Grain	40 pounds per bushel	55.116 bushels per tonne

Fruit:	Raspberries, Strawberries	1 quart -- 1.25 pounds = 0.567 kilograms
--------	---------------------------	------------------------------------------

Vegetables:	Sweet Corn	1 dozen -- 6 pounds = 2.7216 kilograms
	Head Lettuce	1 dozen -- 15 pounds = 6.8040 kilograms
	Cucumbers	1 dozen -- 8 pounds = 3.6287 kilograms

Dairy:	Raw Milk	1 pound -- 0.440 513 litre 1 litre -- 2.27008 pounds
--------	----------	-----------------------------------------------------------

Section 1

Financial Data and Population



Table

Page

1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	3
2. Farm Income in Kind, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	3
3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	4
4. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1979-1983 and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	4
5. Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	5
6. Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and Provinces, 1968-1982	5
7. Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, June 1, 1977-1983, Canada and the Provinces	5
8. Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1983	6
9. Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1983	7
10. Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1983, and by Crop Year, 1976-1982	8
11. Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1983, and Annually, 1978-1983	9
12. Number of Farms in Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1982 and 1983	10
13. Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products for Canada and the Provinces, Monthly, 1983, and Annually, 1971-1983	10
14. Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food and All Items Excluding Food, 1974-1983	10
15. Eastern Canada Farm Input Price Indices, 1975-1983	11
16. Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, 1977-1983	12
17. Agricultural and Food Imports by Section and by Country, 1977-1983	12
18. Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, 1977-1983	13
19. Agricultural and Food Exports by Section and by Country, 1977-1983	13
20. Farm Taxfilers' Average Income from Farm and Off-farm Sources, by County, 1982	14

**Table 1 - Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations^f, 1979-1983,
and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978**

	Five-year average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
	- \$'000 -					
Wheat ^a	68,402	77,069	99,156	124,610	63,436	92,249
Oats	2,271	2,202	2,589	2,629	2,240	2,263
Barley	6,810	8,070	10,881	14,377	14,422	15,846
Rye	355	782	1,203	1,291	723	733
Soybeans	87,689	128,422	183,283	167,245	199,496	248,970
Corn	155,675	224,844	367,415	326,802	295,901	460,035
Potatoes	33,039	31,931	37,503	57,477	42,829	49,148
Fruits	70,162	91,594	93,173	88,789	101,049	104,195
Vegetables	149,051	190,661	210,774	242,696	245,055	247,347
Floriculture and nursery	96,643	133,173	143,467	164,938	157,277	165,767
Tobacco	205,402	273,605	196,319	361,845	353,316	247,811
Dry Beans	14,554	14,347	47,258	46,867	40,596	10,864
Other Crops	57,486	87,016	81,704	139,118	94,389	68,639
Crop Insurance Payments	13,107	52,282	16,377	18,495	19,941	78,896
TOTAL CROPS	960,646	1,315,998	1,491,102	1,757,179	1,630,670	1,792,763
Cattle	607,958	993,376	1,034,210	1,047,468	1,020,635	1,042,007
Calves	53,889	92,617	116,051	103,452	103,590	93,516
Hogs	309,477	449,491	469,014	525,899	656,268	596,855
Sheep and lambs	4,816	6,947	8,214	10,699	12,877	11,893
Dairy products	481,588	603,589	709,719	805,401	871,316	847,804
Poultry	169,689	236,282	237,146	279,009	269,653	271,193
Eggs	113,335	137,345	161,543	185,289	180,134	189,599
Honey	4,431	5,157	5,267	5,493	6,161	6,004
Fur	12,729	20,272	19,352	19,222	17,518	17,141
Wool	273	432	453	483	460	414
Other livestock products	14,066	20,364	22,088	23,859	25,109	24,611
TOTAL LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS ...	1,772,251	2,565,872	2,783,057	3,006,274	3,163,721	3,101,037
Forest and maple products	9,856	15,488	13,944	15,035	15,808	16,500
Provincial income stabilization program	11,148	5,500	6,815	6,523	5,073	1,369
Dairy supplementary payments ...	81,440	78,192	80,364	90,240	87,250	87,454
Deficiency payments ^b	10,886	40,807	18,192	39,867	9,796	19,398
Cash receipts from farming operations	2,846,227	4,021,857	4,393,474	4,915,118	4,912,318	5,018,521
Supplementary payments ^c	1	0	0	50,133	20,329	0
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	2,846,228	4,021,857	4,393,474	4,965,251	4,932,647	5,018,521

^aIncludes payments made by the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board.

^bPayments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.

^cAssistance to beef-cattle farmers.

^fRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-001.

Table 2 - Farm Income in Kind^f, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978

	Five-year average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
	- \$'000 -					
Dairy products	6,288	7,989	8,023	7,791	6,931	6,051
Poultry and eggs	1,900	2,190	2,179	2,385	2,338	2,503
Meat	20,765	33,416	31,975	32,063	38,028	30,994
Fruit and vegetables	12,033	12,756	13,561	15,325	14,063	14,142
Honey and maple products	190	270	309	363	426	398
Forest products	8,782	13,575	12,953	12,916	12,732	13,886
Wool	4	8	11	11	10	15
TOTAL	49,962	70,204	69,011	70,854	74,528	67,989

^fRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-022.

**Table 3 - Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges^r, 1979-1983,
and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978**

	Five-year average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
- \$'000 -						
Taxes ^a	29,057	37,651	39,410	43,819	46,263	48,946
Gross farm rent	64,438	98,833	114,702	120,375	128,720	126,198
Wages to labour	256,574	352,289	367,929	393,060	393,067	437,293
Interest on indebtedness ^b	183,991	376,465	473,001	665,062	569,083	504,740
Total machinery expenses	210,263	291,722	332,482	390,396	438,987	441,983
Fuel and oil	82,976	113,526	138,838	173,567	210,016	209,806
Machinery repairs and other machinery expenses ^c	127,287	178,196	193,644	216,829	228,971	232,177
Fertilizer and lime	151,831	222,715	256,481	261,034	249,020	228,600
Fertilizer	151,256	220,952	254,419	258,971	247,058	226,799
Lime	575	1,763	2,062	2,063	1,962	1,801
Other crop expenses	152,261	247,308	253,904	274,305	275,228	282,342
Pesticides	55,868	98,402	102,685	118,725	121,100	129,577
Seed	71,918	107,739	115,931	127,916	126,381	126,128
Twine and wire and containers	24,475	41,167	35,288	27,664	27,747	26,637
Feed ^d	385,415	523,642	594,015	666,087	638,111	681,503
Other livestock expenses	161,991	312,287	385,928	261,993	339,099	307,583
Feeder cattle	134,576	269,029	339,081	204,344	274,147	234,332
Breed association fees	1,497	2,076	2,362	2,629	2,944	3,182
A.I. fees & Veterinary expense ...	25,918	41,182	44,485	55,020	62,008	70,069
Repairs to buildings ^a	48,005	65,227	68,010	66,753	72,494	78,439
Electricity	38,005	60,925	68,668	65,410	71,297	74,078
Telephone	9,964	14,406	16,291	18,048	19,799	20,928
Miscellaneous expenses	165,212	214,797	244,104	277,569	299,195	310,566
Insurance	11,936	17,228	22,813	26,782	31,718	34,270
Fencing	8,561	10,253	8,525	10,281	11,371	12,338
Custom work	33,127	25,762	26,596	34,049	35,139	38,477
Other	111,588	161,554	186,170	206,457	220,967	225,481
Total operating expenses	1,857,007	2,818,267	3,214,935	3,503,911	3,540,363	3,543,199
Depreciation on buildings	122,709	172,799	198,377	215,020	207,389	189,775
Depreciation on machinery	223,397	323,782	375,404	416,536	437,993	448,220
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES	2,203,113	3,314,848	3,788,716	4,135,467	4,185,745	4,181,194

^aOwned land and buildings only.

^bMortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debts.

^cTires, antifreeze, licences, insurance, etc.

^dPurchased through commercial channels only.

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-202.

**Table 4 - Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations^r, 1979-1983,
and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978**

	Five-year average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
- \$'000 -						
1 Cash receipts ^a	2,846,227	4,021,857	4,393,474	4,915,118	4,912,318	5,018,521
2 Income in kind	49,962	70,204	69,011	70,854	74,528	67,989
3 Supplementary payments	1	0	0	50,133	20,329	0
4 Realized gross income (1+2+3) ..	2,896,190	4,092,061	4,462,485	5,036,105	5,007,175	5,086,510
5 Operating and deprec. charges ..	2,203,113	3,314,848	3,788,716	4,135,467	4,185,745	4,181,194
6 Realized net income (4-5)	693,077	777,213	673,769	900,638	821,430	905,316
7 Value of inventory changes	-1,553	58,083	101,325	-36,452	-7,714	-93,662
8 Total gross income (4+7)	2,894,637	4,150,144	4,563,810	4,999,653	4,999,461	4,992,848
9 Total net income (8-5)	691,524	835,296	775,094	864,186	813,716	811,654

^aCash receipts from farming operations, excluding interfarm sales.

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-202.

Table 5 - Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income^c, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978

	Five-year average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
- \$'000 -						
Unadjusted gross value ^a	2,894,636	4,150,144	4,563,810	4,949,520	4,979,132	4,992,848
Adjusted gross value ^b	2,760,060	3,881,115	4,224,729	4,745,176	4,704,985	4,758,516
Cash receipts	2,846,227	4,021,857	4,393,474	4,915,118	4,912,318	5,018,521
Net Income	691,524	835,296	775,094	864,186	813,716	811,654

^aCalculated by adding cash receipts from the sale of farm products, value of income in kind (excluding house rent) and the value of changes in farm inventories of field crops and livestock.

^bCalculated by deducting from the unadjusted gross value the value of recorded feeder cattle shipped from other provinces into Ontario.

^cRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue 21-202.

Table 6 - Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and the Provinces, 1968-1982 (1971=100)

Year	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
1982	124.3	153.9	135.3	108.7	149.1	126.5	146.6	120.2	151.2	138.1	133.2
1981	116.9	159.0	129.7	109.3	144.0	122.7	134.5	112.4	155.8	123.8	128.9
1980	101.4	132.0	117.7	96.8	132.4	124.5	98.6	90.8	144.4	129.0	116.0
1979	106.9	140.2	116.7	103.4	124.2	115.9	110.5	86.4	130.3	124.7	111.4
1978	112.5	139.1	111.0	105.5	115.3	108.5	126.3	113.3	133.1	116.9	117.8
1977	103.7	126.9	106.9	90.9	110.3	112.1	121.2	107.1	120.4	121.4	112.5
1976	102.7	135.6	98.6	91.2	108.4	106.4	105.6	114.6	130.5	120.3	112.9
1975	90.3	101.4	106.3	83.6	99.5	106.9	96.2	93.8	119.3	118.8	103.0
1974	92.5	128.7	96.8	96.2	102.0	103.4	79.9	77.9	103.2	109.0	92.9
1973	96.7	113.9	102.1	83.1	96.6	101.3	98.3	91.1	107.3	109.5	97.9
1972	91.9	97.9	95.6	87.4	97.4	96.1	92.0	82.4	105.7	101.3	93.5
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1970	n/a	113.3	108.6	96.2	104.7	97.4	73.3	71.1	94.8	100.3	88.4
1969	n/a	115.5	109.3	103.1	103.8	92.0	80.6	97.1	100.9	94.4	95.6
1968	n/a	111.4	105.4	105.2	101.8	94.2	90.1	76.7	102.6	98.3	91.8

n/a Not available.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-203.

Table 7 - Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, June 1, 1977-1983, Canada and the Provinces

PROVINCE	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982 [†]	1983
Canada	23,272,800	23,517,000	23,747,300	24,042,500	24,341,700	24,631,800	24,889,800
Newfoundland	559,800	561,500	563,500	565,600	567,700	568,500	577,900
Prince Edward Island	119,300	121,000	122,000	122,800	122,500	122,700	124,000
Nova Scotia	833,400	837,500	841,800	845,100	847,400	851,700	859,300
New Brunswick	684,100	688,100	691,900	695,400	696,400	698,900	706,700
Quebec	6,284,000	6,302,400	6,338,900	6,386,100	6,438,200	6,479,800	6,521,600
Ontario	8,353,100	8,439,600	8,501,300	8,569,700	8,624,700	8,716,100	8,815,900
Manitoba	1,027,400	1,032,000	1,028,000	1,024,900	1,026,200	1,034,500	1,047,200
Saskatchewan	934,900	943,500	951,300	959,400	968,300	979,100	992,700
Alberta	1,912,700	1,983,100	2,052,800	2,140,600	2,237,300	2,318,500	2,350,000
British Columbia	2,499,400	2,542,300	2,589,400	2,666,000	2,744,200	2,791,100	2,823,900
Yukon	21,800	22,500	22,300	22,300	23,200	23,700	22,300
Northwest Territories ...	42,800	43,600	44,000	44,700	45,700	47,200	48,400

[†]Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, CANSIM Matrix 60.

Table 8 - Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1983

	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada	Total
	- percent -											\$'000
Wheat ^a	-	-	-	-	0.2	2.2	13.5	60.0	23.6	0.5	100.0	4,239,866
Oats ^a	-	1.2	0.5	2.9	16.1	4.3	14.3	14.4	42.5	4.0	100.0	53,047
Barley ^a	-	0.2	-	0.1	2.1	1.7	17.1	30.8	46.3	1.6	100.0	921,171
Crop Insurance Payments	-	0.5	0.1	0.6	10.3	21.6	8.3	29.0	27.4	2.2	100.0	365,357
Net Cash Advances and Deferred Receipts ^b	-	-	-	-	-	-	27.5	52.0	16.3	4.1	100.0	-134,603
Rye	-	-	-	-	-	1.2	22.8	52.0	23.3	0.6	100.0	60,617
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	58.8	30.3	10.9	-	100.0	151,238
Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.3	36.3	44.4	2.0	100.0	726,364
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	248,970
Corn	-	-	-	-	19.4	76.9	3.8	-	-	-	100.0	598,450
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	5.8	-	34.8	-	59.4	-	100.0	45,431
Potatoes	0.2	22.2	1.8	14.5	12.5	16.7	15.9	1.6	8.1	6.5	100.0	293,672
Fruits	0.3	0.5	8.0	2.9	12.9	38.9	-	-	-	36.5	100.0	268,003
Vegetables	0.5	0.9	1.7	2.0	18.3	56.6	2.1	0.1	3.8	14.1	100.0	436,757
Tobacco	-	4.2	0.8	0.4	8.2	86.3	-	-	-	-	100.0	287,003
Floriculture and Nursery ...	0.5	0.6	3.1	1.3	11.9	54.9	2.0	1.0	9.1	15.5	100.0	301,978
Dry Beans	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	10,864
Other Crops ^c	-	1.6	0.4	-1.3	6.8	28.6	17.1	16.4	17.4	12.9	100.0	239,911
Total crops	0.1	1.0	0.5	0.7	4.6	19.7	12.1	35.8	22.1	3.4	100.0	9,114,126
Cattle	0.1	0.8	0.8	0.6	7.3	33.3	7.1	12.7	34.3	3.2	100.0	3,127,526
Calves	-	0.1	0.4	0.5	22.7	30.9	8.5	22.3	6.7	7.9	100.0	302,795
Hogs	0.3	1.1	1.6	1.2	32.9	34.9	9.1	4.6	11.6	2.7	100.0	1,711,865
Sheep and Lambs	0.5	0.7	4.6	0.9	13.4	42.9	5.1	7.6	18.8	5.5	100.0	27,754
Dairy Products	0.3	1.0	2.7	1.8	36.4	34.0	3.9	2.7	8.4	8.7	100.0	2,492,261
Poultry	1.1	0.1	3.5	2.3	28.2	35.2	5.4	3.6	10.4	10.1	100.0	770,302
Eggs	1.7	0.6	4.1	2.4	17.1	39.2	9.4	3.8	9.2	12.4	100.0	483,213
Honey	-	0.2	1.0	0.7	17.3	10.8	18.9	17.3	25.3	8.4	100.0	55,489
Fur	0.5	2.3	17.4	3.3	17.3	36.0	3.9	0.4	2.9	15.8	100.0	47,580
Other Livestock and Livestock Products	0.4	1.1	2.7	1.7	15.3	35.6	8.6	5.9	17.0	11.6	100.0	70,283
Total Livestock and Livestock Products	0.3	0.8	2.0	1.3	23.1	34.1	6.7	7.4	18.3	6.0	100.0	9,089,068
Forest and Maple Products ..	0.1	0.4	5.6	5.0	50.4	16.9	1.2	1.1	2.8	16.4	100.0	97,356
Provincial Income Stabilization Program	-	1.4	1.7	1.0	42.3	1.1	13.3	15.0	1.6	22.6	100.0	124,852
Dairy Supplementary Payments	-	2.0	1.2	1.4	48.7	32.9	4.1	2.8	6.9	0.1	100.0	265,595
Deficiency Payments ^d	-	-	0.3	0.1	5.7	69.2	6.8	0.5	12.8	4.5	100.0	28,021
Supplementary Payments ^e	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	6,484
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	0.2	0.9	1.3	1.0	14.7	26.8	9.3	21.1	19.8	4.8	100.0	18,725,502

^aIncludes participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board or the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board direct to producers of crops delivered in previous years.

^bIncludes C.W.B. cash advances minus C.W.B. cash advance repayments together with the liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1982 minus receipts of grain shipped in 1983 for which payment is deferred to 1984.

^cIn addition to receipts for other crops, includes net non-grain cash advances.

^dPayments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.

^eIncludes payments made under various acts in force in the respective provinces -- see Statistics Canada Catalogue 21-001 for further explanations.

-Represents less than 0.05%

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-001 and Economics Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 9 - Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1983

	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
- percent -											
Wheat ^a	-	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.8	32.8	64.3	27.0	2.1	22.6
Oats ^a	-	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.3	-	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.3
Barley ^a	-	1.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.3	9.0	7.2	11.5	1.7	4.9
Crop Insurance Payments	-	1.1	0.2	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.7	2.7	2.7	0.9	2.0
Net Cash Advances and Deferred Receipts ^b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-2.1	-1.8	-0.6	-0.6	-0.7
Rye	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	0.8	0.4	-	0.3
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.1	1.2	0.4	-	0.8
Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.2	6.7	8.7	1.6	3.9
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	5.0	-	-	-	-	1.3
Corn	-	-	-	-	4.2	9.2	1.3	-	-	-	3.2
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.9	-	0.7	-	0.2
Potatoes	1.7	37.0	2.2	21.9	1.3	1.0	2.7	0.1	0.6	2.1	1.6
Fruits	2.4	0.8	9.0	3.9	1.3	2.1	-	-	-	10.9	1.4
Vegetables	5.5	2.2	3.1	4.4	2.9	4.9	0.5	0.0	0.4	6.8	2.3
Tobacco	-	6.9	1.0	0.6	0.9	4.9	-	-	-	-	1.5
Floriculture and Nursery ...	4.6	1.0	3.9	2.0	1.3	3.3	0.3	0.1	0.7	5.2	1.6
Dry Beans	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.1
Other crops ^c	0.2	2.2	0.4	-1.5	0.6	1.4	2.4	1.0	1.1	3.4	1.3
Total crops	14.4	52.9	20.3	33.7	15.3	35.7	63.1	82.3	54.5	34.4	48.7
Cattle	4.9	13.7	9.8	9.9	8.3	20.8	12.7	10.0	29.0	11.0	16.7
Calves	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.8	2.5	1.9	1.5	1.7	0.5	2.6	1.6
Hogs	12.6	11.1	11.8	10.6	20.5	11.9	8.9	2.0	5.4	5.1	9.1
Sheep and Lambs	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Dairy Products	20.2	14.8	28.3	23.1	33.0	16.9	5.6	1.7	5.6	24.1	13.3
Poultry	22.9	0.4	11.4	9.1	7.9	5.4	2.4	0.7	2.2	8.6	4.1
Eggs	22.7	1.6	8.5	6.1	3.0	3.8	2.6	0.5	1.2	6.7	2.6
Honey	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3
Fur	0.7	0.6	3.5	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.8	0.3
Other Livestock and Livestock Products	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.4
Total Livestock & Livestock Products	85.3	43.0	75.1	61.3	76.3	61.8	34.8	17.0	44.8	60.5	48.5
Forest and Maple Products ..	0.3	0.2	2.3	2.5	1.8	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	1.8	0.5
Provincial Income Stabilization Program	-	1.0	0.9	0.7	1.9	-	1.0	0.5	0.1	3.1	0.7
Dairy Supplementary Payments	-	3.0	1.4	1.8	4.7	1.7	0.6	0.2	0.5	-	1.4
Deficiency Payments ^d	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.4	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
Supplementary Payments ^e	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS (\$'000)

Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
36,345	175,814	239,254	195,130	2,750,460	5,018,521	1,743,446	3,960,108	3,704,859	901,565	18,725,502

^aIncludes participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board or the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board direct to producers of crops delivered in previous years.

^bIncludes C.W.B. cash advances minus C.W.B. cash advance repayments together with the liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1982 minus receipts of grain shipped in 1983 for which payment is deferred to 1984.

^cIn addition to receipts for other crops, includes net non-grain cash advances.

^dPayments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.

^eIncludes payments made under various acts in force in the respective provinces -- see Statistics Canada Catalogue 21-001 for further explanations.

-Represents less than 0.05%

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-001 and Economics Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 10 - Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1983 and by Crop Year^a, 1976-1982

	Oats		Barley		Mixed Grains		Rye		Buckwheat	
	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu
1983					- dollars per -					
January	113.00	1.75	106.00	2.30	106.00	1.93	87.80	2.23	n/a	n/a
February	118.00	1.82	111.00	2.42	115.00	2.09	90.20	2.29	n/a	n/a
March	121.00	1.87	113.00	2.46	112.00	2.04	90.60	2.30	n/a	n/a
April	121.00	1.87	116.00	2.52	120.00	2.18	90.90	2.31	113.00	2.45
May	128.00	1.97	121.00	2.64	120.00	2.17	89.00	2.26	113.00	2.46
June	126.00	1.94	119.00	2.60	125.00	2.27	85.40	2.17	106.00	2.30
July	124.00	1.91	120.00	2.61	120.00	2.17	83.90	2.13	n/a	n/a
August	125.00	1.93	123.00	2.68	124.00	2.25	85.40	2.17	103.00	2.25
September	132.00	2.03	128.00	2.79	133.00	2.42	104.00	2.63	n/a	n/a
October	137.00	2.12	133.00	2.90	133.00	2.41	101.00	2.56	n/a	n/a
November	136.00	2.10	137.00	2.98	134.00	2.44	94.50	2.40	n/a	n/a
December	144.00	2.22	141.00	3.07	143.00	2.59	101.00	2.56	n/a	n/a
1982	117.00	1.80	107.00	2.34	110.00	1.99	88.60	2.25	133.00	2.90
1981	132.00	2.03	123.00	2.68	125.00	2.27	137.00	3.49	153.00	3.34
1980	141.00	2.17	136.00	2.96	137.00	2.49	161.00	4.08	159.00	3.47
1979	114.00	1.76	110.00	2.40	111.00	2.02	134.00	3.40	149.00	3.25
1978	96.60	1.49	88.20	1.92	94.20	1.71	94.50	2.40	149.00	3.25
1977	84.90	1.31	77.20	1.68	84.30	1.53	74.80	1.90	120.00	2.61
1976	94.00	1.45	89.10	1.94	95.90	1.74	83.50	2.12	118.00	2.58
	Grain Corn ^b		Soybeans ^b		Tame Hay baled		Straw baled			
	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	ton	tonne	ton		
1983					- dollars per -					
January	103.00	2.61	239.00	6.51	54.10	49.10	42.10	38.20		
February	111.00	2.83	244.00	6.65	55.10	50.00	44.90	40.70		
March	118.00	2.99	250.00	6.80	52.80	47.90	46.10	41.80		
April	129.00	3.27	264.00	7.18	52.60	47.70	44.90	40.70		
May	139.00	3.53	265.00	7.21	52.90	48.00	44.80	40.60		
June	147.00	3.74	253.00	6.89	51.30	46.50	42.50	38.60		
July	152.00	3.87	285.00	7.77	49.80	45.20	42.50	38.60		
August	161.00	4.09	367.00	10.00	52.00	47.20	44.00	39.90		
September	160.00	4.07	375.00	10.20	53.20	48.30	45.60	41.40		
October	157.00	3.99	355.00	9.65	53.00	48.10	46.60	42.30		
November	155.00	3.94	346.00	9.43	55.40	50.30	49.90	45.30		
December	150.00	3.82	336.00	9.15	57.00	51.70	49.30	44.70		
1982	112.00	2.84	250.00	6.80	51.90	47.10	43.40	39.40		
1981	115.00	2.93	264.00	7.19	50.70	46.00	41.90	38.00		
1980	151.00	3.84	313.00	8.53	50.40	45.70	41.80	37.90		
1979	119.00	3.03	262.00	7.12	47.00	42.60	41.40	37.60		
1978	110.00	2.79	281.00	7.64	48.50	44.00	44.00	39.90		
1977	84.60	2.15	240.00	6.54	48.00	43.60	39.40	35.80		
1976	83.50	2.12	259.00	7.05	44.00	39.90	36.00	32.70		
	Winter Wheat		Dry Beans		Flue-cured Tobacco		Burley Tobacco		Dark Tobacco	
	- dollars per -						- cents per -			
	tonne	bu	tonne	cwt	kg	lb	kg	lb	kg	lb
1983	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	360.2	163.4	322.0	146.0	296.0	134.0
1982	165.00	4.48	539.00	24.44	356.7	161.8	315.0	143.0	292.3	132.6
1981	157.00	4.27	677.00	30.70	334.9	151.9	358.9	162.8	255.1	115.7
1980	164.00	4.47	628.00	28.50	300.9	136.5	267.2	121.2	218.0	98.7
1979	148.00	4.02	465.00	21.10	295.0	132.9	211.0	95.5	213.0	96.4
1978	147.00	4.01	390.00	17.67	261.0	118.4	203.0	92.2	198.0	89.8
1977	115.00	3.14	260.00	11.80	241.2	109.4	193.0	87.4	191.0	86.6
1976	114.00	3.11	354.00	16.05	225.1	102.1	186.0	84.4	188.0	85.2

^aOnly average crop year prices for winter wheat, dry beans and tobacco are shown, as these crops are sold by marketing boards and monthly prices have no significance.

^bThe mean crop year price for grain corn and soybeans is calculated by weighting monthly prices with marketings.

n/a Not available.

Note: Monthly prices are average prices received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. The reference date is the fifteenth of each month.

Table 11 - Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1983, and Annually, 1978-1983

	Milk Cows	Beef Cattle live weight		Veal Calves live weight		Sheep live weight		Lams live weight	
	\$/head	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg
1983									
January	969	73.90	163.00	81.10	179.00	33.60	74.00	76.00	168.00
February	912	75.80	167.00	81.90	181.00	33.80	74.50	80.90	178.00
March	892	76.70	169.00	82.30	181.00	37.80	83.30	81.80	180.00
April	919	79.80	176.00	83.40	184.00	32.60	71.90	83.20	183.00
May	958	80.10	177.00	84.10	185.00	34.50	76.00	89.10	196.00
June	975	79.20	175.00	83.10	183.00	34.40	75.80	81.20	179.00
July	981	75.50	166.00	81.20	179.00	37.60	82.80	79.60	175.00
August	959	73.70	162.00	80.90	178.00	33.90	74.70	73.40	162.00
September	941	72.80	160.00	78.90	174.00	34.40	75.80	70.90	156.00
October	931	71.40	157.00	78.90	174.00	31.40	69.20	67.40	149.00
November	858	73.60	162.00	81.10	179.00	36.80	81.10	72.50	160.00
December	893	78.90	174.00	84.90	187.00	34.10	75.10	77.60	171.00
AVERAGE	932	76.00	167.00	81.80	180.00	34.60	76.20	77.80	171.00
1982	1,070	76.50	169.00	82.10	181.00	36.80	81.10	79.30	175.00
1981	1,160	76.30	168.00	83.60	184.00	38.00	83.80	80.80	178.00
1980	1,120	77.40	171.00	91.60	202.00	41.40	91.30	85.70	189.00
1979	969	77.20	170.00	94.70	209.00	45.80	101.00	89.70	198.00
1978	598	57.80	127.00	67.20	148.00	35.30	77.80	77.30	170.00

	Hogs		Chickens		Turkeys		Eggs
	Dressed weight		live weight		live weight		
	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	£/lb	£/kg	£/lb	£/kg	£/doz
1983							
January	83.90	185.00	44.6	98.3	65.3	144.0	84.5
February	84.40	186.00	45.3	99.8	63.5	140.0	85.5
March	77.60	171.00	46.3	102.0	61.7	136.0	86.2
April	71.90	159.00	47.6	105.0	62.1	137.0	87.7
May	72.30	159.00	48.1	106.0	63.5	140.0	88.3
June	70.40	155.00	48.5	107.0	63.9	141.0	88.0
July	66.80	147.00	49.0	108.0	62.6	138.0	87.3
August	71.70	158.00	50.3	111.0	60.3	133.0	88.3
September	67.90	150.00	51.3	113.0	62.6	138.0	88.7
October	61.00	134.00	52.6	116.0	65.3	144.0	91.4
November	58.80	130.00	53.1	117.0	66.7	147.0	94.5
December	62.70	138.00	54.0	119.0	68.5	151.0	97.0
AVERAGE	70.80	156.00	49.2	109.0	63.8	141.0	89.0
1982	82.30	181.00	48.8	108.0	66.4	146.0	86.0
1981	69.00	152.00	50.3	111.0	65.9	145.0	88.9
1980	59.10	130.00	43.1	95.0	58.1	128.0	78.4
1979	62.70	138.00	40.1	88.4	55.6	123.0	72.3
1978	68.10	150.00	37.1	81.8	49.4	109.0	65.7

	Bob Calves		Feeder Calves		Feeder Steers		Weanling
	Dairy Heifers	under two weeks	450-650 lb		650-850 lb		Pigs 35-45 lb
	\$/head	\$/head	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/head
1983							
January	724	64.80	79.10	174.00	76.40	168.00	51.90
February	728	68.30	81.40	179.00	78.00	172.00	51.90
March	723	69.50	83.50	184.00	79.30	175.00	51.20
April	717	70.40	84.10	185.00	80.90	178.00	43.70
May	729	76.60	84.50	186.00	82.00	181.00	43.20
June	773	75.40	84.20	186.00	81.50	180.00	37.00
July	741	67.30	80.60	178.00	77.50	171.00	30.70
August	753	66.50	78.90	174.00	75.80	167.00	33.40
September	770	65.80	77.30	170.00	72.90	161.00	27.70
October	695	65.60	78.40	173.00	74.00	163.00	25.90
November	702	66.20	83.20	183.00	76.90	169.00	25.20
December	713	61.00	82.20	181.00	79.10	174.00	33.10
AVERAGE	731	68.10	81.50	179.00	77.90	172.00	37.90
1982	825	67.30	78.60	173.00	76.80	169.00	45.70
1981	896	72.40	79.30	175.00	77.20	170.00	34.10
1980	869	82.30	87.50	193.00	81.30	179.00	29.80
1979	746	84.00	96.60	213.00	84.90	187.00	36.80
1978	442	46.10	65.20	144.00	62.00	137.00	39.90
1977	358	25.40	40.70	89.70	41.00	90.40	35.00

Note: Monthly prices are average prices received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. The reference date is the fifteenth of each month.

Table 12 - Number of Farms in Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1982 and 1983

Province	July 1 1982	July 1 1983	Province	July 1 1982	July 1 1983
Newfoundland	670	660	Ontario	82,000	82,000
Prince Edward Island ...	3,100	3,070	Manitoba	29,300	29,000
Nova Scotia	5,000	5,000	Saskatchewan	67,000	66,700
New Brunswick	4,000	4,100	Alberta	57,800	57,200
Quebec	47,900	47,400	British Columbia ...	20,000	20,000
CANADA	316,770	315,130			

Sources: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture and Farm Enumerative Surveys.

Table 13 - Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products for Canada and the Provinces, Monthly, 1983, and Annually, 1971-1983 (1971=100)

	Canada ^a	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C
1983										
January	287.9	278.0	276.4	286.1	299.5	267.7	299.3	307.0	288.9	274.8
February	291.2	271.1	277.4	278.4	302.8	271.3	304.6	309.4	294.4	274.6
March	287.3	283.7	280.8	294.3	296.2	268.6	300.0	304.9	288.2	274.8
April	289.2	325.1	279.0	305.1	296.4	271.7	298.4	307.4	287.7	278.5
May	290.5	330.4	283.8	310.6	300.5	272.8	298.1	307.1	290.1	273.8
June	288.4	298.1	282.1	305.3	300.2	269.2	296.0	306.2	286.9	281.8
July	284.8	260.5	278.0	253.3	293.9	268.2	292.4	303.9	284.7	276.5
August ^b	284.9	323.0	283.2	348.7	300.8	275.0	290.1	289.3	277.0	275.2
September ^b	286.6	320.9	279.9	308.3	303.3	273.3	295.9	294.2	281.4	276.5
October ^b	285.5	312.1	280.8	312.1	305.5	270.1	293.4	293.1	281.3	276.9
November ^b	284.8	310.5	278.1	329.8	303.0	271.5	290.0	291.1	280.0	278.3
December ^b	291.3	341.7	284.0	334.3	315.8	278.7	296.6	293.7	283.6	282.0
AVERAGE	287.7	304.6	280.3	305.5	301.5	271.5	296.2	300.6	285.3	277.0
1982 ^c	295.9	293.7	280.5	292.9	298.8	270.6	313.8	323.5	301.2	279.4
1981 ^c	298.3	370.6	278.2	338.6	286.5	263.3	319.5	345.0	305.4	272.3
1980	276.6	280.7	257.1	258.0	254.9	241.2	297.4	329.8	291.0	254.6
1979	255.7	251.3	243.5	233.1	244.1	231.6	271.7	288.5	268.8	236.0
1978	220.5	229.8	217.9	227.7	223.2	206.1	231.7	232.6	226.4	206.0
1977	191.7	224.0	197.2	224.2	187.7	180.2	202.1	205.5	193.0	180.1
1976	195.1	238.8	189.7	229.4	184.5	176.9	211.3	220.2	200.1	173.5
1975	203.6	208.5	178.9	196.3	185.1	174.6	227.5	248.2	216.0	169.3
1974	205.5	230.1	172.0	227.8	165.5	163.7	234.6	273.8	226.6	168.1
1973	170.4	210.5	148.6	201.4	144.7	148.2	193.4	204.3	185.6	141.2
1972	114.0	120.3	110.4	116.0	111.7	110.9	119.4	116.7	117.3	108.8
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

^aExcludes Newfoundland.^bFarm prices for the Prairie provinces for wheat, oats, and barley are based on adjusted initial prices only.^cRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-003.

Table 14 - Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1974-1983 (1981=100)

Year	Canada			Toronto		
	All Items	Food	All Items Excluding Food	All Items	Food	All Items Excluding Food ^a
1983	117.2	111.2	119.0	118.0	114.2	119.1
1982	110.8	107.2	111.8	111.3	108.6	112.1
1981	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1980	88.9	89.8	88.7	88.9	90.0	88.6
1979	80.7	81.1	80.6	80.7	81.3	80.5
1978	73.9	71.6	74.7	73.9	72.3	74.3
1977	67.9	62.0	70.2	68.1	63.6	69.6
1976	62.9	57.2	65.1	63.2	58.8	64.5
1975	58.5	55.8	59.5	58.9	57.7	59.0
1974	52.8	49.4	54.0	53.2	50.9	53.8

^aCalculated as a residual prior to 1977.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-010.

Table 15 - Eastern Canada Farm Input Price Indices, 1975-1983 (1981=100)

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL FARM INPUTS	57.1	60.3	63.7	70.4	82.0	89.5	100.0	102.8	104.5
BUILDING AND FENCING	58.0	64.6	69.5	76.0	85.9	91.4	100.0	107.5	117.6
Building Replacement	58.3	65.5	70.7	77.7	88.0	92.3	100.0	106.9	118.1
Materials	60.2	66.9	72.3	78.0	87.1	92.8	100.0	108.2	116.0
Labour	60.6	70.0	76.7	81.6	86.9	92.3	100.0	108.2	122.5
Building Repairs	56.1	62.2	67.0	73.3	83.0	89.9	100.0	108.4	116.5
Fencing	66.9	71.5	73.5	76.5	83.0	92.1	100.0	110.6	117.7
MACHINERY AND MOTOR VEHICLES	52.5	57.0	60.9	65.2	73.4	85.6	100.0	108.9	112.5
Machinery Replacement	54.2	57.7	61.0	67.1	77.1	89.4	100.0	105.0	109.2
Power Machinery	52.7	56.2	60.1	66.5	75.9	88.3	100.0	103.8	107.4
Tractors	52.4	55.8	59.6	66.2	75.5	87.5	100.0	104.2	108.7
Combines	53.1	57.2	61.2	66.8	76.3	90.5	100.0	103.2	104.9
Non-Power Machinery	55.7	59.2	61.8	67.7	78.2	90.5	100.0	107.3	112.9
Ploughs	56.4	60.7	63.1	68.5	79.0	91.7	100.0	105.0	109.6
Disc Harrows	51.6	56.7	59.4	66.2	75.1	90.4	100.0	110.1	116.4
Grain Drills	53.2	56.9	61.7	67.8	77.9	89.3	100.0	108.3	112.9
Manure Spreaders	56.2	59.7	63.8	69.8	80.4	90.1	100.0	109.0	116.3
Balers	56.5	60.7	65.1	71.1	81.4	95.1	100.0	108.2	114.4
Motor Vehicle Replacement	57.0	60.7	66.0	70.4	78.7	88.1	100.0	106.5	112.0
Automobiles	58.8	62.7	67.0	71.1	79.8	89.1	100.0	104.3	108.5
Trucks	55.7	59.1	65.6	70.2	78.3	87.8	100.0	108.3	114.9
Machinery and Motor Vehicle Operation	50.9	55.9	60.0	63.5	70.7	82.9	100.0	112.7	115.6
Petroleum Products	42.1	48.1	52.4	55.5	60.4	73.2	100.0	116.2	116.4
Maintenance	58.2	61.6	65.4	69.3	79.6	91.8	100.0	108.5	113.2
Licence	69.8	70.4	70.9	92.6	94.3	100.0	100.0	110.2	114.6
Motor Vehicles Insurance	64.4	75.5	79.4	77.0	79.9	83.7	100.0	130.6	135.1
CROP PRODUCTION	66.9	60.0	64.1	68.7	78.3	91.5	100.0	102.9	101.3
Seed	65.3	64.6	73.6	79.9	79.1	85.8	100.0	104.9	106.2
Grains	69.7	66.9	70.9	71.6	70.1	88.1	100.0	111.2	113.3
Legume and Grass	60.7	62.0	75.7	87.3	87.0	83.2	100.0	87.8	87.5
Fertilizer	68.5	58.4	59.5	63.3	77.5	95.4	100.0	101.6	96.1
Fertilizer Materials	68.6	57.5	59.0	62.3	74.7	92.1	100.0	102.1	95.2
Mixed Fertilizer	68.9	59.2	60.2	64.2	79.6	98.0	100.0	101.1	96.8
Pesticides	59.5	61.2	64.1	66.9	74.8	86.5	100.0	104.3	105.0
ANIMAL PRODUCTION	63.2	64.7	66.5	76.4	92.4	95.3	100.0	99.6	102.2
Feeder Livestock	58.9	62.8	64.0	87.0	110.9	103.7	100.0	107.0	105.4
Cattle	50.2	52.8	55.7	83.7	116.7	110.0	100.0	100.3	103.0
Hogs	92.4	102.6	96.1	107.3	101.1	85.8	100.0	120.9	109.7
Chicks	64.9	68.6	70.0	75.0	79.4	84.2	100.0	109.3	110.2
Turkey Poults	70.8	72.6	73.3	75.9	83.2	88.9	100.0	109.9	110.5
Feed	65.9	65.7	67.7	69.6	81.2	90.5	100.0	92.3	98.4
Prepared Feed	65.6	66.2	69.9	72.0	83.1	91.4	100.0	94.3	99.2
Grain Feed	67.3	64.0	60.5	61.4	74.7	87.8	100.0	81.1	93.5
Artificial Insemination	61.8	74.0	77.9	80.2	81.9	84.0	100.0	124.6	143.4
SUPPLIES AND SERVICES	56.6	61.1	65.8	70.3	77.7	88.2	100.0	109.5	115.8
Small Tools	63.2	67.3	70.7	73.8	81.4	92.1	100.0	108.7	114.9
Electricity	54.5	60.2	71.0	77.8	83.7	90.2	100.0	109.5	118.6
Telephone	75.6	80.2	84.4	88.8	91.3	91.6	100.0	110.6	117.1
Custom Work	54.4	59.0	63.2	68.6	77.0	88.3	100.0	108.6	111.7
HIRED FARM LABOUR	63.0	72.3	79.0	83.2	88.2	92.6	100.0	106.2	113.2
Hourly Rated	66.3	73.7	80.6	84.5	89.6	94.2	100.0	106.2	109.5
Daily Rated	61.8	69.8	78.6	83.6	89.2	93.1	100.0	104.8	111.5
Monthly Rated	62.2	72.5	78.6	82.6	87.4	91.8	100.0	107.0	116.0
PROPERTY TAXES	64.7	74.5	78.9	85.4	86.9	92.3	100.0	111.0	117.4
INTEREST	33.0	38.8	40.6	46.7	62.6	71.7	100.0	96.6	84.7
Mortgage	32.9	41.0	46.5	53.5	64.9	76.4	100.0	115.9	119.3
Non-Mortgage	32.4	36.2	34.9	40.2	59.4	66.3	100.0	91.3	75.1
FARM RENT	55.8	60.1	66.3	72.8	80.8	91.4	100.0	101.7	109.5

Note: The farm input price indexes are now being calculated on a new base of 1981=100. The weights used reflect the relative importance of the inputs in 1981. Using the new 1981 weights, the indexes were recalculated back to 1981. For the period prior to 1981, indexes were arithmetically converted to the 1981 base.

Source: Statistics Canada, CANSIM Matrices 1900-1909.

Table 16 - Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, 1977-1983

Product	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982 [†]	1983
	- \$'000 -						
Live Animals ^a	18,318	38,095	28,976	60,367	138,809	79,349	80,658
Meats	111,065	129,114	115,889	98,556	111,409	116,466	151,729
Poultry and Eggs	34,552	39,633	47,733	37,491	45,157	48,657	50,422
Dairy Products	27,034	31,141	33,754	38,431	42,383	46,004	48,734
Other Animal Products	75,008	87,357	126,385	121,125	134,080	125,694	150,354
Grains	27,008	42,385	69,240	107,501	111,129	60,097	49,553
Grain Products	39,865	41,166	48,319	55,773	63,239	69,560	84,592
Animal Feeds	12,876	17,801	22,741	24,205	27,247	30,265	30,413
Fruits and Nuts	266,127	322,450	389,634	412,885	499,111	529,403	539,884
Vegetables	124,164	146,090	167,043	173,117	233,559	233,954	252,446
Potatoes	10,789	9,732	8,562	8,578	15,744	10,030	13,216
Seeds for Sowing	21,768	23,942	36,118	33,715	40,722	29,804	33,236
Oil Seeds	116,859	115,804	136,430	167,081	160,682	156,927	130,330
Oil Seed Products	116,653	138,936	170,529	155,185	159,136	130,093	157,208
Vegetable Fibres	22,939	25,159	29,236	37,562	33,950	22,105	28,350
Plantation Crops	182,685	205,630	246,261	242,101	205,890	209,763	221,568
Spices	6,891	8,964	8,861	9,894	11,258	11,787	13,379
Sugar and Related Products ..	83,798	66,016	97,009	242,642	176,263	112,563	115,362
Confectionery	30,769	34,679	45,216	44,632	49,200	53,804	57,034
Nursery Stocks	24,529	26,739	29,803	30,883	40,351	43,181	47,978
Beverages	67,843	95,804	96,478	98,003	99,514	112,983	109,928
Tobacco	10,461	11,804	13,699	39,251	11,091	18,954	30,589
Others	60,435	69,593	82,883	96,124	116,093	111,836	131,748
TOTAL	1,492,436	1,728,034	2,050,799	2,335,102	2,526,017	2,363,279	2,528,711

^aExcludes live poultry (included in Poultry and Eggs) and honey bees (included in other Agricultural Products).

Table 17 - Agricultural and Food Imports by Section and by Country, 1977-1983

Product	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982 [†]	1983
SECTION I - Live Animals				- \$'000 -			
U.S.	28,279	49,512	43,860	70,654	152,049	95,484	98,457
U.K.	303	240	267	323	383	381	718
E.E.C. ^a	264	330	277	455	927	1,217	860
Japan	-	1	-	-	-	6	-
Caribbean	8	5	2	-	43	134	99
Others	26	105	452	161	387	69	101
TOTAL	28,880	50,193	44,858	71,593	153,789	97,291	100,235
SECTION II - Food, Feed, Beverages, & Tobacco:							
U.S.	642,319	731,896	869,450	997,666	1,125,100	1,089,084	1,167,288
U.K.	52,533	58,120	59,427	67,943	57,083	55,322	59,249
E.E.C. ^a	84,394	112,343	111,929	119,371	141,005	155,398	186,745
Japan	2,417	1,992	2,122	2,004	2,575	3,146	3,775
Caribbean	25,149	26,509	42,720	81,559	47,612	54,261	48,868
Others	294,010	347,868	414,690	470,192	473,868	427,634	445,798
TOTAL	1,100,822	1,278,728	1,500,338	1,738,735	1,847,243	1,784,845	1,911,723
SECTION III - Crude and Fabricated Materials:							
U.S.	276,350	306,733	383,235	407,856	389,101	390,626	401,175
U.K.	9,805	9,264	10,781	14,075	12,641	10,796	11,563
E.E.C. ^a	13,052	12,229	12,946	18,271	25,324	16,818	22,255
Japan	504	608	648	620	758	1,162	862
Caribbean	303	433	479	693	348	187	389
Others	62,720	69,846	97,514	83,259	96,813	61,553	80,509
TOTAL	362,734	399,113	505,603	524,774	524,985	481,142	516,753
SECTION IV - Total Agriculture and Food Trade:							
U.S.	946,948	1,088,141	1,296,545	1,476,176	1,666,250	1,575,195	1,666,920
U.K.	62,641	67,624	70,475	82,341	70,107	66,499	71,530
E.E.C. ^a	97,710	124,902	125,152	138,097	167,256	173,433	209,860
Japan	2,921	2,601	2,770	2,624	3,333	4,314	4,637
Caribbean	25,460	26,947	43,201	82,252	48,003	54,582	49,356
Others	356,756	417,819	512,656	553,612	571,068	489,256	526,408
GRAND TOTAL	1,492,436	1,728,034	2,050,799	2,335,102	2,526,017	2,363,279	2,528,711

^aIncludes Belgium-Luxembourg, Denmark, France, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, West Germany and Greece (from 1980)

[†]Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division and Economics Branch, OMAF.

Table 18 - Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, 1977-1983

Product	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982 ^f	1983
				- \$'000 -			
Live Animals ^a	19,976	48,253	81,182	67,819	57,158	78,077	105,478
Meats	62,362	90,714	129,326	151,971	161,763	202,099	202,535
Poultry and Eggs	16,891	21,635	22,111	34,695	41,084	36,342	34,073
Dairy Products	8,268	21,621	19,871	30,331	42,392	25,520	13,874
Other Animal Products	64,981	77,873	104,853	83,830	89,483	165,095	151,699
Grains ^b	48,213	89,683	71,331	190,282	276,958	155,350	157,931
Grain Products ^c	48,011	63,397	73,712	92,393	109,799	117,843	123,802
Animal Feeds ^d	22,219	27,117	46,865	51,633	43,148	42,931	48,735
Fruits and Nuts	4,928	8,247	15,770	14,536	16,701	14,861	14,210
Vegetables	52,007	42,742	59,576	80,117	110,250	92,954	101,021
Potatoes	1,278	1,121	484	2,321	3,584	3,737	3,618
Seeds for Sowing	3,367	4,173	5,038	4,763	5,130	6,081	5,114
Oil Seeds ^e	11,132	24,504	14,923	34,963	46,431	43,516	22,976
Oil Seed Products ^f	15,182	16,312	17,752	39,317	30,852	33,280	19,480
Vegetable Fibres	903	3,265	4,334	5,841	2,103	3,891	2,649
Plantation Crops	1,993	1,044	2,449	832	1,159	1,656	4,225
Spices	845	975	1,712	2,178	2,234	2,667	2,711
Sugar and Related Products ..	26,240	25,622	33,367	9,793	14,947	30,204	56,390
Confectionery	7,342	12,158	19,275	25,359	24,243	29,615	28,891
Nursery Stocks	5,885	7,987	8,652	10,236	14,151	18,838	23,896
Beverages	203,842	206,463	227,738	265,302	296,260	293,405	309,598
Tobacco	65,650	99,854	140,564	78,457	135,045	125,464	109,178
Others	19,983	25,536	39,417	47,545	77,983	61,571	70,791
TOTAL	711,498	920,296	1,140,302	1,324,514	1,602,858	1,584,997	1,612,875

^aExcludes live poultry (Included in Poultry and Eggs) and honey bees (Included in other Agricultural Products).

^bExcludes barley, buckwheat, oats, rye, red spring and durum wheat. Includes all Canadian winter wheat.

^cExcludes hard spring wheat flour, durum semolina and flour.

^dExcludes mixed feed oats, hulls, screenings, chaff, etc., rapeseed screenings, and pelleted screenings.

^eExcludes flaxseed, rapeseed, mustard seed, and sunflower seed.

^fExcludes linseed oil cake and meal, rapeseed oil cake and meal, rapeseed oil and linseed oil.

^gRevised.

Table 19 - Agricultural and Food Exports by Section and By Country, 1977-1983

Product	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982 ^f	1983
SECTION I - Live Animals:							
U.S.	13,048	32,538	62,501	52,714	41,012	62,788	87,182
U.K.	144	15	90	673	1,070	292	2,934
E.E.C. ^a	3,183	5,283	6,829	8,575	8,013	8,512	8,080
Japan	2,501	3,575	4,403	4,465	3,397	3,844	2,847
Caribbean ^b	127	79	118	122	665	77	87
Others	8,914	16,452	17,831	15,807	20,026	19,225	19,720
TOTAL	27,917	57,942	91,772	82,356	74,183	94,738	120,850
SECTION II - Food, Feed, Beverages, & Tobacco:							
U.S.	354,051	388,412	493,042	537,757	584,851	666,437	786,126
U.K.	90,297	116,552	127,854	89,639	120,481	107,586	83,838
E.E.C. ^a	42,516	41,307	60,685	92,050	61,637	52,030	40,281
Japan	32,351	46,652	48,521	44,125	68,124	71,748	65,371
Caribbean	21,745	33,307	47,078	109,655	119,596	90,878	49,894
Others	51,804	113,342	117,878	209,264	398,368	237,651	241,637
TOTAL	592,764	739,572	895,058	1,082,490	1,353,057	1,226,330	1,267,147
SECTION III - Crude and Fabricated Materials:							
U.S.	32,586	40,870	53,213	56,720	70,746	78,099	83,248
U.K.	4,226	5,087	6,278	6,182	5,136	12,422	11,421
E.E.C. ^a	13,605	25,821	34,520	28,920	27,581	60,371	42,697
Japan	5,101	11,588	6,813	12,314	22,520	20,008	12,533
Caribbean	1,305	934	2,808	1,658	2,729	2,932	3,106
Others	33,994	38,482	49,840	53,874	46,906	90,097	71,873
TOTAL	90,817	122,782	153,472	159,668	175,618	263,929	224,878
SECTION IV - Total Agriculture and Food Trade:							
U.S.	399,685	461,820	608,756	647,191	696,609	807,324	956,556
U.K.	94,667	121,654	134,222	96,494	126,687	120,300	98,193
E.E.C. ^a	59,304	72,411	102,034	129,545	97,231	120,913	91,058
Japan	39,953	61,815	59,737	60,904	94,041	95,600	80,751
Caribbean	23,177	34,320	50,004	111,435	122,990	93,887	53,087
Others	94,712	168,276	185,549	278,945	465,300	346,973	333,230
TOTAL	711,498	920,296	1,140,302	1,324,514	1,602,858	1,584,997	1,612,875

^aIncludes Belgium-Luxembourg, Denmark, France, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, West Germany and Greece (from 1980)

^fRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division and Economics Branch, OMAF.

Table 20 - Farm Taxfilers' Average Income from Farm and Off-Farm Sources, by County, 1982

Counties and Districts	Farm Tax-filers	Avg Gross Farm Income	Avg Net Farm Income	Taxfilers Reporting Off-Farm Income	Avg Net Off-Farm Income	Tax-filers Report'g Wages & Salaries	Avg Income from Wages & Salaries	Avg Net Income from All Sources	Net Farm Income as a % of Total Net Income
	no	\$	\$	no	\$	no	\$	\$	%
Brant	1,650	81,597	4,068	1,550	13,543	611	6,356	17,611	23.1
Elgin	3,315	82,118	3,321	3,130	11,284	1,202	5,149	14,605	22.7
Essex	4,815	40,665	1,885	4,690	17,204	2,390	9,422	19,088	9.9
Haldimand-Norfolk	5,895	89,116	4,896	5,518	10,664	2,019	4,975	15,559	31.5
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,885	45,646	450	1,824	26,913	1,007	16,373	27,363	1.6
Kent	6,220	62,578	4,013	6,017	12,998	2,508	6,042	17,012	23.6
Lambton	4,155	67,767	2,004	4,002	16,281	1,870	9,272	18,285	11.0
Middlesex	5,460	83,434	2,424	5,190	16,350	2,365	8,046	18,774	12.9
Niagara	4,595	49,197	1,627	4,425	19,334	2,386	11,640	20,961	7.8
Oxford	4,445	95,354	5,992	4,183	10,955	1,472	4,627	16,947	35.4
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	42,440	70,466	3,232	40,534	14,881	17,832	7,711	18,113	17.8
Bruce	4,305	74,716	1,289	4,119	12,245	1,844	6,647	13,534	9.5
Dufferin	1,330	63,382	-663	1,271	16,904	652	9,935	16,241	-
Grey	3,655	43,723	850	3,485	12,216	1,685	6,709	13,066	6.5
Halton	1,640	42,929	-1,030	1,597	31,316	933	17,648	30,286	-
Huron	4,485	91,389	3,714	4,218	10,188	1,574	4,759	13,901	26.7
Peel	1,670	40,271	-671	1,624	35,550	939	20,934	34,879	-
Perth	4,635	87,761	4,990	4,327	10,129	1,456	4,347	15,119	33.0
Simcoe	4,360	45,862	365	4,179	15,482	2,129	8,975	15,847	2.3
Waterloo	3,295	97,592	5,145	3,134	16,639	1,304	8,550	21,784	23.6
Wellington	4,295	74,205	2,991	4,019	13,782	1,856	8,230	16,772	17.8
WESTERN ONTARIO	33,675	70,095	2,261	31,978	14,993	14,374	8,151	17,253	13.1
Durham	3,245	53,354	503	3,164	21,091	1,711	12,302	21,593	2.3
Haliburton	85	10,978	-972	82	15,255	52	9,638	14,284	-
Hastings	2,110	40,447	914	2,032	15,597	1,048	8,968	16,511	5.5
Muskoka	265	13,073	-230	259	15,301	143	8,459	15,071	-
Northumberland	2,165	51,893	2,057	2,046	15,902	889	8,369	17,959	11.5
Parry Sound	635	19,140	-619	608	12,799	357	8,167	12,180	-
Peterborough	1,925	36,692	15	1,869	17,858	996	10,347	17,872	0.1
Prince Edward	970	56,342	3,070	919	12,340	411	6,293	15,410	19.9
Victoria	2,120	38,139	-204	2,025	15,730	1,052	8,879	15,526	-
York	5,375	38,867	-1,700	5,281	48,683	3,281	24,209	46,984	-
CENTRAL ONTARIO	18,900	42,464	49	18,290	25,961	9,945	13,767	26,010	0.2
Dundas	1,380	68,070	4,179	1,280	11,910	429	6,681	16,089	26.0
Frontenac	1,115	32,250	514	1,067	19,046	617	11,018	19,560	2.6
Glengarry	1,215	55,083	2,097	1,109	12,900	429	8,028	14,997	14.0
Grenville	895	33,360	428	855	19,252	458	11,230	19,680	2.2
Lanark	1,595	40,147	208	1,526	15,567	762	9,344	15,775	1.3
Leeds	1,450	49,319	2,793	1,357	12,872	589	6,944	15,665	17.8
Lennox & Addington	1,210	41,468	1,344	1,142	14,301	572	8,413	15,645	8.6
Ottawa-Carleton	3,150	37,589	380	3,062	28,139	1,804	17,132	28,519	1.3
Prescott	1,160	69,081	4,726	1,017	9,908	309	5,396	14,635	32.3
Renfrew	2,095	36,992	1,400	1,998	13,407	983	7,759	14,807	9.5
Russell	920	62,045	2,848	822	11,146	310	6,776	13,994	20.4
Stormont	960	52,271	2,087	891	12,516	380	7,862	14,603	14.3
EASTERN ONTARIO	17,135	46,415	1,723	16,116	16,439	7,639	9,724	18,162	9.5
Algoma	585	24,047	-879	570	20,104	404	14,920	19,225	-
Cochrane	395	15,157	-2,790	390	23,123	305	18,076	20,333	-
Kenora	205	24,161	-1,779	197	18,763	137	14,219	16,984	-
Manitowlin	445	29,454	742	422	10,116	208	4,839	10,858	6.8
Nipissing	445	28,911	-15	428	16,445	231	11,655	16,431	-
Rainy River	490	33,031	-372	463	14,191	268	8,386	13,819	-
Sudbury	640	18,819	-1,079	623	21,512	427	14,114	20,433	-
Thunder Bay	440	52,226	3,298	415	17,292	206	11,106	20,590	16.0
Timiskaming	850	54,689	-582	781	12,297	451	8,604	11,715	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	4,505	33,068	-350	4,299	16,758	2,642	11,446	16,408	-
THE PROVINCE	116,650	60,845	2,076	111,212	17,010	52,429	9,259	19,086	10.9
1981	118,970	58,649	2,095	112,975	15,263	54,468	8,602	17,358	12.1

Notes: A farm taxfiler is a taxfiler who reported positive gross income or non-zero net income from unincorporated, self-employed farming activity. Both Average Net Farm Income and Average Net Off-Farm Income have been calculated on a "per farm taxfiler" basis. Users of farm income data are advised that there are major conceptual differences between the taxfiler data presented above and the income estimates appearing in Table 4.

Source: Statistics Canada. (Data are derived from the administrative records of Revenue Canada).

Section 2

Selected Census Data



Table	Page
21. Basic Farm Data, 1971, 1976, and 1981 Census of Agriculture	17
22. Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	18
23. Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	19
24. Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land by County, 1981	20
25. Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1981	21
26. Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1981	22
27. Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or more, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1981	23
28. Number and Capital Value of Census Farms, by County, 1981	24
29. Rural and Total Population, by County, 1976 and 1981 Census	25
30. Machinery on Census Farms by County, 1981	26

Table 21 - Basic Farm Data, 1971, 1976 and 1981 Census of Agriculture

Item	Unit	1971	1976	1981	1981 as a % of	
					1971	1976
ALL AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS CLASSIFIED BY SALES						
Number of farms with annual sales of:						
\$ 2,500 or more	no.	65,667	67,613	68,960	105	102
\$ 10,000 or more	no.	35,824	44,048	49,984	140	113
\$ 25,000 or more	no.	14,342	27,664	36,032	251	130
All agricultural holdings ^a	no.	94,722	88,801	82,448	87	93
AREAS						
Total land area	ac.	226,702,720	226,702,720	226,702,720	100	100
Area in census farms	ac.	15,963,056	15,473,011	14,923,280	93	96
Percentage of total land in census farms..	%	7.0	6.8	6.6	-	-
Area by tenure of operator:						
Owner	ac.	9,728,603	8,135,148	7,292,676	75	90
Tenant	ac.	670,112	752,820	635,543	95	84
Part owner, part tenant	ac.	5,564,341	6,585,043	6,995,073	126	106
Total area owned ^b	ac.	13,096,784	11,961,854	11,351,995	87	95
Total area rented	ac.	2,866,272	3,511,157	3,571,297	125	102
USE OF AGRICULTURAL LAND						
Improved land	ac.	10,864,601	11,069,343	11,165,587	103	101
Under crops ^c	ac.	7,855,890	8,665,845	8,976,664	114	104
Pasture	ac.	2,336,446	1,836,696	1,623,506	69	88
Summer fallow	ac.	237,916	186,652	156,440	66	84
Other improved land	ac.	434,349	380,150	408,977	94	108
Unimproved land	ac.	5,098,455	4,403,688	3,757,928	74	85
Woodland	ac.	2,300,621	2,057,471	1,834,240	80	89
Other unimproved land	ac.	2,797,834	2,346,197	1,923,688	69	82
Major crop areas:						
Winter wheat	ac.	340,953	515,849	504,994	148	98
Spring wheat	ac.	13,295	18,334	22,048	166	120
Oats	ac.	650,430	544,797	326,383	50	60
Barley	ac.	385,651	370,888	466,602	121	126
Mixed Grains	ac.	928,364	826,323	783,311	84	95
Rye	ac.	47,882	56,956	89,789	188	158
Buckwheat	ac.	9,876	11,381	12,892	131	113
Soybeans	ac.	367,185	377,850	689,061	188	182
Grain corn	ac.	1,263,187	1,580,228	2,171,777	172	137
Fodder corn	ac.	615,553	864,220	643,222	104	74
Flaxseed	ac.	1,348	12,338	11,123	825	90
Dry beans	ac.	112,029	171,629	163,006	146	95
Hay	ac.	2,707,010	2,851,549	2,575,119	95	90
Tobacco	ac.	87,213	84,418	120,423	138	143
Fruits	ac.	89,757	87,137	79,354	88	91
Vegetables	ac.	166,542	188,865	152,239	91	81
Total of above	ac.	7,786,275	8,562,761	8,811,343	113	103
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS						
Cows and helpers		1,739,382	1,754,636	1,607,681	92	92
Steers		638,503	758,716	622,781	98	82
Bulls		38,291	40,658	34,435	90	85
Calves under 1 year		665,839	605,498	633,597	95	105
Total Cattle		3,082,015	3,159,508	2,898,494	94	92
Sows, 6 mos. & over for breeding		251,823	216,384	368,599	146	170
All other pigs		2,109,844	1,697,277	2,797,238	133	165
Total Pigs		2,361,667	1,913,661	3,165,837	134	165
Sheep		216,271	140,832	251,537	116	179
Hens and Chickens		31,509,963	29,972,196	33,915,205	108	113
Turkeys		3,765,414	4,076,036	4,015,561	107	99
Geese		72,646	56,678	65,241	90	115
Ducks		155,257	192,984	243,089	157	126
CAPITAL						
Total capital value	\$'000	6,897,158	16,973,113	31,283,175	454	184
Land and buildings	\$'000	5,183,419	13,822,338	25,298,785	488	183
Machinery and equipment	\$'000	890,037	1,940,183	3,462,135	389	178
Livestock and poultry	\$'000	823,702	1,210,593	2,522,255	306	208

^aFor 1971 and 1976, includes holdings with sales of agricultural products of \$50 or more. For 1981, includes sales of \$250 or more.

^bIncludes area operated by Manager.

^cIncludes field, vegetable, fruit, and nursery cropland.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 22 - Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981

Counties and Districts	Number of Census Farms			Area of Census Farms		
	1971	1976	1981	1971	1976	1981
	- acres -					
Brant	1,468	1,372	1,227	197,794	188,603	182,531
Elgin	2,546	2,359	2,097	394,099	391,010	387,244
Essex	3,768	3,539	3,088	353,203	356,573	349,345
Haldimand-Norfolk	4,475	4,019	3,899	574,932	552,467	557,477
Hamilton-Wentworth ...	1,812	1,696	1,553	165,899	163,832	158,519
Kent	3,748	3,421	3,204	559,811	551,186	552,514
Lambton	3,622	3,394	3,151	574,401	577,017	578,601
Middlesex	4,134	3,872	3,520	662,092	649,192	635,003
Niagara	3,950	3,718	3,512	252,544	243,615	248,655
Oxford	3,142	2,909	2,724	429,719	433,163	429,979
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	32,665	30,299	27,975	4,164,494	4,106,658	4,079,868
Bruce	3,315	3,086	2,914	683,736	666,719	655,466
Dufferin	1,446	1,253	1,208	254,832	234,205	218,456
Grey	4,304	3,921	3,678	760,193	724,375	675,311
Halton	1,066	1,035	969	120,971	125,792	129,030
Huron	4,213	3,980	3,790	742,965	736,567	735,418
Peel	1,129	1,064	942	168,242	159,507	136,856
Perth	3,449	3,270	3,156	500,382	495,754	493,537
Simcoe	4,032	3,631	3,452	649,841	611,810	609,061
Waterloo	2,027	1,862	1,823	254,222	247,037	242,908
Wellington	3,400	3,271	3,219	513,882	500,905	501,181
WESTERN ONTARIO	28,381	26,373	25,151	4,649,266	4,498,671	4,395,224
Durham	2,797	2,658	2,495	388,905	385,215	373,611
Haliburton	104	131	92	24,798	23,697	18,703
Hastings	1,911	1,721	1,582	436,610	392,023	370,506
Muskoka	203	204	226	43,746	40,808	40,555
Northumberland	1,986	1,876	1,736	349,169	330,973	321,381
Parry Sound	520	548	491	162,858	148,241	132,674
Peterborough	1,654	1,682	1,576	319,821	317,441	302,470
Prince Edward	1,003	907	791	194,457	183,482	176,865
Victoria	1,995	1,959	1,848	420,929	409,521	394,023
York	2,190	1,943	1,865	255,922	247,613	248,945
CENTRAL ONTARIO	14,363	13,629	12,702	2,597,215	2,479,014	2,379,733
Dundas	1,182	1,117	949	189,260	188,050	176,845
Frontenac	1,165	1,105	952	292,180	278,329	249,860
Glengarry	1,138	1,076	976	213,267	205,970	194,013
Grenville	877	815	720	162,157	148,592	129,301
Lanark	1,396	1,378	1,203	393,283	357,721	317,199
Leeds	1,413	1,300	1,134	326,309	304,946	274,369
Lennox & Addington ...	1,175	1,083	897	260,281	253,387	230,064
Ottawa-Carleton	2,041	1,986	2,002	390,180	353,686	355,220
Prescott	1,272	1,063	973	233,051	213,825	206,073
Renfrew	1,992	1,842	1,713	539,711	496,746	465,007
Russell	766	706	619	122,489	111,740	105,448
Stormont	996	881	767	168,483	162,639	148,075
EASTERN ONTARIO	15,413	14,352	12,905	3,290,651	3,075,631	2,851,474
Algoma	447	497	490	115,747	117,440	113,791
Cochrane	340	369	326	100,456	121,491	113,154
Kenora	135	138	130	53,192	51,407	48,350
Manitoulin	473	430	399	242,125	238,392	204,199
Nipissing	462	520	437	138,729	141,563	118,091
Rainy River	496	494	456	183,179	193,658	201,659
Sudbury	416	549	456	110,082	118,836	104,166
Thunder Bay	419	447	358	106,849	105,946	85,716
Timiskaming	712	704	663	211,071	224,304	227,855
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,900	4,148	3,715	1,261,430	1,313,037	1,216,981
THE PROVINCE	94,722	88,801	82,448	15,963,056	15,473,011	14,923,280

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 23 - Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981

Counties and Districts	Area of Improved Land on Census Farms			Area of Crops on Census Farms		
	1971	1976	1981	1971	1976	1981
- acres -						
Brant	164,413	162,877	160,582	135,784	142,718	143,491
Elgin	316,445	325,292	331,361	259,847	286,744	299,760
Essex	335,676	343,029	339,710	318,138	329,768	328,285
Halldmand-Norfolk ...	459,726	452,608	467,905	344,744	375,933	405,593
Hamilton-Wentworth ..	139,530	137,386	137,050	113,229	116,365	119,401
Kent	518,612	521,509	528,421	484,482	491,320	506,397
Lambton	467,969	491,098	514,154	369,121	410,549	459,763
Middlesex	538,013	555,925	564,774	399,166	456,447	489,267
Niagara	210,498	211,208	219,948	166,128	173,495	184,868
Oxford	369,159	380,298	385,771	299,661	333,793	349,052
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	3,520,041	3,581,230	3,649,676	2,890,300	3,117,132	3,285,877
Bruce	502,085	515,547	514,185	275,513	322,178	353,900
Dufferin	194,887	189,009	178,238	125,031	142,058	133,604
Grey	491,624	491,066	484,547	289,410	331,085	333,578
Halton	97,539	101,535	102,740	70,876	78,378	81,915
Huron	611,308	625,745	632,024	446,672	518,940	555,297
Peel	131,524	130,680	117,378	94,618	102,473	92,274
Perth	443,820	449,544	451,739	337,463	380,904	401,044
Simcoe	449,865	453,809	470,612	319,615	356,768	376,433
Waterloo	210,154	213,558	212,966	177,422	188,508	189,426
Wellington	411,464	417,617	427,066	302,111	344,353	361,693
WESTERN ONTARIO	3,544,270	3,588,110	3,591,495	2,438,731	2,765,645	2,879,164
Durham	279,278	288,770	291,560	196,057	217,600	228,286
Haliburton	4,665	5,487	6,015	2,845	3,296	1,933
Hastings	192,933	188,362	200,250	131,423	138,135	139,534
Muskoka	13,471	14,065	15,011	7,958	8,912	8,650
Northumberland	208,382	217,553	226,771	144,561	163,098	177,454
Parry Sound	44,742	48,386	47,631	28,400	31,003	27,138
Peterborough	168,052	182,931	186,811	108,095	122,484	127,428
Prince Edward	125,035	126,502	127,302	92,934	100,496	102,741
Victoria	206,813	224,089	226,604	125,821	142,730	149,739
York	202,095	203,595	206,908	157,107	164,349	166,565
CENTRAL ONTARIO	1,445,466	1,499,740	1,534,863	995,201	1,092,103	1,129,468
Dundas	153,271	153,583	149,031	102,125	114,089	115,423
Frontenac	125,961	127,775	124,281	80,259	88,152	82,513
Glengarry	141,794	142,437	145,273	98,561	105,726	112,152
Grenville	89,191	87,968	79,321	56,882	61,320	56,320
Lanark	148,586	149,619	147,714	88,774	98,749	98,142
Leeds	149,481	155,723	143,056	94,173	104,786	97,549
Lennox & Addington ..	125,199	133,264	126,424	86,389	94,828	91,086
Ottawa-Carleton	262,006	252,604	267,708	173,080	183,008	191,145
Prescott	191,231	172,889	174,142	122,151	125,951	127,987
Renfrew	233,080	234,017	235,824	143,183	151,956	150,249
Russell	104,652	93,155	93,604	69,586	73,049	74,938
Stormont	109,302	114,071	108,228	75,284	85,219	82,189
EASTERN ONTARIO	1,833,754	1,817,105	1,794,606	1,190,447	1,286,833	1,279,693
Algoma	52,990	55,736	58,228	32,806	36,367	38,494
Cochrane	45,470	57,003	56,039	28,077	37,045	34,994
Kenora	20,073	22,493	20,317	12,671	14,649	13,716
Manitoulin	59,243	62,063	62,187	37,971	38,677	37,362
Nipissing	57,941	64,903	60,139	37,940	48,608	43,006
Rainy River	69,811	86,212	92,362	43,469	54,402	55,135
Sudbury	45,667	51,302	46,827	27,259	35,455	29,546
Thunder Bay	48,611	48,189	46,645	33,052	35,822	34,574
Timiskaming	121,264	135,257	152,203	87,966	103,107	115,635
NORTHERN ONTARIO	521,070	583,158	594,947	341,211	404,132	402,462
THE PROVINCE	10,864,601	11,069,343	11,165,587	7,855,890	8,665,845	8,976,664

^aOnly those boundary changes which occurred between 1971 and 1976 involving whole townships have been taken into account in the 1971 information.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 24 - Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Improved Land Area					Unimproved Land Area		
	Under Crops	Improved Pasture	Summer Fallow	Other	Total	Woodland	Other	Total
- acres -								
Brant	143,491	8,523	1,767	6,801	160,582	12,415	9,534	21,949
Elgin	299,760	16,759	2,498	12,344	331,361	36,912	18,979	55,891
Essex	328,285	2,523	1,019	7,883	339,710	6,014	3,631	9,645
Haldimand-Norfolk ..	405,593	22,405	15,166	24,741	467,905	61,791	27,781	89,572
Hamilton-Wentworth ..	119,401	8,211	3,752	5,686	137,050	10,688	10,796	21,484
Kent	506,397	11,238	822	9,964	528,421	12,707	11,407	24,114
Lambton	459,763	38,682	2,858	12,851	514,154	43,843	20,610	64,453
Middlesex	489,267	55,603	2,805	17,099	564,774	40,430	29,811	70,241
Niagara	184,868	11,303	11,890	11,887	219,948	16,806	11,936	28,742
Oxford	349,052	22,451	1,535	12,733	385,771	26,290	17,934	44,224
SOUTHERN ONTARIO ...	3,285,877	197,698	44,112	121,989	3,649,676	267,896	162,419	430,315
Bruce	353,900	143,592	3,905	12,788	514,185	84,901	56,386	141,287
Dufferin	133,604	35,447	2,935	6,252	178,238	16,803	23,423	40,226
Grey	333,578	125,719	7,346	17,904	484,547	88,245	102,527	190,772
Halton	81,915	11,036	3,372	6,417	102,740	14,989	11,302	26,291
Huron	555,297	57,638	2,494	16,595	632,024	63,333	38,071	101,404
Peel	92,274	18,099	1,920	5,085	117,378	6,872	12,625	19,497
Perth	401,044	36,423	1,252	13,020	451,739	27,736	14,069	41,805
Simcoe	376,433	67,868	11,168	15,143	470,612	61,184	77,283	138,467
Waterloo	189,426	15,930	912	6,698	212,966	17,775	12,181	29,956
Wellington	361,693	46,143	4,992	14,238	427,066	40,207	33,921	74,128
WESTERN ONTARIO	2,879,164	557,895	40,296	114,140	3,591,495	422,045	381,788	803,833
Durham	228,286	49,180	3,666	10,428	291,560	32,513	49,550	82,063
Haliburton	1,933	2,190	601	1,291	6,015	6,000	6,689	12,689
Hastings	139,534	46,537	3,105	11,074	200,250	79,645	90,602	170,247
Muskoka	8,650	4,817	332	1,212	15,011	16,691	8,853	25,544
Northumberland	177,454	34,939	5,098	9,280	226,771	38,511	56,101	94,612
Parry Sound	27,138	15,554	1,034	3,905	47,631	54,167	30,872	85,039
Peterborough	127,428	45,211	4,148	10,024	186,811	48,140	67,515	115,655
Prince Edward	102,741	16,875	2,711	4,975	127,302	18,168	31,394	49,562
Victoria	149,739	62,484	4,483	9,898	226,604	48,019	119,403	167,422
York	166,565	23,299	6,273	10,771	206,908	16,715	25,323	42,038
CENTRAL ONTARIO	1,129,468	301,086	31,451	72,858	1,534,863	358,569	486,302	844,871
Dundas	115,423	28,280	1,580	3,748	149,031	16,688	11,134	27,822
Frontenac	82,513	34,382	1,499	5,887	124,281	41,564	84,015	125,579
Glengarry	112,152	24,812	2,301	6,008	145,273	26,106	22,628	48,734
Grenville	56,320	17,742	1,843	3,416	79,321	25,180	24,800	49,980
Lanark	98,142	40,206	1,980	7,386	147,714	91,946	77,539	169,485
Leeds	97,549	37,313	1,954	6,240	143,056	48,439	82,878	131,317
Lennox & Addington ..	91,086	27,803	2,488	5,047	126,424	33,135	70,507	103,642
Ottawa-Carleton	191,145	60,896	4,152	11,515	267,708	38,159	49,347	87,506
Prescott	127,987	38,065	3,523	4,567	174,142	15,446	16,476	31,922
Renfrew	150,249	72,739	2,384	10,452	235,824	137,534	91,656	229,190
Russell	74,938	14,851	1,462	2,353	93,604	5,500	6,344	11,844
Stormont	82,189	20,867	1,525	3,647	108,228	19,562	20,285	39,847
EASTERN ONTARIO	1,279,693	417,956	26,691	70,266	1,794,606	499,259	557,609	1,056,868
Algoma	38,494	16,050	764	2,920	58,228	34,440	21,122	55,562
Cochrane	34,994	14,825	1,147	5,073	56,039	19,873	37,242	57,115
Kenora	13,716	5,328	278	995	20,317	14,365	13,670	28,035
Manitoulin	37,362	21,583	1,150	2,092	62,187	50,267	91,745	142,012
Nipissing	43,006	11,817	2,056	3,260	60,139	26,774	31,186	57,960
Rainy River	55,135	30,018	3,369	3,840	92,362	52,274	57,022	109,296
Sudbury	29,546	11,523	2,237	3,521	46,827	32,531	24,806	57,337
Thunder Bay	34,574	8,723	831	2,517	46,645	21,410	17,660	39,070
Timiskaming	115,635	29,004	2,058	5,506	152,203	34,537	41,117	75,654
NORTHERN ONTARIO ...	402,462	148,871	13,890	29,724	594,947	286,471	335,570	622,041
THE PROVINCE	8,976,664	1,623,506	156,440	408,977	11,165,587	1,834,240	1,923,688	3,757,928

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 25 - Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	1-9 acres	10-69 acres	70-129 acres	130-179 acres	180-239 acres	240-399 acres	400-559 acres	560 acres and over	Total
Brant	108	348	298	161	136	95	38	43	1,227
Elgin	114	427	513	283	240	311	121	88	2,097
Essex	358	1,237	629	316	168	230	89	61	3,088
Haldimand-Norfolk	199	949	1,249	565	372	363	121	81	3,899
Hamilton-Wentworth	231	576	371	122	103	104	27	19	1,553
Kent	159	659	790	448	421	491	137	99	3,204
Lambton	120	605	812	397	433	503	175	106	3,151
Middlesex	205	779	839	379	412	566	199	141	3,520
Niagara	832	1,671	472	171	134	144	51	37	3,512
Oxford	203	541	757	410	366	293	74	80	2,724
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,529	7,792	6,730	3,252	2,785	3,100	1,032	755	27,975
Bruce	88	323	708	382	436	582	219	176	2,914
Dufferin	44	164	398	138	174	184	64	42	1,208
Grey	117	500	1,045	485	603	653	179	96	3,678
Halton	124	375	204	68	71	63	32	32	969
Huron	260	554	831	536	564	684	217	144	3,790
Peel	102	307	203	73	84	107	30	36	942
Perth	196	442	1,017	507	447	406	81	60	3,156
Simcoe	181	856	905	356	388	436	181	149	3,452
Waterloo	189	384	592	252	161	161	54	30	1,823
Wellington	182	643	978	414	447	391	105	59	3,219
WESTERN ONTARIO	1,483	4,548	6,881	3,211	3,375	3,667	1,162	824	25,151
Durham	175	832	567	239	232	270	103	77	2,495
Haliburton	6	13	16	7	18	18	14	-	92
Hastings	55	176	375	195	221	326	136	98	1,582
Muskoka	17	37	59	21	35	32	18	7	226
Northumberland	91	363	426	195	187	297	107	70	1,736
Parry Sound	12	28	92	48	87	122	63	39	491
Peterborough	56	225	495	162	231	240	97	70	1,576
Prince Edward	46	133	160	95	90	154	63	50	791
Victoria	52	236	574	215	269	293	95	114	1,848
York	186	738	432	140	99	131	60	79	1,865
CENTRAL ONTARIO	696	2,781	3,196	1,317	1,469	1,883	756	604	12,702
Dundas	25	155	234	143	129	190	49	24	949
Frontenac	24	105	200	112	123	210	94	84	952
Glenora	24	120	242	145	124	239	56	26	976
Grenville	35	161	182	78	88	110	32	34	720
Lanark	26	89	265	131	194	261	124	113	1,203
Leeds	37	110	243	154	141	250	107	92	1,134
Lennox & Addington	17	116	207	120	115	151	88	83	897
Ottawa-Carleton	107	441	493	251	233	306	82	89	2,002
Prescott	33	124	202	127	152	235	62	38	973
Renfrew	40	95	352	182	291	390	216	147	1,713
Russell	23	119	158	75	93	115	24	12	619
Stormont	34	110	190	92	120	141	54	26	767
EASTERN ONTARIO	425	1,745	2,968	1,610	1,803	2,598	988	768	12,905
Algoma	23	60	111	70	43	92	54	37	490
Cochrane	5	21	40	79	33	62	28	58	326
Kenora	4	7	14	21	10	32	14	28	130
Manitoulin	4	14	49	19	35	65	79	134	399
Nipissing	13	28	84	61	57	98	48	48	437
Rainy River	6	10	28	75	24	113	77	123	456
Sudbury	16	44	102	104	32	84	42	32	456
Thunder Bay	32	51	47	51	29	81	36	31	358
Timiskaming	12	28	69	148	35	147	109	115	663
NORTHERN ONTARIO	115	263	544	628	298	774	487	606	3,715
THE PROVINCE	5,248	17,129	20,319	10,018	9,730	12,022	4,425	3,557	82,448

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 26 - Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Value of Agricultural Products Sold ^a							Total Number of Farms	Total Value of Sales	
	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$25,000	\$50,000	\$100,000 and over				
	Under \$2,500	to 4,999	to 9,999	to 24,999	to 49,999		to 99,999			
- number of farms reporting -										\$'000
Brant	175	104	130	198	134	174	312	1,227	92,664	
Elgin	167	112	167	310	312	449	580	2,097	170,100	
Essex	284	216	367	767	588	490	376	3,088	156,291	
Haldimand-Norfolk	409	313	394	515	415	727	1,126	3,899	281,341	
Hamilton-Wentworth	297	220	241	231	154	189	221	1,553	90,199	
Kent	128	113	211	636	774	725	617	3,204	218,151	
Lambton	207	198	304	770	586	526	560	3,151	208,846	
Middlesex	303	258	364	626	503	598	868	3,520	322,903	
Niagara	724	453	474	620	407	364	470	3,512	186,669	
Oxford	228	137	174	380	425	604	776	2,724	249,345	
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,922	2,124	2,826	5,053	4,298	4,846	5,906	27,975	1,976,509	
Bruce	305	204	260	539	478	537	591	2,914	219,963	
Dufferin	183	149	173	248	159	174	122	1,208	52,844	
Grey	641	401	538	806	549	453	290	3,678	153,459	
Halton	240	127	154	159	84	86	119	969	61,284	
Huron	282	195	281	639	701	835	857	3,790	315,630	
Peel	191	132	135	152	94	112	126	942	44,836	
Perth	196	154	210	521	606	815	654	3,156	248,600	
Simcoe	692	431	523	647	387	367	405	3,452	183,062	
Waterloo	186	136	169	236	227	390	479	1,823	185,392	
Wellington	419	276	377	564	429	582	572	3,219	212,655	
WESTERN ONTARIO	3,335	2,205	2,820	4,511	3,714	4,351	4,215	25,151	1,677,725	
Durham	491	321	394	425	263	287	314	2,495	123,721	
Haliburton	46	17	14	10	3	1	1	92	579	
Hastings	436	271	255	210	163	166	81	1,582	39,921	
Muskoka	105	51	33	19	9	6	3	226	1,989	
Northumberland	343	229	253	302	207	217	185	1,736	68,881	
Parry Sound	162	105	114	64	21	19	6	491	4,997	
Peterborough	380	254	266	288	139	145	104	1,576	45,668	
Prince Edward	188	90	103	115	85	121	89	791	35,025	
Victoria	363	288	342	402	183	161	109	1,848	59,666	
York	401	249	260	297	213	186	259	1,865	127,082	
CENTRAL ONTARIO	2,915	1,875	2,034	2,132	1,286	1,309	1,151	12,702	507,529	
Dundas	152	121	102	103	132	201	138	949	47,946	
Frontenac	282	202	145	115	76	90	42	952	23,576	
Glengarry	203	116	97	131	153	153	123	976	39,791	
Grenville	233	121	107	88	65	58	48	720	19,217	
Lanark	301	204	212	193	109	124	60	1,203	31,195	
Leeds	332	173	141	134	142	143	69	1,134	36,352	
Lennox & Addington	255	155	171	131	56	76	53	897	25,694	
Ottawa-Carleton	514	276	322	287	201	225	177	2,002	80,829	
Prescott	165	101	81	96	163	237	130	973	51,126	
Renfrew	430	335	306	294	149	127	72	1,713	35,291	
Russell	130	83	70	64	61	137	74	619	25,234	
Stormont	200	111	84	71	86	137	78	767	27,322	
EASTERN ONTARIO	3,197	1,998	1,838	1,707	1,393	1,708	1,064	12,905	443,573	
Algoma	191	89	100	46	23	26	15	490	6,641	
Cochrane	118	68	64	38	9	11	18	326	8,962	
Kenora	41	20	27	21	6	9	6	130	2,348	
Manitoulin	77	62	68	107	44	24	17	399	7,939	
Nipissing	132	74	61	51	42	58	19	437	9,829	
Rainy River	109	55	85	114	45	30	18	456	9,295	
Sudbury	172	96	90	42	23	17	16	456	7,139	
Thunder Bay	117	55	43	32	23	40	48	358	14,054	
Timiskaming	162	97	102	98	57	81	66	663	20,126	
NORTHERN ONTARIO	1,119	616	640	549	272	296	223	3,715	86,333	
THE PROVINCE	13,488	8,818	10,158	13,952	10,963	12,510	12,559	82,448	4,691,669	

^aDuring the period June 3, 1980 to June 3, 1981.
Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 27 - Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or More, Classified by Major Product Type^a, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts						Small Grains	Other Field Crops	Fruits and Vegetables ^b	Misc. Specialty & Mixed Farms	Total Farms Typed
	Dairy	Cattle	Hogs	Poultry	Wheat					
Brant	146	113	88	25	20	256	217	67	120	1,052
Elgin	189	162	145	33	15	783	377	55	171	1,930
Essex	76	38	51	34	74	1,592	44	528	367	2,804
Haldimand-Norfolk	315	285	153	89	70	724	1,264	258	332	3,490
Hamilton-Wentworth	165	170	94	86	30	206	25	238	242	1,256
Kent	15	176	168	26	27	2,151	81	221	211	3,076
Lambton	140	442	250	84	61	1,636	27	80	224	2,944
Middlesex	394	685	332	104	41	1,115	126	78	342	3,217
Niagara	264	185	123	199	49	210	16	1,378	364	2,788
Oxford	710	397	318	67	10	452	239	74	229	2,496
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,414	2,653	1,722	747	397	9,125	2,416	2,977	2,602	25,053
Bruce	493	1,456	159	37	7	258	27	9	163	2,609
Dufferin	135	525	71	12	10	111	34	2	125	1,025
Grey	513	1,662	186	55	7	177	33	107	297	3,037
Halton	86	138	39	42	20	104	24	80	196	729
Huron	451	1,221	502	154	25	824	21	41	269	3,508
Peel	157	202	17	25	11	93	17	56	173	751
Perth	821	669	620	63	17	492	14	22	242	2,960
Simcoe	437	1,088	151	59	22	343	91	203	366	2,760
Waterloo	321	463	281	75	12	157	10	21	297	1,637
Wellington	595	948	413	96	18	290	35	32	373	2,800
WESTERN ONTARIO	4,009	8,372	2,439	618	149	2,849	306	573	2,501	21,816
Durham	358	760	116	76	9	252	42	120	271	2,004
Haliburton	4	25	2	1	-	-	1	-	13	46
Hastings	401	453	42	15	16	81	16	20	102	1,146
Muskoka	15	56	3	7	1	4	6	5	24	121
Northumberland	347	427	61	40	16	184	55	115	148	1,393
Parry Sound	45	192	6	10	-	14	12	4	46	329
Peterborough	259	563	55	28	19	118	19	24	111	1,196
Prince Edward	209	130	15	12	8	68	8	99	54	603
Victoria	193	849	84	15	12	155	21	13	143	1,485
York	173	317	66	51	37	223	48	193	356	1,464
CENTRAL ONTARIO	2,004	3,772	450	255	118	1,099	228	593	1,268	9,787
Dundas	431	182	33	7	1	83	11	8	41	797
Frontenac	235	305	9	12	2	26	9	9	63	670
Glengarry	396	140	40	29	2	105	9	13	39	773
Grenville	156	159	26	19	3	35	13	16	60	487
Lanark	239	487	17	13	-	42	12	9	83	902
Leeds	374	292	16	11	1	31	9	8	60	802
Lennox & Addington	172	305	11	12	11	50	9	16	56	642
Ottawa-Carleton	448	575	28	25	3	134	34	59	182	1,488
Prescott	469	109	71	36	1	54	14	4	50	808
Renfrew	274	809	27	16	3	53	18	9	74	1,283
Russell	279	89	19	11	-	45	7	3	36	489
Stormont	293	126	29	9	-	60	11	2	37	567
EASTERN ONTARIO	3,766	3,578	326	200	27	718	156	156	781	9,708
Algoma	55	153	2	10	1	14	8	7	49	299
Cochrane	32	102	3	12	-	9	15	5	30	208
Kenora	13	35	4	7	-	12	4	-	14	89
Manitowlin	44	246	4	1	-	4	9	2	12	322
Nipissing	115	126	4	5	-	19	6	4	26	305
Rainy River	56	217	10	7	-	25	6	1	25	347
Sudbury	52	114	7	5	-	19	21	10	56	284
Thunder Bay	101	62	6	9	-	10	6	4	43	241
Timiskaming	180	137	7	10	-	113	9	3	42	501
NORTHERN ONTARIO	648	1,192	47	66	1	225	84	36	297	2,596
THE PROVINCE	12,841	19,567	4,984	1,886	692	14,016	3,190	4,335	7,449	68,960

^aClassified according to major source of income. The criterion of 51 percent or more of the total potential sales was used for classification.

^bExcluding potatoes.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 28 - Number and Capital Value of Census Farms, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	No. of Farms	Buildings and Land	Machinery and Equipment	Livestock and Poultry	Total Farm Capital
	- no -			- \$'000 -	
Brant	1,227	519,660	66,935	25,740	612,335
Elgin	2,097	985,844	123,804	43,241	1,152,890
Essex	3,088	1,165,283	152,388	14,185	1,331,857
Haldimand-Norfolk	3,899	1,567,225	200,248	53,501	1,820,974
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,553	476,398	55,622	27,384	559,404
Kent	3,204	1,691,468	211,671	33,141	1,936,280
Lambton	3,151	1,255,804	164,083	74,716	1,494,603
Middlesex	3,520	1,565,289	185,292	127,198	1,877,779
Niagara	3,512	850,422	107,197	49,727	1,007,346
Oxford	2,724	1,200,082	152,334	124,210	1,476,626
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	27,975	11,277,477	1,419,574	573,043	13,270,094
Bruce	2,914	696,069	120,413	170,210	986,692
Dufferin	1,208	271,674	42,045	40,791	354,509
Grey	3,678	589,310	107,710	130,114	827,134
Halton	969	633,797	38,342	17,301	689,440
Huron	3,790	1,271,352	187,609	166,276	1,625,236
Peel	942	880,984	39,500	24,390	944,874
Perth	3,156	987,690	158,362	144,662	1,290,714
Simcoe	3,452	862,715	140,715	103,461	1,106,891
Waterloo	1,823	588,713	69,224	90,865	748,803
Wellington	3,219	843,616	120,567	137,921	1,102,103
WESTERN ONTARIO	25,151	7,625,921	1,024,485	1,025,990	9,676,397
Durham	2,495	904,434	90,301	68,830	1,063,566
Haliburton	92	8,323	1,046	858	10,228
Hastings	1,582	220,152	47,042	47,365	314,559
Muskoka	226	26,474	3,710	2,527	32,711
Northumberland	1,736	361,679	66,495	50,330	478,504
Parry Sound	491	50,717	9,112	7,947	67,777
Peterborough	1,576	268,551	44,125	44,664	357,340
Prince Edward	791	180,276	35,044	23,379	238,698
Victoria	1,848	311,596	49,664	54,617	415,878
York	1,865	1,278,783	78,664	34,607	1,392,054
CENTRAL ONTARIO	12,702	3,610,986	425,204	335,126	4,371,316
Dundas	949	185,529	47,280	44,951	277,760
Frontenac	952	153,083	26,457	29,986	209,527
Glengarry	976	182,150	42,088	39,188	263,426
Grenville	720	107,913	21,438	21,234	150,586
Lanark	1,203	179,211	37,559	37,803	254,573
Leeds	1,134	159,736	36,103	42,812	238,652
Lennox & Addington	897	130,122	26,260	28,255	184,637
Ottawa-Carleton	2,002	513,550	76,074	69,929	659,553
Prescott	973	198,297	50,345	52,153	300,795
Renfrew	1,713	208,209	46,579	54,438	309,226
Russell	619	119,708	31,797	30,002	181,507
Stormont	767	135,326	30,592	30,553	196,471
EASTERN ONTARIO	12,905	2,272,835	472,573	481,305	3,226,713
Algoma	490	58,296	12,363	10,476	81,135
Cochrane	326	33,672	9,476	8,449	51,598
Kenora	130	19,098	3,972	2,785	25,856
Manitoulin	399	46,576	10,498	16,421	73,496
Nipissing	437	51,649	13,568	12,181	77,398
Rainy River	456	68,109	15,549	14,776	98,434
Sudbury	456	51,294	10,728	6,808	68,830
Thunder Bay	358	77,405	12,955	10,982	101,342
Timiskaming	663	105,466	31,188	23,913	160,567
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,715	511,567	120,298	106,791	738,656
THE PROVINCE	82,448	25,298,785	3,462,134	2,522,255	31,283,175

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 29 - Rural and Total Population, by County, 1976 and 1981 Census

Counties and Districts	Farm Population		Rural Non-Farm Population		Total Population	
	1976	1981	1976	1981	1976	1981
Brant	5,336	4,316	15,859	17,171	99,100	104,427
Elgin	9,110	7,502	24,770	24,571	69,090	69,707
Essex	13,641	10,596	53,529	51,882	310,360	312,476
Haldimand-Norfolk	15,656	13,554	38,184	38,259	89,250	89,456
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,024	5,446	33,061	31,164	409,490	411,445
Kent	12,638	10,588	27,397	27,556	106,130	107,022
Lambton	12,700	10,364	26,780	28,022	120,580	123,445
Middlesex	14,206	12,020	29,169	31,118	303,745	318,184
Niagara	14,255	12,159	31,300	35,936	365,440	368,288
Oxford	12,063	10,122	23,317	24,391	85,335	85,920
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	115,629	96,667	303,366	310,070	1,958,520	1,990,370
Bruce	11,547	10,237	23,173	24,375	57,475	60,020
Dufferin	4,664	4,013	7,816	9,338	28,530	31,145
Grey	13,952	11,971	22,338	24,939	72,175	73,824
Halton	3,750	3,258	19,680	18,640	228,495	253,883
Huron	15,415	13,188	19,200	22,920	56,005	56,127
Peel	4,057	3,313	27,178	51,310	375,910	490,731
Perth	13,390	11,911	13,125	13,897	66,280	66,096
Simcoe	13,620	11,876	74,695	74,337	210,690	225,071
Waterloo	8,324	7,905	17,886	19,488	289,125	305,496
Wellington	13,192	11,934	23,538	26,304	123,735	129,432
WESTERN ONTARIO	101,911	89,606	248,629	285,548	1,508,420	1,691,825
Durham	10,131	8,520	38,254	42,472	247,475	283,639
Haliburton	433	269	10,362	11,092	10,795	11,361
Hastings	6,607	5,537	29,138	32,211	105,835	106,883
Muskoka	758	751	21,287	21,334	36,690	38,370
Northumberland	7,007	5,870	26,218	27,996	64,440	64,966
Parry Sound	2,106	1,697	21,649	22,302	32,655	33,528
Peterborough	6,583	5,573	26,227	28,633	99,930	102,452
Prince Edward	3,402	2,628	14,508	14,271	22,560	22,336
Victoria	6,923	5,998	20,362	24,968	43,545	47,854
York	7,407	6,591	59,683	41,089	2,328,210	2,389,448
CENTRAL ONTARIO	51,357	43,434	267,688	266,368	2,992,135	3,100,837
Dundas	4,474	3,487	7,501	8,525	18,510	18,946
Frontenac	4,094	3,284	25,336	26,929	108,050	108,133
Glengarry	4,380	3,512	11,395	13,471	19,270	20,254
Grenville	2,954	2,419	13,681	15,981	26,025	27,176
Lanark	4,983	4,019	13,357	16,693	44,200	45,676
Leeds	4,827	3,872	20,363	22,910	52,580	53,765
Lennox & Addington	3,998	2,983	17,582	19,153	32,635	33,040
Ottawa-Carleton	7,878	7,012	38,067	49,546	520,530	546,849
Prescott	4,409	3,660	10,851	12,204	29,100	30,365
Renfrew	6,778	5,915	28,532	31,422	89,095	87,484
Russell	3,064	2,437	9,551	12,529	19,735	22,412
Stormont	3,446	2,767	11,604	11,875	61,170	61,927
EASTERN ONTARIO	55,285	45,367	207,820	241,238	1,020,900	1,056,027
Algoma	1,924	1,665	27,511	32,386	122,880	133,553
Cochrane	1,688	1,311	26,052	28,741	96,825	96,875
Kenora	547	441	29,123	32,369	57,980	59,421
Manitoulin	1,473	1,279	7,942	8,224	10,895	11,001
Nipissing	2,102	1,664	18,963	18,898	81,740	80,268
Rainy River	2,049	1,739	6,636	6,759	24,770	22,798
Sudbury	2,299	1,676	38,011	31,411	194,995	186,847
Thunder Bay	1,875	1,321	22,035	25,018	150,645	153,997
Timiskaming	2,974	2,573	11,076	11,219	43,760	41,288
NORTHERN ONTARIO	16,931	13,669	187,349	195,025	784,490	786,048
THE PROVINCE	341,113	288,743	1,214,852	1,298,249	8,264,465	8,625,107

Note: Rural farm population includes all persons living on census farm holdings located in non-urban areas. Urban population is defined as those persons living in a population concentration of 1,000 or more where the density is 400 or more per square kilometer.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Population.

Table 30 - Machinery on Census Farms, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Farm Trucks	Tractors			Grain Combines	Swathers	Balers	Forage Harvesters
		20-49 HP	50-99 HP	100 HP and over				
Brant	1,628	1,451	1,191	408	331	66	425	198
Elgin	2,711	2,468	2,183	834	754	90	557	328
Essex	3,147	4,025	2,694	1,007	1,128	64	359	134
Haldimand-Norfolk	5,202	5,813	3,732	813	1,089	387	1,190	496
Hamilton-Wentworth ...	1,582	1,727	1,110	231	365	130	590	239
Kent	3,650	3,852	3,495	1,700	1,668	86	486	225
Lambton	3,107	3,270	3,023	1,165	1,545	257	901	505
Middlesex	3,802	3,418	3,425	1,259	1,218	391	1,262	804
Niagara	3,679	4,120	1,969	294	476	234	828	396
Oxford	3,094	2,886	2,965	886	791	288	1,198	850
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	31,602	33,030	25,787	8,597	9,365	1,993	7,796	4,175
Bruce	2,660	2,878	3,050	641	795	850	1,756	882
Dufferin	1,116	1,245	1,116	179	444	339	798	232
Grey	2,935	4,236	2,968	325	1,087	888	2,306	869
Halton	1,008	982	655	138	213	159	410	128
Huron	3,786	3,491	3,961	1,173	1,355	887	1,644	946
Peel	983	986	749	194	276	238	466	198
Perth	2,867	3,204	3,516	851	1,304	896	1,654	985
Simcoe	3,691	3,795	2,888	746	1,139	845	1,971	740
Waterloo	1,292	1,565	1,694	361	362	298	780	498
Wellington	2,612	3,110	3,206	616	999	839	1,871	897
WESTERN ONTARIO	22,950	25,492	23,803	5,224	7,974	6,239	13,656	6,375
Durham	2,338	2,513	1,911	372	623	273	1,235	406
Haliburton	66	92	15	2	4	12	42	2
Hastings	1,431	1,552	1,110	147	519	199	993	328
Muskoka	169	210	80	21	19	19	110	24
Northumberland	1,742	1,721	1,460	224	508	188	892	345
Perry Sound	360	605	215	20	75	64	322	41
Peterborough	1,321	1,543	1,026	133	361	212	937	235
Prince Edward	888	928	658	127	240	117	425	189
Victoria	1,621	2,001	1,171	157	536	226	1,133	245
York	1,992	2,097	1,388	351	445	243	758	250
CENTRAL ONTARIO	11,928	13,262	9,034	1,554	3,330	1,553	6,847	2,065
Dundas	711	986	948	153	322	125	670	289
Frontenac	871	978	597	62	226	133	663	217
Glengarry	718	953	966	144	243	176	646	263
Grenville	539	730	480	57	142	85	409	156
Lanark	1,037	1,273	808	107	212	139	753	247
Leeds	894	1,182	803	67	257	138	763	299
Lennox & Addington ...	783	1,020	571	99	274	119	593	179
Ottawa-Carleton	1,711	1,989	1,562	284	485	315	1,190	467
Prescott	780	922	1,005	220	319	275	651	305
Renfrew	1,485	1,892	1,063	99	428	232	1,216	343
Russell	476	524	642	147	173	172	398	204
Stormont	577	783	728	109	210	109	512	217
EASTERN ONTARIO	10,582	13,232	10,173	1,548	3,291	2,018	8,464	3,186
Algoma	399	540	247	30	109	106	322	86
Cochrane	315	396	205	31	53	107	242	41
Kenora	125	178	89	18	76	35	107	14
Manitowlin	331	490	246	14	95	134	329	67
Nipissing	364	464	320	52	107	119	304	84
Rainy River	428	566	376	40	177	184	439	33
Sudbury	420	521	254	31	97	70	269	40
Thunder Bay	398	412	306	52	125	29	240	74
Timiskaming	612	707	600	120	335	303	515	111
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,392	4,274	2,643	388	1,174	1,087	2,767	550
THE PROVINCE	80,454	89,290	71,440	17,311	25,134	12,890	39,530	16,351

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Section 3

Field Crops



Table	Page
31. Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1982 and 1983	29
32. Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1983	29
33. Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops 1982 and 1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 31)	30
34. Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1983, (Metric Equivalent of Table 32)	30
<i>Principal Field Crops, Individually, Showing:</i>	
<i>— Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983, with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983</i>	
35. Winter Wheat	31
36. Oats	32
37. Barley	33
38. Mixed Grains	34
39. Hay	35
40. Grain Corn	36
41. Fodder Corn	37
42. Soybeans	38
43. Dry White Beans	38
44. Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark)	39
45. Area, Production, and Farm Value of Rye, Spring Wheat, Buckwheat and Flaxseed, 1978-1983	40
46. Area of Improved Pasture, 1968-1983	40

Table 31 - Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1982 and 1983

	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Unit [†]	Total	Per Acre
1983	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat	565,000	50	28,523	3.78 ^a	107,949	191
Spring wheat	28,000	36	1,010	3.90	3,940	141
All oats	330,000	46	15,200	2.21	33,556	102
Barley	525,000	46	24,143	3.05	73,701	140
Mixed grains	685,000	49	33,786	2.57	86,775	127
Rye	90,000	34	3,060	2.50	7,650	85
Soybeans	900,000	29	26,514	9.24 ^a	244,888	272
Grain corn	2,000,000	92	184,874	3.97 ^a	733,958	367
Flaxseed	10,000	13	130	8.00	1,040	104
Buckwheat	14,000	19	266	3.00	798	57
Dry white beans	68,000	cwt	'000 cwt			
		12.5	850	23.08 ^a	19,615	288
Fodder corn	600,000	tons	'000 tons			
		11.4	6,836	21.40	146,161	244
Hay	2,570,000	2.9	7,402	50.40	373,138	145
Tobacco		lb	'000 lb	¢		
Flue-cured	100,000	2,150	214,873	163.4	351,038	3,510
Burley	1,350	2,240	3,022	146.0	4,412	3,270
Dark	465	1,780	829	134.4	1,114	2,400
TOTAL OF ABOVE	8,486,815				2,189,733	258
1982	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat [†]	300,000	43	12,964	4.48	58,100	194
Spring wheat	22,000	40	880	3.45	3,040	138
All oats [†]	370,000	61	22,469	1.80	40,400	109
Barley [†]	580,000	59	34,429	2.34	80,600	139
Mixed grains [†]	740,000	64	47,339	1.99	94,200	127
Rye [†]	95,000	35	3,320	2.25	7,470	79
Soybeans [†]	900,000	35	31,171	6.80	212,000	236
Grain corn [†]	2,080,000	98	204,511	2.84	580,800	279
Flaxseed	20,000	22	440	6.85	3,010	151
Buckwheat [†]	14,000	22	308	2.90	893	64
Dry white beans [†] ...	110,000	cwt	'000 cwt			
		13.6	1,497	24.44	36,600	333
Fodder corn	620,000	tons	'000 tons			
		12.5	7,745	17.40	134,553	217
Hay	2,540,000	3.0	7,634	47.10	359,578	142
Tobacco		lb	'000 lb	¢		
Flue-cured ^b	115,000	1,100	153,569	161.8	248,462	1,740
Burley	1,500	2,520	3,783	143.0	5,410	3,610
Dark	632	1,860	1,176	132.7	1,560	2,470
TOTAL OF ABOVE [†]	8,508,132				1,866,676	219

^aSubject to revision.^bYield and farm value per acre estimates do not take into account the carry-over of flue-cured tobacco from 1981 to 1982. See table 44 for further details.[†]RevisedTable 32 - Principal Field Crops^a: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1983

Year	Area	Farm Value	
		Total	Per Acre
	acres	\$'000	\$
1983	8,486,815	2,189,733	258
1982 [†]	8,508,132	1,866,676	219
1981	8,526,744	2,002,182	235
1980	8,508,323	2,196,927	258
1979	8,458,680	1,722,487	204
1978	8,362,628	1,512,325	181
1977	8,279,338	1,404,680	170
1976	8,265,131	1,219,324	148

^aThese figures include the following field crops only; winter wheat, spring wheat, all oats, barley, mixed grains, rye, buckwheat (1980 not available), soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed, dry white beans, fodder corn, hay, and tobacco.[†]Revised.

Table 33 - Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1982 and 1983
(Metric Equivalent of Table 31)

	Area	Yield per Hectare	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Tonne	Total	Per Hectare
1983	hectares	kg	'000 tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat	229 000	3 400	776.3	139 ^a	107,949	471
Spring wheat	11 300	2 400	27.5	143	3,940	349
All oats	134 000	1 700	234.4	143	33,556	250
Barley	212 000	2 500	525.6	140	73,701	348
Mixed grains	277 000	2 200	613.0	142	86,775	313
Rye	36 400	2 100	77.7	98	7,650	210
Soybeans	364 000	2 000	721.6	339 ^a	244,888	673
Grain corn	809 000	5 800	4 696.0	156 ^a	733,958	907
Flaxseed	4 000	820	3.3	315	1,040	260
Buckwheat	5 700	1 000	5.8	138	798	140
Dry white beans	27 500	1 400	38.5	509 ^a	19,615	713
		tonnes				
Fodder corn	243 000	26	6 202	23.60	146,161	601
Hay	1 040 000	6.5	6 715	55.60	373,138	359
		kg				
Tobacco						
Flue-cured	40 500	2 400	97.46	3,600	351,038	8,670
Burley	546	2 510	1.37	3,220	4,412	8,080
Dark	188	2 000	0.38	2,960	1,114	5,930
TOTAL OF ABOVE	3 434 134				2,189,733	638
1982	hectares	kg	'000 tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat ^r	121 000	2 900	352.8	165	58,100	480
Spring wheat	8 900	2 700	23.9	127	3,040	342
All oats ^r	150 000	2 300	346.5	117	40,400	269
Barley ^r	235 000	3 200	749.6	107	80,600	343
Mixed grains ^r	299 000	2 900	858.9	110	94,200	315
Rye ^r	38 400	2 200	84.3	89	7,470	195
Soybeans ^r	364 000	2 300	848.3	250	212,000	582
Grain corn ^r	842 000	6 200	5 194.8	112	580,800	690
Flaxseed	8 100	1 400	11.2	270	3,010	372
Buckwheat ^r	5 700	1 200	6.7	133	893	157
Dry white beans ^r ...	44 500	1 530	67.9	539	36,600	822
		tonnes				
Fodder corn	251 000	28	7 026	19.20	134,553	536
Hay	1 028 000	6.7	6 925	51.90	359,578	350
		kg				
Tobacco						
Flue-cured ^b	46 500	1 200	69.66	3,570	248,462	4,300
Burley	607	2 830	1.72	3,150	5,410	8,910
Dark	256	2 080	0.53	2,930	1,560	6,090
TOTAL OF ABOVE ^r	3 442 963				1,866,676	542

^aSubject to revision.

^bYield and farm value per hectare estimates do not take into account the carry-over of flue-cured tobacco from 1981 to 1982. See table 44 for further details.

^rRevised.

Table 34 - Principal Field Crops^a: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 32)

Year	Area	Farm Value	
		Total	Per Hectare
	hectares	\$'000	\$
1983	3 434 134	2,189,733	638
1982 ^r	3 442 963	1,866,676	542
1981	3 450 636	2,002,182	580
1980	3 443 816	2,196,927	638
1979	3 423 758	1,722,487	503
1978	3 384 059	1,512,325	447
1977	3 352 025	1,404,680	419
1976	3 444 778	1,219,324	365

^aThese figures include the following field crops only; winter wheat, spring wheat, all oats, barley, mixed grains, rye, buckwheat (1980 not available), soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed, dry white beans, fodder corn, hay, and tobacco.

^rRevised.

**Table 35 - Winter Wheat: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983,
with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983**

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per		Total Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Farm
		Acre	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	\$/bu	\$/tonne	Value
	acres							\$'000
Brant	8,500	38	323	8.8	3.78	139		1,222
Elgin	22,000	49	1,078	29.3	3.78	139		4,080
Essex	69,000	55	3,575	97.3	3.78	139		13,530
Haldimand-Norfolk	35,000	38	1,330	36.2	3.78	139		5,034
Hamilton-Wentworth	14,000	37	518	14.1	3.78	139		1,960
Kent	50,000	61	3,050	83.0	3.78	139		11,543
Lambton	90,000	54	4,860	132.3	3.78	139		18,393
Middlesex	50,000	51	2,550	69.4	3.78	139		9,651
Niagara	13,500	32	432	11.8	3.78	139		1,635
Oxford	20,000	50	1,000	27.2	3.78	139		3,785
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	368,000	51	18,716	509.4	3.78	139		70,833
Bruce	7,500	52	390	10.6	3.78	139		1,476
Dufferin	3,500	40	140	3.8	3.78	139		530
Grey	3,000	42	126	3.4	3.78	139		477
Halton	6,000	40	240	6.5	3.78	139		908
Huron	50,000	62	3,100	84.4	3.78	139		11,732
Peel	3,500	44	154	4.2	3.78	139		583
Perth	23,000	61	1,403	38.2	3.78	139		5,310
Simcoe	15,000	43	645	17.6	3.78	139		2,441
Waterloo	11,000	49	539	14.7	3.78	139		2,040
Wellington	14,500	49	710	19.3	3.78	139		2,687
WESTERN ONTARIO	137,000	54	7,447	202.7	3.78	139		28,184
Durham	9,500	47	446	12.1	3.78	139		1,688
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Hastings	4,000	33	132	3.6	3.78	139		500
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Northumberland	6,500	45	292	7.9	3.78	139		1,105
Parry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Peterborough	7,500	37	278	7.6	3.78	139		1,052
Prince Edward	6,000	33	198	5.4	3.78	139		749
Victoria	5,500	38	209	5.7	3.78	139		791
York	12,000	45	540	14.7	3.78	139		2,044
CENTRAL ONTARIO	51,000	41	2,095	57.0	3.78	139		7,929
Dundas	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Frontenac	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Glengarry	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Grenville	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Lanark	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Leeds	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Lennox & Addington	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Ottawa-Carleton	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Prescott	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Renfrew	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Russell	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Stormont	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
EASTERN ONTARIO	8,000	30	240	6.5	3.78	139		908
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Manitowlin	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	1,000	25	25	0.7	3.78	139		95
THE PROVINCE	565,000	50	28,523	776.3	3.78	139		107,949
1982	300,000	43	12,964	352.8	4.48 [†]	165 [†]		58,100 [†]
1981	504,994	52	26,049	708.9	4.27	157		111,300
1980	480,000	54	26,142	711.5	4.47	164		116,855
1979	490,000	52	25,279	688.0	4.02	148		101,622
1978	335,000	41	13,737	373.9	4.01	147		55,045

^aValue of the 1983 crop is subject to revision. Only initial payment and interim payments have been included.

[†]Revised. Includes \$34.17 per tonne (\$0.93 per bushel) Federal Stabilization payment.

Table 36 - Oats: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983, with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per		Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm
		Acre						Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	\$/bu	\$/tonne	'000	
Brant	2,500	54	135	2.1	2.05	133	277	
Elgin	5,000	50	250	3.8	2.05	133	512	
Essex	2,500	54	135	2.1	2.15	139	290	
Haldimand-Norfolk	16,000	40	640	9.9	2.10	136	1,344	
Hamilton-Wentworth	7,000	44	308	4.7	2.05	133	631	
Kent	3,500	66	231	3.5	2.25	146	520	
Lambton	9,500	51	484	7.5	2.15	139	1,041	
Middlesex	15,000	51	765	11.8	2.25	146	1,721	
Niagara	8,500	41	348	5.4	2.05	133	713	
Oxford	10,500	58	609	9.4	2.15	139	1,309	
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	80,000	49	3,905	60.2	2.14	139	8,358	
Bruce	11,000	57	627	9.7	2.25	146	1,411	
Dufferin	9,000	49	441	6.8	2.35	152	1,036	
Grey	8,500	50	450	6.9	2.15	139	968	
Halton	5,000	41	205	3.2	2.15	139	441	
Huron	16,000	61	976	15.0	2.15	139	2,098	
Peel	3,500	34	119	1.8	2.35	152	280	
Perth	10,000	55	550	8.5	2.15	139	1,182	
Simcoe	19,000	48	912	14.1	2.25	146	2,052	
Waterloo	2,500	55	138	2.1	2.35	152	324	
Wellington	8,000	47	376	5.8	2.35	152	884	
WESTERN ONTARIO	92,500	52	4,794	73.9	2.23	145	10,676	
Durham	5,500	47	258	4.0	2.20	143	568	
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hastings	7,500	37	278	4.3	2.25	146	626	
Muskoka	1,000	30	30	0.5	2.35	152	70	
Northumberland	13,000	42	546	8.4	2.25	146	1,228	
Parry Sound	2,000	26	52	0.8	2.15	139	112	
Peterborough	4,500	45	202	3.1	2.15	139	434	
Prince Edward	4,000	22	88	1.4	2.30	149	202	
Victoria	4,500	41	184	2.8	2.15	139	396	
York	4,000	41	164	2.5	2.35	152	385	
CENTRAL ONTARIO	46,000	39	1,802	27.8	2.23	145	4,021	
Dundas	3,000	44	132	2.0	2.45	159	323	
Frontenac	4,500	24	108	1.7	2.25	146	243	
Glengarry	5,500	44	242	3.7	2.35	152	569	
Grenville	2,000	32	64	1.0	2.45	159	157	
Lanark	4,000	42	168	2.6	2.45	159	412	
Leeds	5,000	33	165	2.6	2.25	146	371	
Lennox & Addington	6,000	26	156	2.4	2.45	159	382	
Ottawa-Carleton	13,000	45	585	9.0	2.25	146	1,316	
Prescott	9,000	34	306	4.7	2.45	159	750	
Renfrew	15,000	46	690	10.6	2.25	146	1,552	
Russell	4,000	48	192	3.0	2.25	146	432	
Stormont	3,000	43	129	2.0	2.30	149	297	
EASTERN ONTARIO	74,000	40	2,937	45.3	2.32	150	6,804	
Algoma	4,500	32	144	2.2	2.25	146	324	
Cochrane	3,500	42	147	2.3	2.05	133	301	
Kenora	1,500	23	34	0.5	2.05	133	70	
Manitowlin	1,000	27	27	0.4	2.25	146	61	
Nipissing	3,500	39	136	2.1	2.25	146	306	
Rainy River	5,000	44	220	3.4	2.05	133	451	
Sudbury	1,500	39	58	0.9	2.25	146	130	
Thunder Bay	1,500	44	66	1.0	2.25	146	148	
Timiskaming	15,500	60	930	14.4	2.05	133	1,906	
NORTHERN ONTARIO	37,500	47	1,762	27.2	2.10	136	3,697	
THE PROVINCE	330,000	46	15,200	234.4	2.21	143	33,556	
1982	370,000	61	22,469	346.5	1.80 [†]	117 [†]	40,400 [†]	
1981	326,383	54	17,483	269.6	2.06	134	36,013	
1980	380,000	59	22,420	345.8	2.14	139	47,979	
1979	395,000	57	22,515	347.2	1.69	110	38,050	
1978	445,000	52	23,251	358.6	1.47	95	34,071	

[†]Revised.

Table 37 - Barley: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983,
with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983

Counties and Districts	Yield per		Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm
	Area	Acre					Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	\$/bu	\$/tonne	'000
Brant	4,500	49	220	4.8	2.80	129	616
Elgin	3,500	46	161	3.5	2.80	129	451
Essex	1,000	46	46	1.0	2.90	133	133
Haldimand-Norfolk	15,000	37	555	12.1	2.85	131	1,582
Hamilton-Wentworth	9,000	43	387	8.4	2.85	131	1,103
Kent	1,000	56	56	1.2	2.90	133	162
Lambton	11,000	48	528	11.5	2.90	133	1,531
Middlesex	13,000	48	624	13.6	3.00	138	1,872
Niagara	7,000	38	266	5.8	2.85	131	758
Oxford	7,000	53	371	8.1	2.95	135	1,094
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	72,000	45	3,214	70.0	2.89	133	9,302
Bruce	35,000	52	1,820	39.6	2.95	135	5,369
Dufferin	19,000	48	912	19.9	3.05	140	2,782
Grey	37,000	48	1,776	38.7	3.05	140	5,417
Halton	4,000	41	164	3.6	2.95	135	484
Huron	48,000	56	2,688	58.5	3.00	138	8,064
Peel	7,500	32	240	5.2	3.15	145	756
Perth	27,500	52	1,430	31.1	2.95	135	4,218
Simcoe	34,000	44	1,496	32.6	3.00	138	4,488
Waterloo	11,000	53	583	12.7	3.15	145	1,836
Wellington	37,000	44	1,628	35.4	3.15	145	5,128
WESTERN ONTARIO	260,000	49	12,737	277.3	3.03	139	38,542
Durham	18,000	44	792	17.3	3.00	138	2,376
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	3,000	38	114	2.5	2.85	131	325
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	6,500	44	286	6.2	3.05	140	872
Parry Sound	500	28	14	0.3	2.95	135	41
Peterborough	5,000	46	230	5.0	2.85	131	656
Prince Edward	4,000	23	92	2.0	2.90	133	267
Victoria	13,000	40	520	11.3	2.90	133	1,508
York	16,000	38	608	13.2	3.05	140	1,854
CENTRAL ONTARIO	66,000	40	2,656	57.8	2.97	136	7,899
Dundas	11,500	45	518	11.3	3.45	158	1,787
Frontenac	5,000	18	99	2.1	3.35	154	332
Glengarry	7,500	44	330	7.2	3.30	152	1,089
Grenville	2,500	33	82	1.8	3.30	152	271
Lanark	6,500	40	260	5.7	3.45	158	897
Leeds	2,500	35	88	1.9	3.25	149	286
Lennox & Addington	5,500	28	154	3.3	3.30	152	508
Ottawa-Carleton	9,500	44	418	9.1	3.30	152	1,379
Prescott	6,000	38	228	5.0	3.45	158	787
Renfrew	10,000	46	460	10.0	3.25	149	1,495
Russell	5,500	42	231	5.0	3.45	158	797
Stormont	6,500	50	325	7.1	3.45	158	1,121
EASTERN ONTARIO	79,000	40	3,193	69.5	3.37	155	10,749
Algoma	2,500	33	82	1.8	3.25	149	266
Cochrane	2,500	40	100	2.2	3.05	140	305
Kenora	1,500	23	34	0.7	3.05	140	104
Manitoulin	1,500	24	36	0.8	3.25	149	117
Nipissing	5,000	36	180	3.9	3.25	149	585
Rainy River	2,000	40	80	1.7	3.05	140	244
Sudbury	500	33	16	0.4	3.25	149	52
Thunder Bay	3,500	38	133	2.9	3.05	140	406
Timiskaming	29,000	58	1,682	36.6	3.05	140	5,130
NORTHERN ONTARIO	48,000	49	2,343	51.0	3.08	141	7,209
THE PROVINCE	525,000	46	24,143	525.6	3.05	140	73,701
1982	580,000	59	34,429	749.6	2.34 [†]	107 [†]	80,600 [†]
1981	466,602	57	26,831	584.2	2.65	122	71,233
1970	405,000	58	23,491	511.5	2.90	133	68,121
1979	330,000	57	18,810	409.5	2.32	107	43,639
1978	360,000	53	19,224	418.6	1.87	86	36,030

[†]Revised.

Table 38 - Mixed Grains: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983,
with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983

Counties and Districts	Yield per		Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm
	Area	Acre					Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	\$/bu	\$/tonne	'000
Brant	3,500	55	192	3.5	2.35	130	451
Elgin	3,000	45	135	2.5	2.35	130	317
Essex	500	52	26	0.5	2.45	135	64
Halldimand-Norfolk	5,500	36	198	3.6	2.50	138	495
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,500	45	292	5.3	2.45	135	715
Kent	2,500	56	140	2.5	2.45	135	343
Lambton	5,000	51	255	4.6	2.55	141	650
Middlesex	16,000	50	800	14.5	2.55	141	2,040
Niagara	4,500	39	176	3.2	2.35	130	414
Oxford	23,000	57	1,311	23.8	2.35	130	3,081
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	70,000	50	3,525	64.0	2.43	134	8,570
Bruce	61,000	56	3,416	62.0	2.55	141	8,711
Dufferin	23,000	50	1,150	20.9	2.50	138	2,875
Grey	64,000	48	3,072	55.7	2.50	138	7,680
Halton	7,500	46	345	6.3	2.50	138	862
Huron	57,000	60	3,420	62.0	2.55	141	8,721
Peel	11,500	34	391	7.1	2.70	149	1,056
Perth	72,000	56	4,032	73.1	2.60	143	10,483
Simcoe	41,000	47	1,927	35.0	2.55	141	4,914
Waterloo	31,000	54	1,674	30.4	2.70	149	4,520
Wellington	84,000	47	3,948	71.6	2.60	143	10,265
WESTERN ONTARIO	452,000	52	23,375	424.1	2.57	142	60,087
Durham	15,000	45	675	12.3	2.60	143	1,755
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	13,000	39	507	9.2	2.45	135	1,242
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	11,500	45	518	9.4	2.45	135	1,269
Parry Sound	1,000	30	30	0.5	2.65	146	80
Peterborough	11,000	45	495	9.0	2.65	146	1,312
Prince Edward	4,000	24	96	1.7	2.65	146	254
Victoria	14,000	40	560	10.2	2.45	135	1,372
York	10,500	41	430	7.8	2.65	146	1,140
CENTRAL ONTARIO	80,000	41	3,311	60.1	2.54	140	8,424
Dundas	4,500	47	212	3.8	2.85	157	604
Frontenac	2,000	20	40	0.7	2.85	157	114
Glengarry	6,000	45	270	4.9	2.80	154	756
Grenville	2,500	33	82	1.5	2.75	152	226
Lanark	3,500	43	150	2.7	2.65	146	398
Leeds	6,500	36	234	4.2	2.65	146	620
Lennox & Addington	3,000	30	90	1.6	2.70	149	243
Ottawa-Carleton	10,500	46	483	8.8	2.75	152	1,328
Prescott	10,000	40	400	7.3	2.85	157	1,140
Renfrew	8,500	48	408	7.4	2.65	146	1,081
Russell	3,500	48	168	3.1	2.65	146	445
Stormont	5,500	48	264	4.8	2.85	157	752
EASTERN ONTARIO	66,000	42	2,801	50.8	2.75	152	7,707
Algoma	1,000	33	33	0.6	2.70	149	89
Cochrane	1,000	42	42	0.8	2.55	141	107
Kenora	1,000	23	23	0.4	2.60	143	60
Manitoulin	1,500	30	45	0.8	2.70	149	122
Nipissing	1,500	43	64	1.1	2.70	149	173
Rainy River	2,000	46	92	1.7	2.60	143	239
Sudbury	1,500	30	45	0.8	2.70	149	122
Thunder Bay	500	48	24	0.4	2.50	138	60
Timiskaming	7,000	58	406	7.4	2.50	138	1,015
NORTHERN ONTARIO	17,000	46	774	14.0	2.57	142	1,987
THE PROVINCE	685,000	49	33,786	613.0	2.57	142	86,775
1982	740,000	64	47,339	858.9	1.99 ^r	110 ^r	94,200 ^r
1981	783,311	62	48,770	884.9	2.27	125	110,668
1980	790,000	64	50,560	917.3	2.45	135	123,872
1979	780,000	63	49,140	891.6	1.97	109	96,806
1978	810,000	58	46,739	848.0	1.66	91	77,476

^rRevised.

Table 39 - Hay: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983, with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per		Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm
		Acres	tons	'000 tons	'000 tonnes	\$/ton	\$/tonne	Value
	acres	tons						\$'000
Brant	20,000	3.8	76	69	52.00	57.30		3,952
Elgin	18,000	3.7	66	60	50.00	55.10		3,300
Essex	5,000	2.9	14	13	49.50	54.60		693
Haldimand-Norfolk	62,000	3.0	186	169	47.00	51.80		8,742
Hamilton-Wentworth	17,000	3.2	54	49	52.00	57.30		2,808
Kent	7,000	3.8	26	24	52.00	57.30		1,352
Lambton	23,000	3.6	82	74	52.00	57.30		4,264
Middlesex	50,000	3.9	195	177	47.00	51.80		9,165
Niagara	46,000	3.2	147	133	47.00	51.80		6,909
Oxford	52,000	4.3	224	203	49.00	54.00		10,976
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	300,000	3.6	1,070	971	48.70	53.70		52,161
Bruce	140,000	3.1	434	394	46.50	51.30		20,181
Dufferin	53,000	2.4	127	115	48.50	53.50		6,160
Grey	163,000	2.9	472	428	46.50	51.30		21,948
Halton	23,000	3.1	71	65	51.00	56.20		3,621
Huron	80,000	3.6	288	261	51.50	56.80		14,832
Peel	29,000	2.9	84	76	51.50	56.80		4,326
Perth	81,000	3.7	300	272	51.50	56.80		15,450
Simcoe	124,000	2.7	334	303	49.50	54.60		16,533
Waterloo	48,000	3.8	182	165	50.00	55.10		9,100
Wellington	109,000	3.3	360	327	46.50	51.30		16,740
WESTERN ONTARIO	850,000	3.1	2,652	2 406	48.60	53.60		128,891
Durham	72,000	3.1	223	202	54.50	60.10		12,154
Haliburton	2,000	1.8	4	4	49.50	54.60		198
Hastings	80,000	2.8	224	203	49.50	54.60		11,088
Muskoka	7,000	2.8	20	18	49.50	54.60		990
Northumberland	58,000	3.0	174	158	54.00	59.50		9,396
Parry Sound	24,000	1.8	43	39	49.50	54.60		2,128
Peterborough	61,000	3.1	189	172	49.50	54.60		9,356
Prince Edward	35,000	2.1	74	67	54.50	60.10		4,033
Victoria	67,000	2.5	168	152	50.00	55.10		8,400
York	44,000	2.7	118	107	54.50	60.10		6,431
CENTRAL ONTARIO	450,000	2.7	1,237	1 122	51.90	57.20		64,174
Dundas	54,000	2.8	151	137	56.50	62.30		8,532
Frontenac	57,000	2.6	148	134	51.50	56.80		7,622
Glengarry	54,000	2.7	146	132	56.50	62.30		8,249
Grenville	32,000	2.8	90	82	51.50	56.80		4,635
Lanark	57,000	3.0	171	155	51.50	56.80		8,806
Leeds	66,000	2.8	184	167	51.50	56.80		9,476
Lennox & Addington	47,000	2.4	112	102	51.50	56.80		5,768
Ottawa-Carleton	97,000	2.7	262	238	56.50	62.30		14,803
Prescott	72,000	2.6	187	170	56.50	62.30		10,566
Renfrew	100,000	2.1	210	190	56.50	62.30		11,865
Russell	31,000	2.7	84	76	51.50	56.80		4,326
Stormont	33,000	2.6	86	78	51.50	56.80		4,429
EASTERN ONTARIO	700,000	2.6	1,831	1 661	54.10	59.60		99,077
Algoma	28,000	1.8	50	45	48.50	53.50		2,425
Cochrane	26,000	1.8	46	42	43.50	48.00		2,001
Kenora	8,000	1.5	12	11	48.50	53.50		582
Manitoulin	31,000	2.4	74	67	48.50	53.50		3,589
Nipissing	31,000	2.5	78	71	48.50	53.50		3,783
Rainy River	38,000	1.8	68	62	43.50	48.00		2,958
Sudbury	20,000	2.3	46	42	44.00	48.50		2,024
Thunder Bay	28,000	2.5	70	63	47.50	52.40		3,325
Timiskaming	60,000	2.8	168	152	48.50	53.50		8,148
NORTHERN ONTARIO	270,000	2.3	612	555	47.10	51.90		28,835
THE PROVINCE	2,570,000	2.9	7,402	6 715	50.40	55.60		373,138
1982	2,540,000	3.0	7,634	6 925	47.10	51.90		359,578
1981	2,575,119	3.0	7,765	7 044	45.70	50.40		354,615
1980	2,680,000	3.0	8,040	7 294	44.80	49.40		360,192
1979	2,800,000	2.8	7,840	7 112	41.60	45.90		326,144
1978	2,850,000	2.5	7,111	6 451	44.60	49.20		317,110

**Table 40 - Grain Corn: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983,
with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983**

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per		Total Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Farm
		Acre						Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	\$/bu	\$/tonne	\$'000	
Brant	58,000	100	5,800	147.3	4.00	157	23,200	
Elgin	120,000	101	12,120	307.9	3.90	154	47,268	
Essex	50,000	91	4,550	115.6	3.85	152	17,518	
Haldimand-Norfolk	96,000	85	8,160	207.3	3.95	156	32,232	
Hamilton-Wentworth	30,000	79	2,370	60.2	3.85	152	9,125	
Kent	215,000	114	24,510	622.6	3.90	154	95,589	
Lambton	110,000	99	10,890	276.6	3.95	156	43,016	
Middlesex	195,000	102	19,890	505.2	4.00	157	79,560	
Niagara	39,000	80	3,120	79.2	3.80	150	11,856	
Oxford	152,000	105	15,960	405.4	4.00	157	63,840	
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	1,065,000	101	107,370	2 727.3	3.94	155	423,204	
Bruce	40,000	89	3,560	90.4	3.95	156	14,062	
Dufferin	3,000	73	219	5.6	4.05	159	887	
Grey	10,000	76	760	19.3	3.95	156	3,002	
Halton	18,000	73	1,314	33.4	4.00	157	5,256	
Huron	184,000	97	17,848	453.3	4.00	157	71,392	
Peel	9,000	74	666	16.9	4.00	157	2,664	
Perth	112,000	93	10,416	264.6	3.90	154	40,622	
Simcoe	69,000	79	5,451	138.5	4.00	157	21,804	
Waterloo	60,000	92	5,520	140.2	4.00	157	22,080	
Wellington	55,000	81	4,455	113.2	3.95	156	17,597	
WESTERN ONTARIO	560,000	90	50,209	1 275.4	3.97	156	199,366	
Durham	65,000	81	5,265	133.7	4.05	159	21,323	
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hastings	15,000	60	900	22.8	4.10	161	3,690	
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Northumberland	46,000	74	3,404	86.5	4.05	159	13,786	
Parry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Peterborough	18,000	77	1,386	35.2	4.05	159	5,613	
Prince Edward	23,000	40	920	23.4	3.95	156	3,634	
Victoria	19,000	75	1,425	36.2	4.00	157	5,700	
York	39,000	73	2,847	72.3	3.90	154	11,103	
CENTRAL ONTARIO	225,000	72	16,147	410.1	4.02	158	64,849	
Dundas	20,000	81	1,620	41.1	4.15	163	6,723	
Frontenac	2,000	45	90	2.3	4.15	163	374	
Glengarry	27,000	78	2,106	53.5	4.25	167	8,951	
Grenville	6,000	65	390	9.9	4.10	161	1,599	
Lanark	9,000	62	558	14.2	4.25	167	2,372	
Leeds	11,000	64	704	17.9	4.05	159	2,851	
Lennox & Addington	11,000	70	770	19.6	4.05	159	3,119	
Ottawa-Carleton	30,000	75	2,250	57.2	4.25	167	9,563	
Prescott	6,000	75	450	11.4	4.25	167	1,913	
Renfrew	2,000	65	130	3.3	4.20	165	546	
Russell	13,000	80	1,040	26.4	4.15	163	4,316	
Stormont	13,000	80	1,040	26.4	4.05	159	4,212	
EASTERN ONTARIO	150,000	74	11,148	283.2	4.17	164	46,539	
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NORTHERN ONTARIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
THE PROVINCE	2,000,000	92	184,874	4 696.0	3.97	156	733,958	
1982	2,080,000	98	204,511	5 194.8	2.84 ^r	112 ^r	580,800 ^r	
1981	2,171,777	95	206,120	5 235.7	2.92	115	601,900	
1980	2,000,000	93	185,411	4 709.7	3.84	151	712,000	
1979	1,910,000	90	171,900	4 366.5	3.03	119	520,900	
1978	1,800,000	84	151,200	3 840.7	2.79	110	421,800	

^aValue of the 1983 crop is subject to revision due to incomplete sales at time of printing.

^rRevised.

**Table 41 - Fodder Corn: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983,
with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983**

Counties and Districts	Yield per		Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm
	Area	Acre					Value
	acres	tons	'000 tons	'000 tonnes	\$/ton	\$/tonne	\$'000
Brant	8,000	12.0	96	87	23.00	25.40	2,208
Elgin	15,000	12.0	180	163	23.00	25.40	4,140
Essex	3,000	12.0	36	33	23.00	25.40	828
Haldimand-Norfolk	15,000	12.0	180	163	23.00	25.40	4,140
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,000	11.5	69	63	23.00	25.40	1,587
Kent	9,000	14.0	126	114	23.00	25.40	2,898
Lambton	15,000	12.0	180	163	23.00	25.40	4,140
Middlesex	38,000	13.0	494	448	23.00	25.40	11,362
Niagara	6,000	10.0	60	55	23.00	25.40	1,380
Oxford	35,000	14.0	490	445	23.00	25.40	11,270
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	150,000	12.7	1,911	1 734	23.00	25.40	43,953
Bruce	43,000	11.5	494	448	21.50	23.70	10,621
Dufferin	7,000	11.0	77	70	21.50	23.70	1,656
Grey	24,000	12.0	288	261	21.50	23.70	6,192
Halton	3,000	13.0	39	35	21.50	23.70	838
Huron	47,000	12.0	564	512	21.50	23.70	12,126
Peel	9,000	9.0	81	74	21.50	23.70	1,742
Perth	30,000	12.5	375	340	21.50	23.70	8,062
Simcoe	24,000	11.5	276	251	21.50	23.70	5,934
Waterloo	23,000	13.0	299	271	21.50	23.70	6,428
Wellington	35,000	12.0	420	381	21.50	23.70	9,030
WESTERN ONTARIO	245,000	11.9	2,913	2 643	21.50	23.70	62,629
Durham	15,000	10.5	158	143	20.00	22.00	3,160
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	12,000	8.0	96	87	20.00	22.00	1,920
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	13,000	10.0	130	118	20.00	22.00	2,600
Parry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	9,500	10.0	95	86	20.00	22.00	1,900
Prince Edward	8,000	6.0	48	44	20.00	22.00	960
Victoria	10,000	8.5	85	77	20.00	22.00	1,700
York	8,500	9.0	76	69	20.00	22.00	1,520
CENTRAL ONTARIO	76,000	9.1	688	624	20.00	22.00	13,760
Dundas	14,000	11.0	154	140	19.50	21.50	3,003
Frontenac	6,500	7.0	46	42	19.50	21.50	897
Glengarry	9,500	10.5	100	91	19.50	21.50	1,950
Grenville	6,000	9.5	57	52	19.50	21.50	1,112
Lanark	12,000	9.5	114	103	19.50	21.50	2,223
Leeds	10,500	8.0	84	76	19.50	21.50	1,638
Lennox & Addington	6,500	8.0	52	47	19.50	21.50	1,014
Ottawa-Carleton	22,000	11.0	242	220	19.50	21.50	4,719
Prescott	8,000	12.0	96	87	19.50	21.50	1,872
Renfrew	13,000	11.5	150	136	19.50	21.50	2,925
Russell	8,500	12.0	102	92	19.50	21.50	1,989
Stormont	8,500	10.5	89	81	19.50	21.50	1,736
EASTERN ONTARIO	125,000	10.3	1,286	1 167	19.50	21.50	25,078
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	4,000	9.5	38	34	19.50	21.50	741
THE PROVINCE	600,000	11.4	6,836	6 202	21.40	23.60	146,161
1982	620,000	12.5	7,745	7 026	17.40	19.20	134,553
1981	643,222	13.3	8,567	7 772	18.10	20.00	155,311
1980	710,000	13.0	9,230	8 373	18.50	20.40	170,755
1979	770,000	13.0	10,010	9 081	18.00	19.80	180,180
1978	840,000	11.8	9,945	9 022	15.40	17.00	152,784

Table 42 - Soybeans: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983,
with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Farm Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	\$/bu	\$/tonne	\$'000
Elgin	68,000	30	2,040	55.5	9.24	339	18,842
Essex	170,000	27	4,590	124.9	9.24	339	42,394
Haldimand-Norfolk	36,000	26	936	25.5	9.24	339	8,645
Kent	190,000	31	5,890	160.3	9.24	339	54,401
Lambton	200,000	30	6,000	163.3	9.24	339	55,417
Middlesex	60,000	30	1,800	49.0	9.24	339	16,625
Other	39,000	30	1,170	31.8	9.24	339	10,806
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	763,000	29	22,426	610.3	9.24	339	207,130
Huron	36,000	34	1,224	33.3	9.24	339	11,305
Perth	14,000	32	448	12.2	9.24	339	4,138
Other	37,000	31	1,147	31.2	9.24	339	10,594
WESTERN ONTARIO	87,000	32	2,819	76.7	9.24	339	26,037
CENTRAL ONTARIO	31,000	25	775	21.1	9.24	339	7,158
EASTERN ONTARIO	19,000	26	494	13.5	9.24	339	4,563
THE PROVINCE	900,000	29	26,514	721.6	9.24	339	244,888
1982	900,000	35	31,171	848.3	6.80 ^r	250 ^r	212,000 ^r
1981	689,061	32	22,297	606.8	7.19	264	160,300
1980	685,000	37	25,345	689.8	8.53	313	216,913
1979	690,000	35	24,150	657.3	7.12	262	171,948
1978	705,000	27	18,944	515.6	7.64	281	144,675

^aValue of the 1983 crop is subject to revision due to incomplete sales at time of printing.

^rRevised.

Table 43 - Dry White Beans: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983,
with Provincial Totals, 1977-1983

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Farm Value
	acres	cwt	'000 cwt	'000 tonnes	\$/cwt	\$/tonne	\$'000
Elgin	2,000	11.5	23	1.0	23.08	509	531
Kent	1,500	11.0	16	0.7	23.08	509	369
Lambton	2,000	12.0	24	1.1	23.08	509	554
Middlesex	13,000	12.5	162	7.3	23.08	509	3,738
Huron	29,000	13.0	377	17.1	23.08	509	8,700
Perth	16,000	12.5	200	9.1	23.08	509	4,615
Other	4,500	10.5	48	2.2	23.08	509	1,108
THE PROVINCE	68,000	12.5	850	38.5	23.08	509	19,615
1982	110,000	13.6	1,497	67.9	24.44 ^b	539 ^b	36,600 ^b
1981	110,000	13.0	1,425	64.6	30.70	677	43,750
1980	95,000	16.3	1,550	70.3	28.50	628	44,175
1979	84,000	16.2	1,359	61.6	21.10	465	28,675
1978	148,000	11.4	1,687	76.5	17.67	390	29,809
1977	160,000	6.0	957	43.4	11.78	260	11,300

^aValue of the 1983 crop includes initial and two interim payments only.

^bIncludes \$275.16 per tonne (\$12.48 per cwt) Federal Stabilization payment, but not the \$24.12 per tonne (\$1.09 per cwt) Provincial Stabilization payment (paid to 732 producers who participated in the program).

Table 44 - Tobacco: (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark) - Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983, with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per		Marketed Production		Unit Value		Total Farm Value
		Acre						
	acres	lb	'000 lb	'000 kg	£/lb	£/kg	\$'000	
FLUE-CURED^a								
Brant	10,000	2,100	20,903	9 481	163.1	359.6	34,096	
Elgin	16,000	2,100	33,992	15 418	163.4	360.2	55,529	
Essex and Kent	1,500	1,700	2,548	1 156	162.7	358.7	4,146	
Haldimand-Norfolk	53,000	2,200	117,490	53 293	163.3	360.0	191,896	
Middlesex	5,000	2,200	10,981	4 981	163.4	360.2	17,941	
Oxford	11,000	2,100	23,055	10 458	164.4	362.4	37,912	
Northumberland and Durham	2,400	1,700	3,985	1 808	160.1	353.0	6,379	
Other	1,100	1,700	1,919	870	163.6	360.7	3,139	
THE PROVINCE	100,000	2,150	214,873	97 465	163.4	360.2	351,038	
1982	115,000	1,100	153,569	69 658	161.8	356.7	248,462	
1981	118,968	2,100	219,887	99 735	151.9	334.9	334,081	
1980	110,000	1,950	213,696	96 931	136.5	300.9	291,630	
1979	96,500	1,550	149,229	67 688	132.9	293.0	198,373	
1978	100,000	2,300	229,587	104 139	118.4	261.0	271,923	
BURLEY^b								
THE PROVINCE	1,350	2,240	3,022	1 371	146.0	321.9	4,412	
1982	1,500	2,520	3,783	1 716	143.0	315.3	5,410	
1981	950	2,380	2,264	1 027	162.8	358.9	3,684	
1980	858	2,370	2,031	921	121.3	267.4	2,463	
1979	860	2,560	2,199	997	95.4	210.3	2,099	
1978	840	2,365	1,987	901	92.2	203.3	1,831	
DARK^c								
THE PROVINCE	465	1,780	829	376	134.4	296.3	1,114	
1982	632	1,860	1,176	533	132.7	292.6	1,560	
1981	505	1,840	928	421	115.7	255.1	1,073	
1980	665	1,740	1,157	525	98.7	217.6	1,142	
1979	520	2,130	1,106	502	96.5	212.7	1,067	
1978	788	1,815	1,430	649	89.8	198.0	1,283	

^aIn most cases, marketed production and farm value per pound statistics have been assembled by the Ontario Flue-Cured Tobacco Growers' Marketing Board according to the historical location of farm reference numbers. Acreage estimates are based on the June 1, 1983 Agriculture Survey.

The 1982 marketed production figures for flue-cured tobacco include an estimated carry-over of 30 million pounds from the 1981 crop. Provincial yields for 1981 and 1982 have been adjusted to reflect the true situation for each year's crop. Total farm value, which is the product of marketed production and farm value per unit, includes the value of carry-over with the 1982 figures.

^bFigures provided by the Burley Tobacco Marketing Association of Ontario.

^cFigures provided by the Imperial Leaf Tobacco Company of Canada Limited.

Table 45 - Area, Production, and Farm Value of Rye,
Spring Wheat, Buckwheat and Flaxseed, 1978-1983

Crop	Area	Yield per		Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm
		Acre						Value
RYE	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	\$/bu	\$/tonne	'000	
1983	90,000	34	3,060	77.7	2.50	98	7,650	
1982	95,000	35	3,320	84.3	2.25 ^r	89 ^r	7,470 ^r	
1981	89,789	37	3,320	84.3	3.50	138	11,600	
1980	80,000	37	2,960	75.2	4.10	161	12,136	
1979	67,000	33	2,211	56.2	3.40	134	7,517	
1978	45,000	30	1,350	34.3	2.40	94	3,240	
SPRING WHEAT								
1983	28,000	36	1,010	27.5	3.90	143	3,940	
1982	22,000	40	880	23.9	3.45	127	3,040	
1981	22,048	40	882	24.0	3.90	143	3,440	
1980	22,000	39	860	23.4	4.25	156	3,655	
1979	25,000	36	900	24.5	3.40	125	3,060	
1978	20,000	34	680	18.5	2.80	103	1,904	
BUCKWHEAT								
1983	14,000	19	266	5.8	3.00	138	798	
1982	14,000	22	308	6.7	2.90 ^r	133 ^r	893 ^r	
1981	12,892	20	258	5.6	3.30	152	851	
1980	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	3.45	158	n/a	
1979	10,000	24	240	5.2	3.25	149	780	
1978	14,000	24	336	7.3	3.25	149	1,092	
FLAXSEED								
1983	10,000	13	130	3.3	8.00	315	1,040	
1982	20,000	22	440	11.2	6.85	270	3,010	
1981	11,123	25	278	7.1	8.50	335	2,363	
1980	9,800	24	235	6.0	8.90	350	2,092	
1979	9,800	23	225	5.7	7.42	292	1,670	
1978	9,000	16	144	3.7	6.45	254	929	

^rRevised.

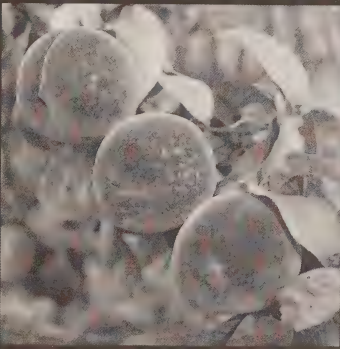
n/a Not available.

Table 46 - Area of Improved Pasture, 1968-1983

Year	Acres	Hectares	Year	Acres	Hectares
1983	1,680,000	680 000	1975	1,950,000	789 000
1982	1,650,000	668 000	1974	2,050,000	830 000
1981	1,624,000	657 000	1973	2,100,000	850 000
1980	1,670,000	676 000	1972	2,200,000	890 000
1979	1,590,000	643 000	1971	2,336,000	945 000
1978	1,670,000	676 000	1970	2,410,000	975 000
1977	1,755,000	710 000	1969	2,530,000	1 020 000
1976	1,837,000	743 000	1968	2,690,000	1 090 000

Section 4

Fruit, Vegetables and Specialty Crops



Table

Page

47. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1982 and 1983	43
48. Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1982 and 1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 47)	43
49. Average Yearly Prices Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1974-1983	44
50. Commercial Fruit Production, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	44
51. Number of One- and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1978-1983	44
52. Imports of Fruit into Ontario, 1981, 1982, and 1983	45
53. Exports of Fruit from Ontario, 1981, 1982, and 1983	45
54. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1982 and 1983	46
55. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1982 and 1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 54)	47
56. Imports of Vegetables into Ontario, 1981, 1982, and 1983	48
57. Exports of Vegetables from Ontario, 1981, 1982, and 1983	48
58. Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1980-1982	49
59. Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1980-1982	49
60. Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production, and Value of Honey and Wax, 1971-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970	50
61. Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1971-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970	50

Table 47 - Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1982 and 1983

		1982 Final Estimate					1983 Preliminary Estimate				
		Production			Farm Value		Production			Farm Value	
		Area	Total	Marketed ^a	Unit	Total ^b	Area	Total	Marketed ^a	Unit	Total ^b
	unit	acres	'000	'000	£	\$'000	acres	'000	'000	£	\$'000
APPLES	lb	26,825	358,338	350,613	10.3	36,231.7	25,620	364,482	364,185	10.2	37,069.5
CANTALOUPEs	lb	106	1,068	1,068	27.5	293.9	113	1,245	1,245	27.3	339.9
CHERRIES, Sour ...	lb	2,207	15,428	14,290	23.3	3,330.2	2,161	13,155	12,642	51.4	6,499.9
CHERRIES, Sweet ..	lb	1,052	4,595	3,030	43.4	1,313.7	1,035	5,229	4,040	36.7	1,482.7
GRAPES	lb	23,401	129,519	129,519	19.0	24,628.3	23,299	156,634	156,634	21.0	32,913.7
PEACHES	lb	6,875 ^r	54,286	51,841	29.9	15,516.1	6,777	62,416	59,744	23.6	14,075.7
PEARS, Bartlett ..	lb	2,151	18,378	17,972	18.0	3,227.8	2,177	19,519	18,712	16.4	3,071.8
PEARS, Bosc	lb	592	4,581	4,182	21.7	907.5	529	6,228	5,970	20.9	1,247.7
PEARS, Other	lb	740	7,978	4,421	14.3	633.2	609	5,255	3,697	17.5	646.7
PLUMS & PRUNES ...	lb	1,444	9,005	8,571	32.3	2,771.2	1,402	6,228	5,927	24.6	1,459.6
RASPBERRIES	qt	645	934	934	187.7	1,752.7	606	856	856	218.0	1,862.0
STRAWBERRIES	qt	3,283	16,640	16,640	64.7	10,768.7	3,233	14,072	14,072	67.3	9,472.9
TOTAL		69,321				101,375.0	67,561				110,142.1

^aEstimated sales to fresh markets & processed.

^bDoes not include government subsidy payment.

[†]Revised.

Table 48 - Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1982 and 1983
(Metric Equivalent of Table 47)

	1982 Final Estimate					1983 Preliminary Estimate				
	Area	Production		Farm Value		Area	Production		Farm Value	
		Total	Marketed ^a	Unit	Total ^b		Total	Marketed ^a	Unit	Total ^b
	ha	tonnes	tonnes	£/kg	\$'000	ha	tonnes	tonnes	£/kg	\$'000
APPLES	10 856	162 539	159 035	22.8	36,231.7	10 368	165 326	165 192	22.4	37,069.5
CANTALOUPEs	43	484	484	60.7	293.9	46	565	565	60.2	339.9
CHERRIES, Sour ...	893	6 998	6 482	51.4	3,330.2	875	5 967	5 734	113.4	6,499.9
CHERRIES, Sweet ..	426	2 084	1 374	95.6	1,313.7	419	2 372	1 833	80.9	1,482.7
GRAPES	9 470	58 749	58 749	41.9	24,628.3	9 429	71 048	71 048	46.3	32,913.7
PEACHES	2 782 [†]	24 624	23 515	66.0	15,516.1	2 743	28 311	27 099	51.9	14,075.7
PEARS, Bartlett ..	870	8 336	8 152	39.6	3,227.8	881	8 854	8 488	36.2	3,071.8
PEARS, Bosc	240	2 078	1 897	47.8	907.5	214	2 825	2 708	46.1	1,247.7
PEARS, Other	299	3 619	2 005	31.6	633.2	246	2 384	1 677	38.6	646.7
PLUMS & PRUNES ...	584	4 085	3 888	71.3	2,771.2	567	2 825	2 688	54.3	1,459.6
RASPBERRIES	261	530	530	330.7	1,752.7	245	485	485	383.9	1,862.0
STRAWBERRIES	1 329	9 435	9 435	114.1	10,768.7	1 308	7 979	7 979	118.7	9,472.9
TOTAL	28 053				101 375.0	27 341				110,142.1

^aEstimated sales to fresh markets & processed.

^bDoes not include government subsidy payment.

[†]Revised.

Table 49 - Average Yearly Prices^a Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1974-1983

Year	Apples	Cherries		Grapes	Peaches	Pears	Plums &	Raspberries	Strawberries
		Sweet	Sour				Prunes		
- cents per pound -									
1983 ^b	10.2	36.7	51.4	21.0	23.6	17.4	24.6	218.0	67.3
1982 ^b	10.3	43.4	23.3	19.0	29.9	17.9	32.3	187.7	64.7
1981 ^b	14.2	42.1	58.1	17.1	27.9	17.5	25.6	181.7	54.1
1980 ^b	8.0	33.8	25.0	15.6	20.1	15.3	25.8	141.6	56.7
1979 ^b	10.8	34.7	48.0	14.0	21.0	15.2	23.2	130.0	51.6
1978 ^b	10.8	31.5	44.6	12.3	19.3	14.8	28.2	118.0	49.3
1977	9.7	26.5	27.9	11.2	15.1	10.5	14.9	107.8	50.9
1976	9.7	20.7	28.8	10.9	15.2	12.1	17.9	101.9	48.8
1975	5.6	21.1	15.7	11.6	11.3	9.6	13.2	88.8	47.1
1974	7.6	26.6	22.0	11.2	12.9	9.9	14.9	75.9	42.3

^aDoes not include Agricultural Products Stabilization Board payments. ^bIncludes Marketing Board fees.

Table 50 - Commercial Fruit Production, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978

Variety	Five-Year Average					
	1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
- '000 lb -						
Apples	285,792	310,025	378,204	259,343	358,338	364,482
Cantaloupes	1,744	1,620	933	1,078	1,068	1,245
Cherries, sweet	4,661	4,338	5,909	2,200	4,595	5,229
Cherries, sour	13,345	17,294	21,764	5,412	15,428	13,155
Grapes	143,070	141,114	137,926	140,363	129,519	156,634
Peaches	81,692	54,608	67,500	38,643	54,286	62,416
Pears	35,758	38,088	43,646	29,615	30,937	31,002
Plums & Prunes	8,370	8,933	9,790	4,901	9,005	6,228
- '000 qt -						
Raspberries	632	681	825	716	934	856
Strawberries	12,584	17,485	18,740	18,449	16,640	14,072

Table 51 - Number of One and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1978-1983^a

Variety	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
Apple trees	337,036	400,637	510,277	438,517	468,745	522,659
Berries ^b	7,699,502	5,884,564	5,777,629	5,999,620	7,538,014	3,891,035
Cherries, sour	23,234	24,600	36,875	29,094	21,859	33,807
Cherries, sweet	20,553	37,972	32,580	30,138	19,053	22,694
Grape vines	527,006	802,649	855,797	657,643	762,017	1,273,488
Peach trees	163,220	164,962	196,011	237,722	204,788	203,392
Pear trees	53,873	52,431	56,053	64,988	54,908	65,790
Plum and Prune trees ...	41,858	52,492	60,136	61,065	58,479	119,924
Other fruit trees	11,294	15,227	16,571	21,188	16,832	39,394

^aJuly 1 to June 30.

^bIncludes blueberries, currants, gooseberries, raspberries, and strawberries.

Note: For sales of Nursery Stock by variety, please refer to the July Issue of the Seasonal Fruit & Vegetable Report.

Table 52 - Imports of Fruit into Ontario, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Fruit	1981		1982		1983	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000
Apples ^a	104,263	20,738	89,534	21,346	56,343	15,158
Bananas ^b	210,202	37,939	213,983	40,848	197,449	41,719
Cherries	6,979	6,427	6,078	6,325	10,332	8,406
Grapefruit	71,092	10,969	72,354	10,534	80,188	11,881
Grapes	153,972	63,203	184,510	76,588	191,534	81,081
Lemons	19,317	4,566	19,232	4,831	20,541	5,099
Cantaloupes ^c	43,579	8,846	53,420	10,727	54,741	10,997
Other melons	65,798	7,515	69,820	6,749	71,632	8,198
Nectarines	24,559	9,285	24,407	9,833	30,556	11,873
Oranges ^d	212,333	32,289	178,190	41,825	212,665	37,776
Peaches	24,983	7,439	17,461	7,244	17,243	7,596
Pears	29,445	8,448	26,785	8,500	24,242	8,241
Plums	28,108	10,432	19,066	10,878	28,845	12,765
Strawberries	18,789	10,473	18,757	11,651	19,109	12,258
Other fresh fruit ^e ...	37,530	15,510	42,961	20,067	47,508	23,097
ALL FRESH FRUIT	1,050,948	254,083	1,036,558	287,946	1,062,928	296,145
PROCESSED FRUIT ^f		178,842		179,739		179,254
TOTAL VALUE		432,925		467,685		475,399

^aIncludes crabapples.

^bIncludes plantains.

^cIncludes muskmelons.

^dIncludes mandarins and tangerines.

^eIncludes pineapples, blueberries, cranberries, apricots and miscellaneous classes.

^fIncludes canned fruit, jams, concentrates, jellies, frozen and dried fruit, plus juices.

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 53 - Exports of Fruit from Ontario, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Fruit	1981		1982		1983	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000
Apples ^a	33,553	6,362	14,835	3,436	25,141	3,420
Grapes	1,660	237	5,008	740	2,686	433
Pears	-	-	123	45	27	9
Other berries	556	241	331	183	672	188
Other fruit	320	108	339	207	878	326
ALL FRESH FRUIT	36,089	6,947	20,636	4,611	29,404	4,376
PROCESSED FRUIT ^b		8,905		9,364		9,063
TOTAL VALUE		15,853		13,975		13,439

^aIncludes crabapples.

^bIncludes canned fruit, jams, jellies, frozen and dried fruit, plus juices and fruit pie fillings.

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 54 - Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1982 and 1983

		1982 Final Estimate					1983 Preliminary Estimate				
		Area ^a	Avg Yield/ Acre	Mktd Prod	Farm Value		Area ^a	Avg Yield/ Acre	Mktd Prod	Farm Value	
					Unit	Total ^c				Unit	Total ^c
unit	acres	'000	'000	£	\$'000	acres	'000	'000	£	\$'000	
ASPARAGUS: fresh & proc ...	lb	2,184	1.6	3,602	107.1	3,858.0	2,946	1.1	3,278	102.8	3,370.4
BEANS: green, wax; fresh ..	lb	2,158	5.7	12,289	26.3	3,228.4	2,429	5.6	13,512	27.0	3,643.6
BEANS: green, wax; proc ^b ..	lb	3,790	4.9	18,600	11.2	2,076.0	2,600	4.9	12,900	11.0	1,419.0
BEANS: Lima; proc	lb	1,000	2.3	2,276	23.6	537.0	650	2.5	1,600	23.0	368.0
BEETS: bunching	lb	91	12.4	1,132	25.3	286.2	85	10.6	903	43.4	391.5
BEETS: topped	lb	556	27.2	14,995	4.6	697.1	371	25.5	9,331	5.0	464.3
BROCCOLI: fresh & proc	lb	311	11.6	3,573	28.6	1,022.9	347	11.8	4,108	34.2	1,404.1
BRUSSELS SPROUTS	lb	122	6.3	764	42.9	327.4	120	9.7	1,134	48.2	547.1
CABBAGE	lb	4,121	37.8	151,772	5.4	8,229.1	4,293	34.0	145,920	9.8	14,365.6
CARROTS: bunching	lb	75	12.5	808	18.4	148.7	64	10.1	648	16.7	108.2
CARROTS: topped, fr & proc .	lb	4,946	63.4	303,541	3.4	10,233.9	4,636	62.6	281,916	8.1	22,975.9
CAULIFLOWER: fresh & proc .	lb	3,489	19.3	65,049	13.9	9,022.8	3,740	20.1	72,421	17.8	12,902.5
CELERY: fresh & proc	lb	585	65.3	38,216	8.5	3,253.3	676	65.4	44,189	13.6	6,020.1
CORN: sweet, fresh mrkt ...	doz	6,423	0.9	5,771	100.3	5,786.0	7,222	0.8	5,911	120.6	7,128.8
CORN: sweet, proc	lb	40,700	10.3	420,000	3.7	15,563.0	34,500	9.2	319,000	3.8	12,122.0
CUCUMBER: field, fresh	lb	673	16.4	11,012	12.3	1,355.8	652	17.7	11,483	12.8	1,464.8
CUCUMBER: field, proc	lb	4,400	19.2	84,600	10.2	8,634.0	3,700	18.2	67,500	9.6	6,480.0
CUCUMBER: greenhouse ^d	doz	-	-	2,283	384.0	8,770.0	-	-	2,275	506.0	11,511.5
LETTUCE: head, fresh mrkt ..	doz	1,256	1.2	1,300	271.5	3,529.1	1,233	1.1	1,212	347.7	4,213.7
MUSHROOMS: fresh & proc ...	lb.	-	-	n/a	n/a	n/a	-	-	40,439	118.4	47,884.0
ONIONS: bunching	lb	351	14.9	5,227	29.8	1,559.1	320	13.6	5,095	34.1	1,739.3
ONIONS: dry, sets	lb	751	20.2	15,066	6.3	954.3	731	16.4	11,920	11.8	1,401.7
ONIONS: dry, silverskin ...	lb	64	10.1	646	40.0	258.6	82	10.1	831	40.3	334.5
ONIONS: dry, spanish	lb	481	29.6	13,785	14.3	1,970.3	370	25.1	9,180	14.8	1,356.9
ONIONS: dry, yellowseed ...	lb	4,305	39.0	145,371	4.4	6,462.3	4,498	37.1	146,960	11.0	16,135.3
PARSNIPS	lb	424	19.4	4,851	14.0	681.5	248	17.5	3,487	16.0	557.9
PEAS: green, proc	lb	22,400	3.2	70,700	15.8	11,156.0	16,000	2.0	32,000	15.0	4,800.0
PEPPERS: fresh & proc	lb	2,189	11.4	24,662	13.6	3,354.0	2,383	11.1	25,238	14.7	3,712.1
POTATOES	lb	38,298 ^f	21.1 ^f	746,019	4.4	33,149.9 ^f	37,839	19.8	679,633	7.8	53,148.9
PUMPKIN & SQUASH: proc	lb	1,100	25.9	28,500	1.7	482.0	1,300	24.6	32,000	2.0	640.0
RADISHES	lb	449	5.7	2,540	21.6	548.4	430	9.1	3,934	26.3	1,035.3
RUTABAGAS	lb	3,570	43.7	130,096	4.2	5,403.4	3,835	24.8	85,744	7.1	6,094.8
SPINACH	lb	665	5.4	3,587	23.5	841.7	750	5.6	4,215	29.8	1,257.7
TOMATOES: fresh mrkt	lb	3,201	19.9	61,265	17.6	10,775.2	4,326	20.1	85,416	20.5	17,552.1
TOMATOES: greenhouse ^d	lb	-	-	26,533	52.7	13,994.0	-	-	25,542	60.8	15,529.5
TOMATOES: proc	lb	27,400	37.9	1,040,400	5.3	55,600.0	28,000	29.6	830,000	5.1	42,330.0
TOTAL		182,528				233,741.4 ^e	171,376				326,411.1

^aAcreage harvested.

^bIncludes Romano beans.

^cDoes not include federal subsidy payments.

^dSource: Ontario Greenhouse Vegetable Growers' Marketing Board packing cost, commission and Board fees already deducted.

^eExcludes mushrooms.

n/a Not available.

^fRevised.

Table 55 - Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1982 and 1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 54)

	1982 Final Estimate					1983 Preliminary Estimate				
	Area ^a	Avg	Mkt'd Prod	Farm Value		Area ^a	Avg	Mkt'd Prod	Farm Value	
		Yield/ Hectare		Unit	Total ^c		Yield/ Hectare		Unit	Total ^c
		ha		- tonnes -	£/kg		\$'000		ha	- tonnes -
ASPARAGUS: fresh & proc ...	884	1.8	1 634	236.1	3,858.0	1 192	1.2	1 487	226.7	3,370.4
BEANS: green, wax; fresh ..	873	6.4	5 574	57.9	3,228.4	983	6.3	6 129	59.4	3,643.6
BEANS: green, wax; proc ^b ..	1 534	5.5	8 437	24.6	2,076.0	1 052	5.5	5 851	24.3	1,419.0
BEANS: Lima; proc	405	2.5	1 032	52.0	537.0	263	2.8	726	50.7	368.0
BEETS: bunching	37	13.9	513	55.7	286.2	34	11.9	410	95.6	391.5
BEETS: topped	225	30.5	6 802	10.2	697.1	150	28.6	4 232	11.0	464.3
BROCCOLI: fresh & proc	126	13.0	1 621	63.1	1,022.9	140	13.2	1 863	75.4	1,404.1
BRUSSELS SPROUTS	49	7.1	347	94.5	327.4	49	10.9	514	106.4	547.1
CABBAGE	1 668	42.4	68 843	12.0	8,229.1	1 737	38.1	66 188	21.7	14,365.6
CARROTS: bunching	30	14.0	367	40.6	148.7	26	11.3	294	36.8	108.2
CARROTS: topped, fr & proc	2 002	71.1	137 684	7.4	10,233.9	1 876	70.2	127 875	18.0	22,975.9
CAULIFLOWER: fresh & proc .	1,412	21.6	29 506	30.6	9,022.8	1 514	22.5	32 850	39.3	12,902.5
CELERY: fresh & proc	237	73.2	17 334	18.8	3,253.3	274	73.3	20 044	30.0	6,020.1
CORN: sweet, fresh mrkt ...	2 599	6.1	15 706	36.8	5,786.0	2 923	5.5	16,087	44.6	7,128.8
CORN: sweet, proc	16 471	11.6	190 509	8.2	15,563.0	13 962	10.3	144 696	8.4	12,122.0
CUCUMBER: field, fresh	272	18.4	4 995	27.1	1,355.8	264	19.8	5 209	28.1	1,464.8
CUCUMBER: field, proc	1 781	21.5	38 374	22.5	8,634.0	1 497	20.4	30 617	21.2	6,480.0
CUCUMBER: greenhouse ^d	-	-	8 284	105.9	8,770.0	-	-	8 255	139.4	11,511.5
LETTUCE: head, fresh mrkt .	508	19.9	8 845	39.9	3,529.1	499	16.5	8 246	51.1	4,213.7
MUSHROOMS: fresh & proc ...	-	-	n/a	n/a	n/a	-	-	18 343	261.0	47,884.0
ONIONS: bunching	142	16.7	2 371	65.8	1,559.1	129	17.9	2 311	75.3	1,739.3
ONIONS: dry, sets	304	22.6	6,834	14.0	954.3	296	18.4	5 407	25.9	1,401.7
ONIONS: dry, silverskin ...	26	11.3	293	88.3	258.6	33	11.3	377	88.7	334.5
ONIONS: dry, spanish	195	33.2	6 253	31.5	1,970.3	150	28.1	4 164	32.6	1,356.9
ONIONS: dry, yellowseed ...	1 742	43.7	65 939	9.8	6,462.3	1 820	41.6	66 660	24.2	16,135.3
PARSNIPS	172	21.7	2 200	31.0	681.5	100	19.6	1 582	35.3	557.9
PEAS: green, proc	9 065	3.5	32 069	34.8	11,156.0	6 475	2.2	14 515	33.1	4,800.0
PEPPERS: fresh & proc	886	12.8	11 186	30.0	3,354.0	964	12.4	11 448	32.4	3,712.1
POTATOES	15 499 ^f	23.7 ^f	338 389 ^f	9.8 ^f	33,141.9 ^f	15 313	22.2	308 276	17.2	53,148.9
PUMPKIN & SQUASH: proc	445	29.0	12 927	3.7	482.0	526	27.6	14 515	4.4	640.0
RADISHES	182	6.4	1 152	47.6	548.4	174	10.2	1 784	58.0	1,035.3
RUTABAGAS	1 445	49.0	59 011	9.2	5,403.4	1 552	27.8	38 893	15.7	6,094.8
SPINACH	269	6.1	1 627	51.7	841.7	304	6.3	1 912	65.8	1,257.7
TOMATOES: fresh mrkt	1 295	22.3	27 789	38.8	10,775.2	1 751	22.5	38 744	45.3	17,552.1
TOMATOES: greenhouse ^d	-	-	12 035	116.3	13,994.0	-	-	11 586	134.0	15,529.5
TOMATOES: proc	11 089	42.6	471 918	11.8	55,600.0	11 332	33.2	376 482	11.2	42,330.0
TOTAL	73 869				233,741.4 ^e	69 354				326,411.1

^aAcreage harvested.

^bIncludes Romano beans.

^cDoes not include federal subsidy payments.

^dSource: Ontario Greenhouse Vegetable Growers' Marketing Board packing cost, commission and Board fees already deducted.

^eExcludes mushrooms.

n/a Not available.

^fRevised.

Table 56 - Imports of Vegetables into Ontario, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Vegetables	1981		1982		1983	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000
Asparagus	3,563	2,856	3,399	2,909	4,289	4,274
Beans, green & wax	9,056	3,530	10,010	4,017	12,055	4,990
Broccoli	27,812	7,838	31,211	8,554	34,238	9,914
Brussels sprouts	5,668	1,866	5,268	1,947	3,893	1,745
Cabbage	25,846	2,343	20,251	3,745	15,745	1,724
Carrots	30,912	4,034	34,892	3,631	31,852	3,677
Cauliflower	15,396	5,034	14,133	4,948	17,589	6,412
Celery	67,334	10,695	67,023	10,784	67,374	12,692
Corn	13,856	2,126	13,314	2,282	19,920	3,223
Cucumber	32,390	6,561	27,234	5,935	31,610	6,982
Lettuce	202,683	28,536	195,510	37,444	207,584	36,834
Onions ^a	56,666	13,451	41,680	8,537	59,999	10,441
Peppers	29,173	10,140	31,351	10,130	32,476	13,167
Potatoes ^b	119,720	17,293	77,308	11,491	102,677	14,767
Radishes	11,507	2,697	8,729	2,706	8,940	2,976
Spinach	10,706	2,761	8,745	2,702	8,706	2,641
Tomatoes	108,282	34,112	100,820	32,080	139,575	38,411
Other fresh vegetables ^c	56,121	16,290	55,713	17,451	56,665	18,149
ALL FRESH VEGETABLES	826,688	172,163	746,591	171,293	855,187	193,019
PROCESSED VEGETABLES ^d		77,140		72,691		72,643
TOTAL VALUE		249,303		243,984		265,662

^aIncludes shallots.^bIncludes sweet potatoes, seed potatoes.^cIncludes artichokes, mushrooms, parsnips, green peas, rappini and miscellaneous classes (except seed).^dIncludes frozen, dried, preserved and canned vegetables plus juices and miscellaneous vegetable preparations.

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 57 - Exports of Vegetables from Ontario, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Vegetables	1981		1982 ^r		1983	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000	'000 lb	\$'000
Carrots	40,547	5,410	47,506	5,653	71,877	9,786
Onions ^a	20,919	4,210	13,646	2,129	37,368	5,321
Potatoes	22,523	3,086	35,756	3,224	29,684	2,928
Tomatoes	660	236	783	301	1,104	416
Rutabagas	68,707	8,055	67,383	7,945	64,230	8,054
Other fresh vegetables	21,542	5,759	25,843	6,708	29,555	7,820
ALL FRESH VEGETABLES	174,898	26,756	190,917	25,960	233,818	34,325
PROCESSED VEGETABLES ^{bc}		87,078		70,731		70,313
TOTAL VALUE		113,834		96,691		104,638

^aIncludes shallots. ^bIncludes frozen, dried, preserved and canned vegetables plus juices and miscellaneous vegetable preparations.^cExcludes peas, seed; peas, split, dried; peas, whole, dried, n.e.s.^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 58 - Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1980-1982^a

	Ontario			Canada		
	1980	1981 [†]	1982 ^P	1980	1981 [†]	1982 ^P
CUT FLOWERS	- number -					
Carnations	7,728,276	7,745,203	8,133,426	10,377,576	9,818,502	9,192,512
Chrysanthemums	24,727,207	24,883,544	23,492,845	34,269,312	31,132,995	28,421,522
Gladioli	823,462	1,393,326	242,110	1,188,700	1,731,823	367,889
Iris	1,088,567	1,400,103	1,405,476	1,748,987	2,150,438	2,232,776
Narcissus and daffodils ...	761,800	1,176,800	1,209,266	10,794,845	11,571,913	13,771,430
Roses	32,315,143	31,420,120	26,816,580	46,329,128	45,385,670	37,678,984
Snappdragons	420,664	1,716,910	474,248	596,152	1,858,179	665,340
Tulips	1,231,417	4,419,117	1,027,430	3,927,452	4,189,227	4,171,308
Others	830,256	1,275,758	1,138,501	2,552,384	2,877,185	3,358,658
POTTED PLANTS						
Azaleas	417,045	528,659	481,946	639,810	775,952	702,896
Geraniums	4,229,457	4,976,609	4,629,714	6,906,195	7,549,737	7,130,686
Lilies	629,583	628,842	475,527	949,098	970,346	756,037
Polinsettias	1,541,620	1,527,017	1,227,144	2,489,328	2,486,048	2,150,388
Chrysanthemums	2,789,952	3,187,515	2,817,004	4,384,653	4,808,874	4,284,639
Tropical, foliage and green plants	7,061,639	6,600,416	5,301,869	17,517,203	16,586,576	12,981,105
Hanging baskets	919,858	1,028,928	926,387	1,464,793	1,660,222	1,916,797
Others	3,862,782	5,378,845	4,183,980	6,115,477	7,852,377	7,325,864
CUTTINGS						
Geraniums	-	-	2,840,703	-	-	3,026,445
Chrysanthemums	2,507,685	978,470	4,657,300	3,326,010	2,336,736	7,286,158
Polinsettias	-	-	1,252,750	-	-	1,398,670
Others	1,842,736	2,003,211	4,890,721	2,452,084	3,075,392	5,703,673
BEDDING PLANTS						
Ornamental Plants	72,280,747	74,937,956	54,847,626	157,478,308	162,971,160	145,361,857
Vegetable Plants	28,017,085	29,391,235	35,958,168	56,639,986	57,948,946	70,818,058
Hanging Pots (spring)	-	-	373,902	-	-	732,894
Value of ornamental and plant sales	108,026,369	120,002,571	120,724,152	193,715,026	216,904,123	214,701,993

^a1983 figures not yet available. ^PPreliminary. [†]Revised. Source: Statistics Canada, Cat. No. 22-202.

Table 59 - Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1980-1982^a

	Unit	Ontario			Canada		
		1980	1981 [†]	1982 ^P	1980	1981 [†]	1982 ^P
Total area	'000 sq. m	2 373	2 730	2 213	3 910	4 279	3 729
Glass	'000 sq. m	1 588	1 706	1 418	2 196	2 262	1 971
Plastic	'000 sq. m	785	1 024	795	1 714	2 017	1 758
Total sales	\$'000	132,815	147,634	150,538	226,379	252,605	253,498
Flowers and plants	\$'000	108,026	120,003	120,724	193,715	216,904	214,702
to retail florists ^b	\$'000	37,173	37,552	38,825	72,247	75,150	79,512
to dom. wholesalers	\$'000	34,098	42,514	43,280	50,176	62,377	59,134
to greenhouses	\$'000	7,407	7,668	7,317	9,119	10,678	9,394
direct to public ^c	\$'000	27,181	28,349	26,139	59,173	63,452	60,292
exported	\$'000	2,167	3,919	5,164	3,000	5,248	6,370
Vegetables	\$'000	24,788	27,631	29,814	32,664	35,701	38,796
No. of firms		731	673	686	1,611	1,550	1,750
Total employees^d		4,900	4,712	4,853	9,917	9,748	9,772
Total payroll^d	\$'000	27,000	30,526	30,710	51,627	58,525	57,412
Total investment^e	\$'000	161,558	170,360	157,721	297,574	320,654	299,510
Total purchase value^f	\$'000	19,150	25,712	26,035	38,123	49,063	48,904
Total fuel cost	\$'000	16,979	20,143	21,386	26,135	30,902	33,091

^a1983 figures not yet available.

^bIncludes roadside stands and owner-owned retail outlets.

^cIncludes land, buildings, equipment and machinery.

^dPreliminary.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-202.

^bIncludes mass market chain stores.

^cIncludes full-time and part-time.

^fIncludes value of flowers, plants, bulbs, seeds purchased.

[†]Revised.

Table 60 - Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production and Value of Honey and Wax, 1971-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970

Year	Beekeepers	Colonies	Honey				Total value of honey and wax
			Average	Total	Average	Total	
			Yield per Colony	Production	Price per Kilogram	Value	
	no	no	kg	tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$'000
1983	4,500	110,000	41	4 491	1.87	8,415	8,704
1982	4,200	112,000	24	2 642	2.12	5,591	5,762
1981	4,300	110,000	30	3 343	2.03	6,780	7,035
1980	4,300	110,000	23	2 495	1.83	4,565	4,743
1979	4,300	108,000	34	3 709	1.59	5,887	6,145
1978	4,300	112,000	35	3 963	1.43	5,678	5,923
1977	4,000	106,000	34	3 606	1.28	4,611	4,785
1976	3,200	106,000	31	3 269	1.26	4,109	4,231
1975	2,800	104,000	38	3 915	1.28	5,007	5,158
1974	2,400	99,900	24	2 447	1.26	3,075	3,167
1973	2,400	97,900	43	4 174	1.01	4,233	4,332
1972	2,100	103,200	29	3 043	.71	2,147	2,213
1971	2,160	115,000	29	3 286	.48	1,587	1,653
Five-year average							
1966-1970	2,396	128,780	29	3 793	.46	1,758	1,832

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-007.

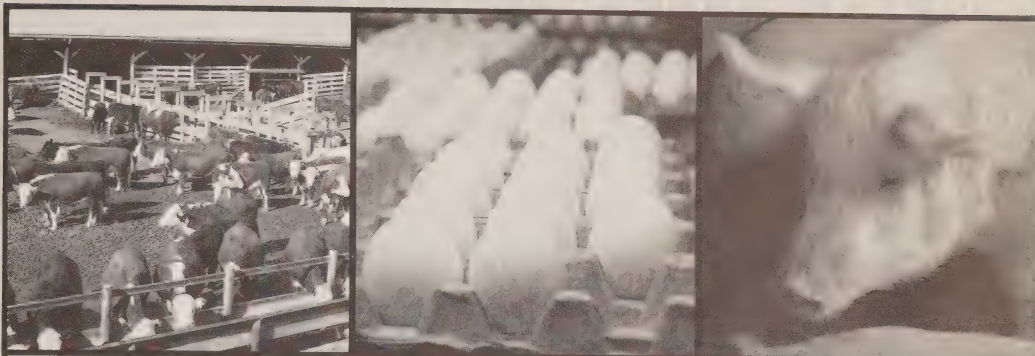
Table 61 - Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1971-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970

Year	Maple syrup			Maple sugar			Total farm value of maple syrup and maple sugar
	Production	Farm value		Production	Farm Value		
		Per litre	Total		Per kg	Total	
	kilolitres	\$	\$'000	tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$'000
1983	714	5.18	3,696	6.4	8.30	53	3,749
1982	768	5.18	3,978	21.3	9.50	203	4,181
1981	650	4.83	3,141	5.9	8.60	51	3,192
1980	468	4.32	2,020	3.6	6.70	24	2,044
1979	814	3.62	2,949	8.2	6.70	55	3,004
1978	650	3.29	2,138	5.4	5.90	32	2,170
1977	664	3.10	2,056	4.1	5.90	24	2,080
1976	605	2.88	1,741	6.4	5.20	33	1,774
1975	546	2.63	1,437	4.1	4.90	20	1,457
1974	646	2.30	1,486	7.3	3.80	28	1,514
1973	564	1.96	1,103	5.4	3.90	21	1,124
1972	818	1.70	1,388	6.4	3.00	19	1,407
1971	673	1.58	1,060	6.8	2.60	18	1,078
Five-year average							
1966-1970	1 032	1.39	1,431	6.4	2.20	14	1,445

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-204.

Section 5

Livestock and Poultry



Table

Page

62. Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1983	53
63. Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1983	54
64. Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Canada, 1982 and 1983	55
65. Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, June 3, 1981, July 1, 1982 and 1983	55
66. Number of Horses, Goats, and Poultry by County, June 3, 1981	56
67. Number of Farms Reporting Cattle on Feed by Herd Size and by County, June 3, 1981	57
68. Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1983	58
69. Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1983	58
70. Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1982 and 1983	59
71. Number of Livestock Slaughtered in Commercial Establishments, Canada and the Provinces, 1982 and 1983	59
72. Exports of Livestock and Livestock Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983	60
73. Imports of Livestock and Livestock Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983	60
74. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1969-1983	61
75. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1969-1983	61
76. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1969-1983	61
77. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Toronto, 1969-1983	62
78. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over, Toronto, 1969-1983	62
79. Estimated Production, Farm Value, and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1974-1983	62
80. Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	63
81. Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1977-1983	63
82. Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats in Canada (Basis: Cold Dressed Carcass Weight), 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	63
83. Per Capita Consumption of Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average 1974-1978	64
84. Inspected Imports and Exports of Shell Eggs (excluding eggs for hatching), Ontario and Canada, 1969-1983	64
85. Inspected Imports and Exports of Poultry Meat, Ontario and Canada, 1969-1983	64
86. Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	65
87. Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	65
88. Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	65

Table 62 - Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1983

Counties and Districts	Bulls one year & over	Dairy one year & over	Dairy one year & over	Beef one year & over	Beef Heifers		Steers one year & over	Calves under one year	Total Cattle
					Breeding one year & over	Slaughter one year & over			
Brant	200	6,500	3,000	2,000	600	2,000	4,500	5,500	24,300
Elgin	400	8,500	4,000	3,500	800	5,000	8,000	7,500	37,700
Essex	100	3,500	1,500	500	200	1,500	2,000	2,000	11,300
Haldimand-Norfolk ..	500	14,000	7,000	5,500	1,600	1,800	6,000	10,500	46,900
Hamilton-Wentworth ..	300	6,500	3,000	2,500	800	1,500	3,000	5,000	22,600
Kent	200	1,000	500	3,000	800	3,500	18,000	5,000	32,000
Lambton	500	7,000	3,500	9,500	2,000	6,000	19,000	13,000	60,500
Middlesex	1,000	20,000	9,500	10,000	2,500	14,000	34,000	25,000	116,000
Niagara	400	11,000	5,000	2,000	700	1,200	2,500	10,000	32,800
Oxford	900	34,000	16,000	5,500	1,500	10,000	23,000	23,000	113,900
SOUTHERN ONTARIO ...	4,500	112,000	53,000	44,000	11,500	46,500	120,000	106,500	498,000
Bruce	1,500	20,000	10,000	21,000	5,000	50,000	82,000	40,000	229,500
Dufferin	500	6,000	3,000	8,500	2,000	8,500	10,000	10,000	48,500
Grey	1,500	17,000	8,000	30,000	6,600	19,000	39,000	40,000	161,100
Halton	200	3,500	2,000	2,500	700	1,500	4,000	3,500	17,900
Huron	1,300	24,500	11,000	15,000	3,100	37,000	52,000	31,000	174,900
Peel	200	8,000	4,000	3,000	700	2,000	4,000	6,500	28,400
Perth	1,200	37,000	18,000	9,500	2,200	20,000	20,000	30,000	137,900
Simcoe	1,400	17,500	8,500	24,000	5,600	14,000	28,000	30,000	129,000
Waterloo	600	16,500	9,500	4,500	1,300	7,000	31,000	15,000	85,400
Wellington	1,400	28,000	14,000	12,000	2,800	16,000	30,000	32,000	136,200
WESTERN ONTARIO	9,800	178,000	88,000	130,000	30,000	175,000	300,000	238,000	1,148,800
Durham	1,100	16,000	8,500	12,000	3,400	4,500	13,000	20,000	78,500
Haliburton	-	-	-	500	100	-	-	500	1,100
Hastings	900	14,000	7,200	9,000	2,400	700	4,500	16,000	54,700
Muskoka	100	500	200	1,000	300	200	300	1,000	3,600
Northumberland	700	13,000	6,500	8,500	2,700	2,500	8,000	15,000	56,900
Perry Sound	200	1,300	600	3,500	800	300	700	3,500	10,900
Peterborough	800	9,000	4,500	14,000	3,600	1,500	7,000	16,000	56,400
Prince Edward	300	8,000	4,500	2,000	700	800	2,000	6,000	24,300
Victoria	1,000	6,200	3,500	20,000	4,800	5,000	16,000	20,000	76,500
York	600	7,000	3,500	6,500	1,700	2,000	8,000	8,000	37,300
CENTRAL ONTARIO	5,700	75,000	39,000	77,000	20,500	17,500	59,500	106,000	400,200
Dundas	600	19,000	9,500	3,000	1,000	500	1,900	10,500	46,000
Frontenac	500	9,000	4,500	7,500	1,900	900	1,500	10,000	35,800
Glengarry	600	15,500	8,000	2,000	900	500	700	8,000	36,200
Grenville	300	6,000	4,000	3,500	1,000	300	1,700	5,500	22,300
Lanark	800	8,000	4,500	10,000	3,400	1,700	6,900	12,000	47,300
Leeds	700	14,000	8,500	7,500	2,600	700	1,500	13,000	48,500
Lennox & Addington ..	500	7,000	3,500	7,500	2,000	500	3,400	11,500	35,900
Ottawa-Carleton	1,100	21,000	11,500	12,000	3,600	2,500	8,000	21,000	80,700
Prescott	1,000	21,000	10,500	2,500	800	500	1,200	10,000	47,500
Renfrew	1,300	9,000	4,500	19,000	5,300	2,300	8,000	23,000	72,400
Russell	400	13,500	6,500	1,500	500	200	700	7,500	30,800
Stormont	600	13,000	6,500	3,000	1,000	400	1,000	8,500	34,000
EASTERN ONTARIO	8,400	156,000	82,000	79,000	24,000	11,000	36,500	140,500	537,400
Algoma	300	2,200	1,200	3,700	1,100	400	1,500	3,600	14,000
Cochrane	300	1,200	600	3,700	900	300	1,400	3,100	11,500
Kenora	100	600	300	700	200	-	300	800	3,000
Manitoulin	300	1,200	700	8,500	2,100	1,700	4,500	7,800	26,800
Nipissing	300	3,800	2,100	2,300	700	400	600	3,500	13,700
Rainy River	400	1,900	1,000	7,100	1,500	1,100	2,200	6,900	22,100
Sudbury	300	1,400	800	2,400	700	200	500	2,300	8,600
Thunder Bay	200	4,600	2,500	900	300	200	600	2,900	12,200
Timiskaming	400	7,100	3,800	5,700	1,500	700	2,400	8,100	29,700
NORTHERN ONTARIO ...	2,600	24,000	13,000	35,000	9,000	5,000	14,000	39,000	141,600
THE PROVINCE	31,100	545,000	275,000	365,000	95,000	255,000	530,000	630,000	2,726,000

Table 63 - Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1983

Counties and Districts	Sows and Boars, 6 mo. and over	All Other Pigs			Total Pigs	Sheep one year and over	Total Sheep	
		under 20 kg	20 to 60 kg	over 60 kg			Lambs	and Lambs
Brant	5,300	14,000	15,000	11,000	45,300	900	400	1,300
Elgin	13,900	40,000	35,000	22,000	110,900	2,200	1,200	3,400
Essex	4,800	14,000	11,000	11,000	40,800	1,300	500	1,800
Haldimand-Norfolk ...	13,900	40,000	25,000	20,000	98,900	3,200	2,000	5,200
Hamilton-Wentworth ...	6,400	16,000	17,000	11,000	50,400	2,200	1,800	4,000
Kent	16,000	40,000	40,000	30,000	126,000	2,100	1,100	3,200
Lambton	27,700	75,000	70,000	60,000	232,700	4,500	3,500	8,000
Middlesex	33,100	90,000	75,000	65,000	263,100	6,300	5,000	11,300
Niagara	9,100	26,000	21,000	20,000	76,100	2,000	900	2,900
Oxford	25,600	75,000	75,000	60,000	235,600	2,300	1,600	3,900
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	155,800	430,000	384,000	310,000	1,279,800	27,000	18,000	45,000
Bruce	17,100	45,000	40,000	30,000	132,100	9,300	4,700	14,000
Dufferin	5,900	16,000	18,000	8,000	47,900	2,500	1,500	4,000
Grey	12,800	40,000	35,000	20,000	107,800	16,000	12,000	28,000
Halton	2,100	5,000	6,500	5,000	18,600	1,800	1,100	2,900
Huron	45,900	130,000	125,000	95,000	395,900	5,400	3,900	9,300
Peel	1,100	3,000	3,500	2,000	9,600	1,600	800	2,400
Perth	40,500	120,000	130,000	110,000	400,500	2,800	2,000	4,800
Simcoe	11,700	35,000	35,000	30,000	111,700	9,600	7,500	17,100
Waterloo	25,600	70,000	85,000	60,000	240,600	2,100	1,400	3,500
Wellington	41,100	115,000	110,000	85,000	351,100	7,900	5,100	13,000
WESTERN ONTARIO	203,800	579,000	588,000	445,000	1,815,800	59,000	40,000	99,000
Durham	7,500	17,500	22,000	18,000	65,000	6,300	3,700	10,000
Haliburton	-	200	200	100	500	-	-	-
Hastings	2,500	6,000	3,500	4,000	16,000	2,400	1,800	4,200
Muskoka	-	200	300	100	600	300	200	500
Northumberland	3,700	10,500	10,000	8,500	32,700	3,500	2,400	5,900
Parry Sound	200	600	500	300	1,600	600	500	1,100
Peterborough	3,200	9,500	9,000	7,000	28,700	1,600	1,300	2,900
Prince Edward	1,600	3,500	3,500	3,000	11,600	2,500	2,000	4,500
Victoria	5,300	14,500	13,000	13,000	45,800	3,300	2,300	5,600
York	3,700	9,500	9,000	8,000	30,200	2,500	1,800	4,300
CENTRAL ONTARIO	27,700	72,000	71,000	62,000	232,700	23,000	16,000	39,000
Dundas	2,100	5,000	5,000	4,000	16,100	1,600	1,200	2,800
Frontenac	500	1,000	500	500	2,500	1,900	1,700	3,600
Glengarry	2,700	7,000	3,500	2,500	15,700	1,100	500	1,600
Grenville	1,600	4,000	3,000	2,000	10,600	1,100	800	1,900
Lanark	1,600	4,000	2,500	2,500	10,600	3,400	3,000	6,400
Leeds	1,600	3,000	2,000	2,500	9,100	2,000	1,700	3,700
Lennox & Addington ...	2,100	5,000	4,000	3,000	14,100	2,100	2,000	4,100
Ottawa-Carleton	2,100	5,000	4,000	3,000	14,100	8,500	5,500	14,000
Prescott	6,400	18,000	8,500	7,000	39,900	500	300	800
Renfrew	1,600	4,000	3,500	2,500	11,600	2,000	1,900	3,900
Russell	1,600	4,000	2,500	1,500	9,600	1,000	800	1,800
Stormont	2,100	5,000	4,000	2,000	13,100	800	600	1,400
EASTERN ONTARIO	26,000	65,000	43,000	33,000	167,000	26,000	20,000	46,000
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	700	700	1,400
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	900	900	1,800
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	600	800	1,400
Manitowlin	-	-	-	-	-	1,600	1,600	3,200
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	500	400	900
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	400	500	900
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	600	400	1,000
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	200	100	300
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	2,500	2,600	5,100
NORTHERN ONTARIO	2,700	4,000	9,000	4,000	19,700	8,000	8,000	16,000
THE PROVINCE	416,000	1,150,000	1,095,000	854,000	3,515,000	143,000	102,000	245,000

Table 64 - Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Canada, 1982 and 1983

	Cattle and Calves		Pigs		Sheep and Lambs	
	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
- '000 head -						
Beginning Inventory (Jan. 1)	12,088.0	11,618.4	10,034.7	10,070.2	563.8	563.8
Births ^a	5,039.3	5,014.3	14,427.4	15,054.9	491.7	507.9
International Imports	86.4	89.9	0.5	0.2	34.9	51.7
Total Supply	17,213.7	16,722.6	24,462.6	25,125.3	1,090.4	1,123.4
Ending Inventory (Dec. 31)	11,618.4	11,335.1	10,070.2	10,380.2	563.8	548.3
Deaths and Condemnations	663.8	636.6	641.9	600.9	97.0	100.7
Output	4,931.5	4,750.9	13,750.5	14,144.2	429.6	474.4
International Exports	503.7	383.4	302.0	450.6	6.5	5.5
Farm Slaughter ^b	281.0	266.9	289.5	271.4	82.3	90.2
Federally Inspected Slaughter	3,704.6	3,679.9	-	-	202.7	227.8
Provincially Inspected Slaughter ..	139.4	137.8	-	-	37.1	44.2
Federal/Provincial Insp. Slaughter.	-	-	12,887.0	13,116.7	-	-
Other Commercial Slaughter	302.8	282.9	272.0	305.5	101.0	106.7
Residual	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

^aFor pigs, refers to those alive at weaning time or alive, not yet weaned at year end.

^bFor sale as meat as well as for home consumption.

Source: Statistics Canada, Agriculture Statistics Division using data supplied by:

1. Agriculture Canada (International imports, condemnations and federal and provincial slaughter);
2. Statistics Canada, External Trade Division (International exports); and
3. Provincial Agriculture Departments (other commercial slaughter).

Table 65 - Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, June 3, 1981, and July 1, 1982 and 1983

	June 3, 1981		July 1, 1982		July 1, 1983	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
	'000	\$'000	'000	\$'000	'000	\$'000
Pullets and Pullet Chicks, under 20 weeks,						
Intended for laying	4,915	11,894	4,544	10,996	4,506	10,679
Hens and Pullets, 20 weeks and over, kept for laying ...	9,203	26,321	9,359	26,673	9,332	26,036
Commercial Broilers, Roasters and other chickens	19,797	40,148	17,588	45,729	19,236	38,803
Total Hens and Chickens	33,915	78,363	31,491	83,398	33,074	75,518
Turkeys, all ages	4,016	33,855	3,364	28,291	3,711	29,874
TOTAL VALUE		112,218		111,689		105,392

^cRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada.

Table 66 - Number of Horses, Goats, and Poultry by County, June 3, 1981

Counties and Districts	Horses On Farms	Goats	Hens over 20 wks intended for laying	Pullets under 20 wks intended for laying	Other Chickens	Total Chickens	Turkeys
Brant	987	684	69,615	8,713	206,833	285,161	92,200
Elgin	1,685	1,099	200,811	114,515	326,820	642,146	43,818
Essex	798	402	145,601	149,885	148,676	444,162	60,599
Haldimand-Norfolk	1,565	1,474	249,555	119,665	1,210,218	1,579,438	269,648
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,372	983	182,062	164,113	1,705,253	2,051,428	n/a
Kent	1,036	375	151,950	94,530	61,428	307,908	n/a
Lambton	2,174	919	599,818	474,495	104,332	1,178,645	370,871
Middlesex	3,719	1,704	960,940	471,241	476,899	1,909,080	646,614
Niagara	1,684	1,040	631,488	369,892	3,905,166	4,906,546	865,008
Oxford	2,033	1,037	336,544	91,443	659,108	1,087,095	520,571
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	17,053	9,717	3,528,384	2,058,492	8,804,733	14,391,609	2,972,517
Bruce	2,057	1,520	126,628	70,840	468,348	665,816	449
Dufferin	1,406	1,325	40,396	6,467	86,913	133,776	n/a
Grey	3,426	2,315	352,895	143,768	566,742	1,063,405	n/a
Halton	2,445	806	n/a	n/a	587,323	690,607	n/a
Huron	2,347	2,117	777,613	501,777	1,632,485	2,911,875	91,520
Peel	2,268	811	n/a	n/a	42,542	72,323	n/a
Perth	2,041	1,320	569,331	280,392	1,031,607	1,881,330	160,569
Simcoe	3,837	2,377	147,496	64,777	487,772	700,045	56,937
Waterloo	3,389	1,260	363,165	314,870	982,045	1,660,080	315,718
Wellington	3,833	2,955	422,111	248,366	1,803,687	2,474,164	76,533
WESTERN ONTARIO	27,049	16,806	2,893,857	1,670,100	7,689,464	12,253,421	898,825
Durham	3,417	2,071	268,994	61,014	813,953	1,143,961	757
Haliburton	152	69	n/a	n/a	810	8,804	n/a
Hastings	1,251	1,608	110,163	17,025	86,948	214,136	2,954
Muskoka	227	155	14,606	1,444	936	16,986	129
Northumberland	1,480	1,105	205,196	152,798	397,290	755,284	n/a
Parry Sound	489	440	7,485	1,596	5,410	14,491	423
Peterborough	1,870	1,435	51,949	26,724	328,477	407,150	1,361
Prince Edward	642	462	n/a	n/a	302,100	432,940	n/a
Victoria	1,758	1,415	25,767	13,316	62,397	101,480	n/a
York	5,330	1,551	n/a	n/a	778,028	984,247	89,341
CENTRAL ONTARIO	16,616	10,311	964,997	338,133	2,776,349	4,079,479	134,430
Dundas	509	322	159,818	95,958	9,076	264,852	430
Frontenac	879	715	71,730	2,361	6,953	81,044	700
Glenora	690	285	192,703	93,327	225,122	511,152	447
Grenville	898	385	93,026	n/a	n/a	212,285	504
Lanark	985	893	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	826
Leeds	835	521	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	649
Lennox & Addington	655	619	214,233	164,570	5,120	383,923	418
Ottawa-Carleton	2,783	986	76,344	n/a	n/a	143,527	869
Prescott	512	704	294,324	109,224	81,806	485,354	82
Renfrew	1,313	481	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1,582
Russell	363	288	52,958	5,429	4,876	63,263	280
Stormont	302	316	31,883	1,018	7,209	40,110	289
EASTERN ONTARIO	10,724	6,515	1,573,140	783,869	498,492	2,855,501	7,076
Algoma	727	508	29,573	n/a	n/a	60,401	250
Cochrane	298	236	36,819	1,882	2,552	41,253	217
Kenora	139	13	5,331	869	2,146	8,346	256
Manitowlin	170	112	4,477	2,151	2,545	9,173	185
Nipissing	340	305	6,799	n/a	n/a	11,247	222
Rainy River	445	138	6,089	3,219	4,699	14,007	505
Sudbury	508	405	55,879	1,339	4,036	61,254	654
Thunder Bay	432	79	72,065	23,668	2,717	98,450	219
Timiskaming	485	355	25,535	2,611	2,918	31,064	205
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,544	2,151	242,567	64,869	27,759	335,195	2,713
THE PROVINCE	74,986	45,500	9,202,945	4,915,463	19,796,797	33,915,205	4,015,561

n/a Not available due to confidentiality.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 67 - Number of Farms Reporting Cattle on Feed by Herd Size and by County, June 3, 1981

Counties and Districts	Herd Size ^a					Total	Total Number of Cattle on Feed
	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 and over		
Brant	151	56	17	8	11	243	6,825
Elgin	155	118	54	40	29	396	18,674
Essex	139	50	18	7	3	217	4,220
Haldimand-Norfolk	401	139	28	19	8	595	10,110
Hamilton-Wentworth ...	179	60	16	11	3	269	5,177
Kent	151	118	63	51	35	418	24,735
Lambton	293	247	106	70	48	764	38,118
Middlesex	354	318	153	156	79	1,060	62,442
Niagara	314	95	13	3	1	426	4,660
Oxford	373	261	72	57	57	820	42,903
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,510	1,462	540	422	274	5,208	217,864
Bruce	278	372	247	167	139	1,203	95,346
Dufferin	147	149	87	33	25	441	19,222
Grey	477	536	173	115	44	1,345	48,832
Halton	121	57	12	7	4	201	4,686
Huron	347	510	275	196	119	1,447	97,428
Peel	131	84	18	9	4	246	5,106
Perth	409	434	152	87	41	1,123	41,866
Simcoe	558	416	127	51	54	1,206	43,121
Waterloo	223	262	167	104	29	785	41,471
Wellington	422	405	210	116	45	1,198	49,446
WESTERN ONTARIO	3,113	3,225	1,468	885	504	9,195	446,524
Durham	443	260	68	29	10	810	16,573
Haliburton	12	2	-	-	-	14	45
Hastings	315	106	18	9	1	449	4,459
Muskoka	56	13	-	1	-	70	488
Northumberland	315	198	33	20	10	576	11,227
Parry Sound	119	18	2	1	-	140	788
Peterborough	309	157	32	15	1	514	7,011
Prince Edward	138	55	10	2	2	207	2,222
Victoria	291	237	64	27	11	630	15,312
York	238	127	29	19	11	424	10,528
CENTRAL ONTARIO	2,236	1,173	256	123	46	3,834	68,653
Dundas	180	52	14	6	2	254	3,324
Frontenac	188	75	9	3	2	277	2,866
Glengarry	153	46	11	4	-	214	2,087
Grenville	155	52	11	3	-	221	2,024
Lanark	234	138	32	7	2	413	6,001
Leeds	237	82	14	2	-	335	2,602
Lennox & Addington ...	181	99	21	2	-	303	3,078
Ottawa-Carleton	350	206	40	12	7	615	11,138
Prescott	141	53	10	6	1	211	2,664
Renfrew	286	176	44	17	4	527	8,836
Russell	109	55	8	2	-	174	1,772
Stormont	161	32	5	2	2	202	1,770
EASTERN ONTARIO	2,375	1,066	219	66	20	3,746	48,162
Algoma	122	28	-	-	-	150	762
Cochrane	77	21	10	2	1	111	1,572
Kenora	25	5	1	1	-	32	298
Manitowlin	47	34	8	-	2	91	1,503
Nipissing	81	29	1	1	1	113	1,084
Rainy River	54	38	7	1	1	101	1,503
Sudbury	102	17	5	1	-	125	778
Thunder Bay	67	22	2	1	1	93	904
Timiskaming	108	56	10	4	1	179	2,222
NORTHERN ONTARIO	683	250	44	11	7	995	10,626
THE PROVINCE	10,917	7,176	2,527	1,507	851	22,978	791,829

^aHerd Size is defined in terms of the number of cattle on feed.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 68 - Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1983

Province	Bulls one year and over	Dairy Cows Calved at Least once	Dairy		Beef Cows		Beef Helpers		Steers one year and over	Calves under one year	Total Cattle
			Helpers one year and over	Calved at Least once	Breeding one year and over	Slaughter one year and over					
Nfld	200	2,700	700	800	300	100	300	1,600	6,700		
P E I	1,200	23,000	10,400	11,500	3,700	6,300	18,900	24,500	99,500		
N S	2,200	35,000	17,500	24,000	8,500	5,300	13,500	36,000	142,000		
N B	2,400	27,500	11,500	19,700	5,900	3,500	8,000	29,000	107,500		
QUE	37,000	675,000	269,000	154,000	48,000	14,000	63,000	353,000	1,613,000		
ONT	31,000	545,000	275,000	365,000	95,000	255,000	530,000	630,000	2,726,000		
MAN	21,000	79,000	31,000	355,000	70,000	52,000	122,000	333,000	1,063,000		
SASK	53,000	85,000	25,000	850,000	145,000	98,000	198,000	821,000	2,275,000		
ALTA	85,000	157,000	50,000	1,300,000	210,000	305,000	548,000	1,150,000	3,805,000		
B C	17,000	88,000	39,000	222,000	51,000	31,000	70,000	230,000	748,000		
CANADA	250,000	1,717,200	729,100	3,302,000	637,400	770,200	1,571,700	3,608,100	12,585,700		

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-008.

Table 69 - Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1983

Province	Sows and Boars 6 months and over	All Other Pigs			Total Pigs	Sheep 1 year and over	Lambs	Total Sheep and Lambs
		under 20 kg	20 to 60 kg	over 60 kg				
Nfld	2,100	6,300	6,400	4,300	19,100	3,100	3,200	6,300
P E I	14,400	39,600	31,000	26,000	111,000	4,200	4,000	8,200
N S	15,400	46,300	45,500	40,800	148,000	22,600	23,400	46,000
N B	16,000	42,000	40,000	29,000	127,000	6,000	5,500	11,500
QUE	335,000	1,130,000	1,030,000	845,000	3,340,000	81,000	47,000	128,000
ONT	416,000	1,150,000	1,095,000	854,000	3,515,000	143,000	102,000	245,000
MAN	110,000	318,500	288,000	231,500	948,000	21,500	17,500	39,000
SASK	67,000	176,000	179,000	123,000	545,000	36,000	32,000	68,000
ALTA	140,000	405,000	395,000	310,000	1,250,000	102,000	95,000	197,000
B C	29,800	89,000	77,200	72,000	268,000	31,000	29,000	60,000
CANADA	1,145,700	3,402,700	3,187,100	2,535,600	10,271,100	450,400	358,600	809,000

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-008.

Table 70 - Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1982 and 1983

	1982 [†]			1983		
	Number	Value	Total	Number	Value	Total
		Per Head	Value		Per Head	Value
		\$	\$'000		\$	\$'000
Bulls, one year and over	32,000	1,150	36,800	31,000	1,100	34,100
Dairy Cows, calved at least once	560,000	1,275	714,000	545,000	1,150	626,750
Beef Cows, calved at least once	365,000	775	282,875	365,000	785	286,525
Dairy helpers, one year and over	285,000	875	249,375	275,000	785	215,875
Beef helpers for breeding, one year and over	100,000	615	61,500	95,000	610	57,950
Helpers for slaughter, one year and over .	250,000	565	141,250	255,000	560	142,800
Steers, one year and over	520,000	675	351,000	530,000	645	341,850
Calves, under one year	650,000	180	117,000	630,000	185	116,550
TOTAL CATTLE	2,762,000	710	1,953,800	2,726,000	669	1,822,400
Sows and Boars, six months and over	405,000	250	101,250	416,000	215	89,440
Pigs, under 20 kg	1,110,000	50	55,500	1,150,000	31	35,650
Pigs, 20 to 60 kg	1,020,000	80	81,600	1,095,000	53	58,035
Pigs, over 60 kg	785,000	131	102,835	854,000	92	78,568
TOTAL PIGS	3,320,000	103	341,185	3,515,000	74	261,693
Sheep, one year and over	147,000	120	17,640	143,000	115	16,445
Lambs, under one year	105,000	62	6,510	102,000	60	6,120
TOTAL SHEEP AND LAMBS	252,000	96	24,150	245,000	92	22,565

[†]Revised.Table 71 - Number of Livestock Slaughtered in Commercial Establishments^a, Canada and the Provinces, 1982 and 1983

Province	Cattle		Calves		Hogs		Sheep and Lambs	
	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982 [†]	1983	1982	1983
- '000 head -								
Maritimes	76.8	77.1	6.3	6.1	559.7	576.2	12.2	14.2
Quebec	296.7	351.2	282.2	308.7	4,635.8	4,525.8	45.4	59.4
Ontario	1,099.8	1,080.6	197.9	205.5	4,381.5	4,586.5	172.4	187.2
Manitoba	248.0	244.7	7.7	7.4	1,130.6	1,222.9	14.1	16.0
Saskatchewan	412.1	374.3	8.3	2.8	575.8	585.6	13.6	17.0
Alberta	1,372.2	1,322.9	5.5	4.7	1,527.6	1,595.3	68.8	73.6
British Columbia	105.0	87.1	28.3	27.5	348.0	329.9	14.3	11.3
CANADA	3,610.6	3,537.9	536.2	562.7	13,159.0	13,422.2	340.8	378.7

^aIncludes: (1) Estimates of federally and provincially inspected slaughterings by province of origin using marketing information. (Source: Agriculture Canada and additional calculations); and

(2) Slaughterings in commercial establishments not included in (1) (Sources: Statistics Canada and Provincial Agriculture Departments).

[†]Revised.

Table 72 - Exports of Livestock and Livestock Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983

	ONTARIO				CANADA			
	1982		1983		1982		1983	
LIVE HOGS	head	\$'000	head	\$'000	head	\$'000	head	\$'000
Purebred	719	497	1,410	1,458	1,592	993	2,871	1,963
Other	77,182	13,391	136,419	19,860	303,702	52,415	456,432	69,682
PORK	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Fresh or frozen, dressed	40 541	128,129	44 796	126,519	157 988	483,395	152 507	425,865
Cured	599	1,862	675	2,031	2 028	6,371	1 984	6,119
Other ^a	96	411	278	912	1 011	4,946	785	3,129
TOTAL HOGS AND PORK		144,290		150,780		548,120		506,758
LIVE CATTLE	head		head		head		head	
Dairy, purebred	23,663	34,191	28,301	39,305	34,163	43,224	41,385	54,742
Other, purebred	852	1,891	1,224	2,759	10,832	14,231	10,369	18,245
Other	73,189	26,024	71,773	36,541	459,938	180,994	331,655	155,056
BEEF	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Fresh or chilled, boneless ...	2 489	7,376	4 017	11,196	17 144	49,579	17 693	49,935
Frozen, boneless	11 612	28,777	8 661	18,548	29 690	76,220	27 019	60,976
Other fresh or frozen	1 569	3,861	1 515	3,653	13 395	30,805	16 048	38,710
Other ^a	1 486	2,358	277	1,543	2 053	3,234	1 980	2,997
VEAL								
Fresh or frozen	39	118	55	259	438	1,259	292	850
TOTAL CATTLE, BEEF AND VEAL ..		104,596		113,804		399,546		381,511
LIVE SHEEP	head		head		head		head	
MUTTON AND LAMB	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Fresh or frozen	70	430	66	182	117	542	197	407
TOTAL SHEEP, MUTTON AND LAMB..		510		200		1,046		882
GRAND TOTAL		249,396		264,784		948,712		889,151

^aExcludes: Fancy meats, edible offal, sausage, meat and meat preparations, extracts of meat, and meat stews and dinners.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 73 - Imports of Livestock and Livestock Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983

	ONTARIO				CANADA			
	1982		1983		1982		1983	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
LIVE HOGS	11	58	10	54	45	265	50	327
PORK								
Fresh or frozen, dressed	9 263	29,385	9 734	28,932	11 882	37,778	12 711	36,492
Cured	178	768	900	2,273	1 065	2,815	1 839	4,492
Other ^a	322	711	1 488	3,227	886	2,061	3 158	6,762
TOTAL HOGS AND PORK		30,922		34,486		42,919		48,073
LIVE CATTLE								
Dairy	226	1,054	256	1,602	334	1,754	343	2,238
Other	38 403	65,518	40 695	68,356	39 660	69,155	41 797	71,629
BEEF								
Fresh or chilled, boneless ...	3 250	21,114	4 599	28,992	5 253	33,679	6 636	41,382
Frozen, boneless	8 181	21,892	15 360	43,451	46 544	124,281	47 247	133,682
Other fresh or frozen	2 776	9,218	2 842	9,183	3 173	10,732	3 248	10,802
Other ^a	1 689	5,672	1 575	4,664	5 318	19,467	5 671	18,476
VEAL								
Fresh or frozen	902	3,581	404	1,754	1 810	7,209	862	3,423
TOTAL CATTLE, BEEF AND VEAL ..		128,049		158,002		266,277		281,632
LIVE SHEEP	head		head		head		head	
MUTTON AND LAMB	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Fresh or frozen	4 248	14,433	6 290	17,696	9 977	33,279	13 025	37,860
TOTAL SHEEP, MUTTON AND LAMB..		16,861		20,394		36,219		41,637
GRAND TOTAL		175,832		212,882		345,415		371,342

^aExcludes: Fancy meats, edible offal, sausage, meat and meat preparations, extracts of meat, and meat stews and dinners.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 74 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2^a Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1969-1983

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. Year
- dollars -													
1983	76.59	78.12	79.19	84.55	83.31	82.59	78.22	76.15	73.91	74.12	76.62	82.25	78.98
1982	74.12	75.75	77.21	82.07	90.58	90.30	84.34	81.75	79.51	74.55	75.70	74.91	80.54
1981	82.79	79.36	78.93	78.73	81.34	83.03	83.32	81.69	80.14	78.99	76.43	74.90	80.00
1980	82.99	82.36	78.83	75.45	76.57	76.08	81.20	84.14	83.88	83.91	83.85	83.42	80.74
1979	74.50	80.79	83.97	84.14	83.62	83.05	78.14	75.04	78.28	78.38	78.51	81.92	80.23
1978	49.32	49.76	52.88	59.67	66.16	67.18	64.52	64.77	65.11	67.54	66.93	67.86	62.07
1977	40.87	40.83	41.49	43.23	43.79	43.22	44.14	44.95	46.23	48.35	49.32	49.26	44.50
1976	44.76	42.39	41.57	45.00	46.05	43.04	39.86	38.85	40.87	40.29	41.35	41.93	41.89
1975	48.45	41.58	39.94	40.64	48.70	50.25	49.80	47.87	50.03	50.87	48.99	48.99	46.99
1974	51.78	51.01	44.51	45.88	47.49	47.91	52.53	52.77	51.91	49.88	53.32	50.97	49.37
1973	42.19	43.45	44.77	44.71	45.56	46.75	49.15	57.06	51.31	47.87	46.90	46.51	46.56
1972	37.33	37.40	37.36	36.53	37.31	38.13	38.12	36.83	35.20	35.40	37.28	38.55	37.20
1971	32.07	33.77	34.00	34.26	34.33	34.25	34.27	34.46	33.80	34.22	35.31	36.47	34.30
1970	31.03	32.33	33.32	33.45	33.26	32.05	32.17	31.65	31.44	30.53	31.43	31.44	32.25
1969	28.33	28.43	29.24	20.77	34.65	35.99	34.35	31.82	30.53	29.05	28.63	29.31	31.10

^aPrices for years 1969-1972 are based on choice slaughter steers.
Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

Table 75 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1969-1983

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. Year
- dollars -													
1983	80.07	78.62	80.62	80.39	77.21	78.01	76.25	73.20	70.30	72.98	73.28	78.65	76.43
1982	68.57	69.56	71.69	74.12	77.63	81.89	77.74	76.91	78.63	73.71	76.89	74.86	75.90
1981	77.82	77.53	76.18	78.80	77.37	77.96	77.09	72.96	72.73	73.74	69.21	70.32	74.86
1980	84.81	82.93	75.93	74.56	76.68	74.41	77.58	81.00	80.72	80.37	77.69	79.05	78.69
1979	76.97	81.97	86.91	87.73	87.39	86.04	80.57	74.47	80.04	79.62	77.65	81.09	82.32
1978	43.00	45.73	51.37	56.59	64.58	69.66	63.52	65.23	65.49	69.79	67.00	69.90	62.86
1977	37.36	37.73	39.86	41.92	42.59	42.02	41.95	42.94	43.71	43.58	43.97	42.64	42.18
1976	39.58	40.24	40.36	42.53	44.72	42.62	40.29	37.45	38.81	36.59	37.02	37.12	39.78
1975	36.10	35.91	34.88	35.88	39.51	43.06	42.82	38.69	39.17	41.00	40.46	40.40	39.51
1974	50.06	48.29	46.15	48.89	48.08	46.95	44.75	41.80	38.64	39.69	42.14	42.63	44.45
1973	38.54	40.75	43.05	42.75	42.92	46.00	46.49	53.29	52.68	52.03	48.44	48.08	46.54
1972	36.00	36.00	38.86	40.65	39.95	41.02	41.00	41.27	41.03	41.00	41.00	41.40	39.75
1971	33.00	33.00	33.00	33.00	33.71	35.00	35.00	34.53	34.00	34.33	35.00	35.98	34.15
1970	31.83	33.51	36.43	36.18	34.50	34.87	34.77	34.04	32.50	31.95	32.76	33.00	33.86
1969	27.63	27.75	29.72	31.48	33.87	35.32	35.00	35.00	34.05	30.24	30.94	31.50	31.60

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

Table 76 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1969-1983

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. Year
- dollars -													
1983	73.22	78.73	80.00	79.13	78.68	84.00	81.03	77.62	73.46	77.67	80.14	84.21	79.10
1982	69.39	69.53	72.90	74.94	73.52	77.13	77.86	78.18	75.46	71.14	73.22	75.53	74.20
1981	82.51	79.10	75.06	79.98	81.98	85.56	83.06	77.87	73.83	68.07	66.43	70.46	76.69
1980	90.73	89.95	94.10	90.55	90.73	90.87	92.08	83.87	84.01	77.03	79.12	85.25	88.06
1979	90.83	96.01	98.06	97.53	93.13	98.50	95.85	85.70	82.14	85.28	79.42	88.64	91.46
1978	46.60	50.79	62.82	59.68	64.24	83.02	74.53	75.69	74.57	76.23	78.80	83.62	68.07
1977	43.51	40.88	42.66	41.50	42.91	41.73	38.78	39.47	39.65	36.74	44.11	45.34	41.46
1976	41.23	41.88	43.71	46.26	46.45	47.56	39.76	39.57	37.69	35.12	35.93	42.65	41.78
1975	41.50	43.82	42.45	41.88	41.22	40.83	35.19	34.26	32.90	31.46	31.72	36.72	38.61
1974	57.13	55.00	55.00	56.96	56.22	54.91	54.53	48.98	46.08	43.16	45.94	43.09	51.51
1973	46.98	50.50	53.26	54.68	50.80	59.10	59.23	61.86	58.83	57.56	60.35	61.28	56.37
1972	42.59	44.89	45.60	46.14	47.64	49.72	47.12	43.00	43.00	42.16	42.25	43.25	45.35
1971	39.05	41.21	42.66	41.93	39.87	40.65	38.85	37.57	37.44	38.50	39.16	41.83	40.05
1970	39.98	40.29	43.00	43.99	41.49	41.22	38.68	37.00	36.75	36.45	36.83	38.47	39.51
1969	38.87	39.09	38.99	38.88	38.64	40.17	37.75	35.00	35.52	36.45	37.24	39.64	38.05

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

Table 77 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Toronto, 1969-1983

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. Year
- dollars -													
1983	83.71	85.92	78.07	72.19	71.91	69.33	67.06	70.27	68.29	61.72	59.36	64.47	70.75
1982	65.70	69.67	73.38	78.88	88.51	93.19	93.61	95.69	96.41	89.79	80.15	82.29	83.32
1981	66.19	67.16	63.46	62.03	63.20	72.79	80.36	78.91	79.93	75.02	69.36	66.78	70.01
1980	52.67	54.76	51.34	46.23	49.34	53.09	59.09	66.68	73.17	72.59	72.14	71.03	59.08
1979	69.71	77.08	72.62	66.20	63.48	65.23	60.75	60.89	61.51	58.61	55.60	56.56	64.15
1978	68.63	72.79	66.43	63.37	70.37	68.40	63.45	65.38	73.03	72.48	75.84	74.77	69.80
1977	53.67	55.27	56.34	53.71	61.57	65.05	66.64	65.81	64.29	60.38	62.92	66.31	60.97
1976	70.53	69.62	67.10	65.98	67.65	68.95	68.96	66.24	63.58	54.81	51.92	55.43	64.10
1975	56.87	57.57	53.01	52.76	61.28	69.50	77.20	77.83	84.41	78.90	73.68	73.87	67.22
1974	53.69	51.81	46.84	43.63	40.60	42.51	48.32	54.32	56.36	55.92	55.11	57.47	50.29
1973	45.76	49.64	52.69	47.50	48.93	50.50	59.69	68.35	62.44	58.74	57.41	57.08	54.66
1972	31.58	34.38	33.99	33.27	34.89	36.56	38.99	40.39	40.46	40.74	41.21	43.95	37.39
1971	25.98	26.46	24.44	22.82	23.94	24.47	25.56	26.68	26.39	26.97	27.37	28.40	25.80
1970	39.10	39.51	36.42	33.26	33.55	33.40	32.69	30.15	29.72	27.57	26.98	26.42	32.20
1969	34.02	34.74	32.08	31.03	33.86	37.68	36.67	36.64	38.09	37.43	37.17	38.83	35.70

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

Table 78 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over, Toronto, 1969-1983

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. Year
1983	75.07	87.76	92.42	72.04	101.49	81.09	73.89	67.95	69.23	75.73	76.99	77.01	77.28
1982	76.74	79.47	80.86	82.87	87.28	85.42	84.97	72.19	70.25	69.26	69.52	70.04	74.34
1981	75.67	76.01	78.82	83.00	80.54	89.27	85.51	75.91	73.49	69.43	67.95	69.26	74.76
1980	85.52	82.48	86.11	91.33	94.17	92.09	88.75	85.02	75.40	74.48	75.90	74.61	81.54
1979	94.01	94.91	95.24	100.10	97.82	96.19	88.17	80.82	80.66	79.38	79.41	84.80	87.02
1978	77.24	73.69	81.03	68.78	102.00	89.60	73.06	73.83	74.16	84.64	81.63	85.60	79.13
1977	56.48	67.67	69.37	63.92	59.40	68.49	58.88	54.11	59.03	61.02	64.61	68.96	62.22
1976	60.84	57.51	61.48	61.11	54.21	66.85	64.97	50.77	45.30	48.62	47.88	54.01	53.42
1975	53.04	48.93	51.95	52.86	77.44	77.29	59.50	53.10	52.27	55.64	57.72	59.59	58.54
1974	47.31	47.12	48.74	52.60	60.16	57.10	62.68	47.75	45.59	44.50	46.15	46.87	48.64
1973	39.12	42.37	46.97	44.49	46.88	45.08	44.54	45.50	39.91	37.05	42.60	44.76	42.87
1972	31.80	33.40	36.33	36.73	46.80	41.73	35.51	33.05	31.17	32.15	33.71	35.08	34.73
1971	30.45	33.34	31.68	32.50	37.59	41.10	36.06	31.44	28.92	27.85	28.50	28.00	30.65
1970	34.86	35.15	35.24	33.59	42.44	39.80	33.63	31.88	28.86	28.37	28.69	29.13	33.65
1969	33.20	33.03	33.81	35.14	36.11	39.07	37.02	30.63	27.83	27.65	30.30	34.53	32.80

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

Table 79 - Estimated Production, Farm Value, and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1974-1983

Year	Sheep Shorn	Average Yield per Fleece	Production	Average Farm Price per kg	Total Farm Value	Quantity Sold	Quantity Used On Farms
	no	kg	tonnes	\$	\$'000	tonnes	tonnes
1983	137,300	2.9	404.8	1.06	428	390.3	14.5
1982	144,900	2.9	427.2	1.10	472	417.8	9.4
1981	150,000	2.7	408.2	1.21	495	399.3	8.9
1980	128,000	2.4	313.5	1.48	463	306.3	7.2
1979	117,000	2.6	307.8	1.43	441	302.0	5.8
1978	100,000	2.5	249.5	1.21	303	244.8	4.7
1977	85,000	2.7	231.3	1.15	265	225.1	6.2
1976	79,000	3.1	243.7	.81	197	238.5	5.2
1975	93,500	3.0	284.1	.60	170	279.9	4.2
1974	106,000	3.1	327.0	.55	180	327.0	-

^r Revised.
Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 23-204, 23-205 and additional calculations.

**Table 80 - Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1979-1983
and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978**

Class of Livestock	Five-year Average					
	1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
	- number -					
Slaughter cattle:						
Steers	174,059	169,232	153,618	141,679	123,583	121,664
Heifers	121,672	120,464	106,887	93,717	88,612	90,578
Cows	113,273	95,423	91,927	94,027	102,231	113,240
Bulls	8,568	7,687	8,208	7,856	7,361	7,264
TOTAL	417,572	392,806	360,640	337,279	321,787	332,746
Cattle sold back to the country:						
Cows	32,864	16,157	22,169	21,115	19,504	19,440
Heifers	86,926	83,244	77,799	66,607	61,913	61,957
Stockers or feeders	294,716	273,999	273,311	231,860	217,651	222,111
Bulls	2,584	1,174	1,217	1,303	1,273	1,308
TOTAL	417,090	374,574	374,496	320,885	300,341	304,816
Calves:						
Veal	123,676	100,492	107,530	102,344	99,238	106,255
Bob	118,418	87,755	88,351	92,590	97,059	97,247
TOTAL	242,094	188,247	195,881	194,934	196,297	203,502
Hogs:						
Weanling pigs	485,432	551,884	499,760	373,753	260,931	278,388
Feeder pigs	476,763	567,764	503,090	379,038	322,100	302,233
Sows	22,659	26,236	24,821	19,423	16,030	15,264
Stags, boars & market pigs	26,548	28,555	28,354	22,185	26,377	22,322
TOTAL	1,011,402	1,174,439	1,056,025	794,399	625,438	618,207
Sheep and Lambs	22,883	25,115	33,333	42,119	48,390	52,673
Horses	11,387	10,269	7,804	6,803	6,572	6,140

Source: Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 81 - Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1977-1983

Class of cattle	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
	- number -						
Bulls	176	189	173	174	192	171	187
Cows in milk	3,344	2,546	3,826	4,525	4,958	5,781	7,420
Springer cows	2,711	1,806	2,446	3,034	2,984	3,056	3,492
Bred heifers	3,009	2,272	3,258	3,507	3,418	3,280	3,589
Open heifers	1,826	1,571	1,639	2,123	2,633	2,986	2,826
Heifer calves	696	510	1,004	1,141	1,211	1,601	1,509
Bull calves	187	118	91	154	125	242	275
TOTAL	11,949	9,012	12,437	14,658	15,521	17,117	19,298

Source: Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

**Table 82 - Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats in Canada
(Basis: Cold Dressed Carcass Weight), 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978**

	Five-year Average					
	1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
	- kg -					
Beef	47.6	39.9	39.5	40.7	40.5	40.1
Veal	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7
Mutton and lamb	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8
Pork	25.7	29.1	31.3	30.1	27.8	28.6
Offal	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.4	1.3	1.4
TOTAL RED MEATS	78.1	72.9	74.9	74.5	72.0	72.6

†Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 32-229.

Table 83 - Per Capita Consumption of Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978

Kinds of Meat	Five-year Average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
	- kg -					
Fowl	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6
Chicken	14.7	17.6	17.2	17.1	17.3	17.2
Turkey	4.3	4.1	4.3	4.2	4.0	4.1
Total Poultry Meat ^a	20.3	22.8	22.8	22.6	22.7	22.9
Eggs	12.9	13.0	12.9	12.8	12.8	12.6

^aExcluding goose and duck meat.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-202.

Table 84 - Inspected Imports and Exports of Shell Eggs
(excluding eggs for hatching), Ontario and Canada, 1969-1983

Year	Imports to:		Exports from:	
	Ontario	Canada	Ontario	Canada
- In boxes of 15 doz. -				
1983	273,089	318,203	930,215	1,087,119
1982	371,651	483,050	146,880	251,342
1981	240,330	289,585	431,360	815,012
1980	266,753	390,950	336,459	589,948
1979	568,011	772,030	-	-
1978	339,799	406,717	295,100	558,891
1977	203,682	256,290	123,047	434,615
1976	459,559	528,298	13,455	49,918
1975	364,638	408,152	183,416	512,076
1974	336,862	391,518	210,090	896,154
1973	55,090	62,592	230,146	771,400
1972	101,044	117,640	12,950	69,820
1971	15,046	15,946	77,846	186,114
1970	38,602	39,764	188,474	422,930
1969	116,674	209,366	22,624	31,934

Source: Agriculture Canada, Poultry Market Review.

Table 85 - Inspected Imports and Exports of Poultry Meat, Ontario and Canada, 1969-1983

Year	Imports to:		Exports from:	
	Ontario	Canada	Ontario	Canada
- dressed and eviscerated: kg -				
1983	2 840 631	7 276 076	320 714	825 669
1982	2 478 130	8 408 702	151 994	486 183
1981	2 713 796	8 993 409	81 780	2 887 118
1980	2 243 651	7 902 902	26 887	3 006 442
1979	3 149 809	8 565 001	58 104	316 778
1978	5 158 618	10 180 842	-	280 052
1977	5 924 137	11 350 911	-	28 000
1976	10 821 736	19 997 240	-	73 311
1975	4 030 903	8 857 703	1 715	236 104
1974	3 345 793	5 080 145	143 248	7 293 150
1973	2 368 036	2 698 400	260 440	1 071 209
1972	2 975 455	3 739 152	9 337	348 181
1971	506 200	943 000	493 592	2 905 578
1970	469 500	917 600	185 070	347 776
1969	701 300	1 194 000	111 688	139 433

Source: Agriculture Canada, Poultry Market Review.

Table 86 - Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978

	Units	Five-year Average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Production:							
Average no. of layers	'000	9,398	9,238	9,784	9,575	9,474	9,434
Eggs per 100 layers		23,492	24,278	24,298	24,695	25,097	25,880
Net production	'000 doz.	183,707	186,926	197,893	196,920	198,109	203,452
Value of production	\$'000	114,699	139,236	163,432	187,263	182,166	191,891
Disposition:							
Sold for consumption	'000 doz.	171,871	174,252	184,546	183,940	185,053	190,444
	\$'000	101,097	122,465	143,872	163,829	159,797	170,130
Producer used for consumption	'000 doz.	2,381	2,412	2,333	2,196	2,181	2,428
	\$'000	1,616	1,891	1,889	2,074	2,032	2,292
Used for hatching	'000 doz.	9,455	10,262	11,114	10,784	10,875	10,580
	\$'000	11,986	14,880	17,671	21,460	20,337	19,469

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-202.

Table 87 - Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978

		Five-year Average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
- eviscerated weight equivalent: tonnes -							
Chickens:	under 2 kg	102 645	128 568	119 934	130 483	129 148	130 917
	2 kg and over	8 810	14 795	13 747	12 255	11 898	13 514
Fowl		9 141	8 300	8 896	11 578	13 799	15 597
Turkeys:	5 kg and under	13 604	15 109	12 694	13 254	14 290	14 076
	over 5 and under 8 kg ...	10 877	11 387	10 917	11 628	9 694	11 234
	8 kg and over	15 844	19 773	16 165	16 815	14 862	16 085
	mature	n/a	n/a	2 710	3 190	3 222	2 689
Ducks		1 345	1 843	2 063	2 063	2 330	2 453
Geese		25	35	76	56	46	74
TOTAL		162 291	199 810	187 202	201 322	199 289	206 639

n/a Not available.

Note: Beginning in 1982, the weight categories for reporting chicken and turkey slaughterings were changed to metric units and data are not exactly comparable with previous years.

Source: Agriculture Canada, Poultry Market Review.

Table 88 - Stocks^a of Frozen Poultry Products, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978

	Five-year Average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
- tonnes -						
Total Poultry	10 885	14 824	10 494	9 552	10 164	7 235
Chicken	2 799	3 959	2 227	2 786	3 114	1 121
Fowl	1 112	1 021	526	1 361	1 335	672
Turkeys	6 034	8 207	6 795	4 017	4 499	3 671
Ducks	98	179	72	168	323	227
Geese	22	48	34	10	10	33
Unclassified	820	1 410	840	1 210	883	1 511
Frozen Eggs	703	405	584	557	n/a	n/a

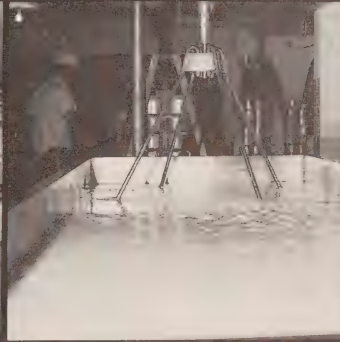
^a Stocks measured at year end.

n/a Not available

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 32-217, 23-003.

Section 6

Dairy



Table

Page

89. Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk, 1981, 1982, and 1983	69
90. Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1978-1983	69
91. Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1982 and 1983	69
92. Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1973-1983	70
93. Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1977-1983	70
94. Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1976-1983	71
95. Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983	72
96. Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983	72
97. Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1969-1983	72
98. Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1969-1983	73
99. Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1978-1983	73

Table 89 - Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk, 1981, 1982 and 1983

	Production			Net Sales Value		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
	- kilolitres -			- \$'000 -		
Milk for fluid purposes	1 001 553	984 676	986 826	412,594	415,809	452,357
Milk for industrial purposes ^a	1 397 271	1 468 009	1 384 174	380,230	440,810	380,409
Milk shipped as cream ^a	90 262	96 047	92 867	12,739	14,697	15,038
Federal subsidy payments				90,240 ^b	87,250 ^b	87,454 ^b
Total Milk and Cream Shipments	2 489 086	2 548 732	2 463 867	895,803 ^b	958,566 ^b	935,258 ^b

^aIncluded are refund of over-quota levies from the Canadian Dairy Commission.

^bIncludes year-end adjustments for the respective dairy year.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-201.

Table 90 - Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1978-1983

Province	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
	- kilolitres -					
Prince Edward Island	84 250	90 161	93 490	100 316	109 224	97 232
Nova Scotia	159 509	167 885	173 163	175 923	177 182	170 541
New Brunswick	103 876	109 695	117 474	122 878	132 494	128 225
Quebec	2 747 048	2 718 720	2 851 636	2 895 726	3 012 883	2 805 841
Ontario	2 370 471	2 386 631	2 467 188	2 489 086	2 548 732	2 463 867
Manitoba	283 032	279 906	288 079	288 551	293 545	292 155
Saskatchewan	200 403	192 476	200 735	213 651	219 713	224 882
Alberta	501 578	508 315	527 002	557 630	589 803	566 503
British Columbia	413 493	437 334	459 921	474 733	486 327	468 269
Canada ^a	6 863 660	6 891 123	7 178 688	7 318 494	7 569 903	7 217 515

^aExcludes Newfoundland.

Source: Statistics Canada, CANSIM Matrix 5650.

Table 91 - Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1982 and 1983

	Creamery Butter		Whey Butter		Cheddar Cheese		Other Cheese	
	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
	- tonnes -							
January	2 586	2 671	177	125	2 350	2 601	3 498	3 985
February	2 651	2 608	121	105	2 152	2 344	3 434	3 652
March	3 015	2 983	109	170	2 708	2 774	4 122	4 433
April	3 429	3 043	117	138	2 987	2 845	3 520	3 739
May	3 400	2 879	163	116	3 435	3 306	3 337	3 940
June	3 691	2 619	151	121	3 300	3 895	3 820	4 347
July	3 154	2 311	97	140	3 095	3 250	3 400	3 627
August	2 788	2 393	69	111	3 413	3 215	3 721	4 412
September	3 003	2 364	112	87	3 041	3 098	4 102	4 483
October	2 710	2 419	165	133	2 812	2 482	4 245	4 498
November	2 560	2 827	112	126	2 766	1 850	4 159	4 817
December	2 732	2 603	94	120	2 547	2 293	4 416	5 069
TOTAL	35 719	31 720	1 487	1 492	34 606	33 953	45 774	51 002

Table 92 - Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1973-1983

Year	Creamery Butter	Unsalted Butter ^a	Whey Butter	Cheddar Cheese	Other Cheese ^b	Cottage Cheese
- tonnes -						
1983 ^P	31 720	3 887	1 492	33 953	51 002	14 615
1982 ^r	35 719	3 619	1 487	34 606	45 774	14 066
1981	35 180	3 082	1 250	34 363	43 579	13 772
1980	35 606	2 827	816	32 878	41 611	14 022
1979	32 005	3 198	891	30 600	38 292	12 857
1978	29 719	2 560	1 839	30 823	33 495	12 524
1977	32 472	2 952	1 777	30 041	28 757	12 052
1976	33 686	2 596	2 228	32 425	22 063	11 148
1975	39 165	2 761	2 166	33 890	19 882	10 576
1974	33 619	2 647	2 318	29 948	20 519	10 762
1973	33 419	3 566	2 161	30 414	17 628	11 498
	Skim Milk Powder	Evaporated and Condensed Milk	Ice Cream Mix	Ice Milk Mix	Milkshake Mix	Yogourt ^t
	tonnes	tonnes	kL	kL	kL	tonnes
1983 ^P	19 490	28 073	57 583	5 158	10 487	7 945
1982 ^r	25 662	32 805	55 847	4 660	10 571	7 348
1981	22 676	30 598	56 470	5 366	11 033	7 635
1980	23 281	35 095	53 799	5 297	10 034	8 445
1979	19 264	38 506	51 201	5 164	8 184	9 430
1978	20 365	36 702	47 319	6 301	n/a	11 656
1977	24 934	38 629	48 161	6 339	n/a	7 586
1976	28 159	26 967	45 124	5 861	n/a	5 580
1975	43 429	28 042	44 588	4 854	n/a	4 200
1974	32 130	32 208	43 738	5 031	n/a	4 109
1973	31 487	34 468	45 261	4 603	n/a	3 483

^aIs contained in creamery butter production.

^bProduction of whey and skim milk cheeses is included in this category.

^PPreliminary.

^rRevised.

n/a Not available.

Sources: Statistics Canada and additional calculations.

Table 93 - Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1977-1983

Class ^a	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982 ^r	1983
- kilolitres -							
1 & 2	953 979	982 240	994 206	988 768	962 438	956 942	969 384
3	123 602	125 184	120 219	122 148	118 031	113 109	116 195
4	62 967	66 294	75 257	75 336	73 587	62 283	56 229
4 (a)	249 937	282 296	347 259	373 838	406 353	421 346	462 090
4 (b)	50 412	65 433	60 309	64 468	59 588	62 936	63 161
5	549 825	442 110	432 113	463 433	459 552	463 563	347 716
5 (a)	306 514	269 284	226 300	252 619	259 089	313 720	314 127
5 (ax)	17 318	19 602	21 727	21 999	23 182	20 882	22 805
6	802	-36	-4	263	10	7	2
Total	2 315 356	2 252 407	2 277 386	2 362 872	2 361 830	2 414 788	2 351 709

^aClassification of milk:

Class 1	- fluid milk	Class 4(b)	- brick and colby cheese
Class 2	- concentrated liquid milk	Class 5	- butter, casein, condensed and evaporated milk, skim milk powder, whole milk powder, fluid plant.
Class 3	- fluid creams, cottage cheese, yogourt, and fluid plant inventories.		- losses up to two percent, and industrial plant inventories.
Class 4	- ice cream mixes, confectionery products, puddings, soups, sterilized infant foods.	Class 5(a)	- cheddar cheese.
Class 4(a)	- specialty cheese.	Class 5(ax)	- over the counter sales.
		Class 6	- new products.

^rRevised.

Source: Ontario Milk Marketing Board.

Table 94 - Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1976-1983

Counties & Districts	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
- kilolitres -								
Brant	33 009	32 715	31 155	31 170	31 496	32 659	33 136	33 008
Elgin	40 602	40 376	39 034	37 964	39 430	40 797	42 055	40 837
Essex	18 489	17 648	15 561	15 283	14 903	14 655	14 274	13 874
Haldimand-Norfolk ...	63 652	62 561	58 979	58 830	61 020	63 061	63 187	62 053
Hamilton-Wentworth ..	32 542	31 621	30 855	30 131	29 886	29 901	29 001	28 614
Kent	6 278	5 089	4 825	4 562	4 462	4 482	4 410	4 177
Lambton	32 825	31 990	30 954	31 603	32 584	32 253	32 751	32 353
Middlesex	92 302	91 361	87 464	88 753	90 581	89 481	90 937	89 895
Niagara	51 307	51 499	50 059	51 413	52 975	52 813	52 525	50 701
Oxford	164 608	163 694	158 200	158 859	162 070	165 474	168 373	167 358
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	535 615	528 556	507 085	508 568	519 407	525 576	530 649	522 870
Bruce	83 165	83 816	80 548	81 146	82 627	83 240	87 094	84 947
Dufferin	20 930	20 855	20 114	21 203	21 936	22 365	23 114	23 590
Grey	58 761	60 432	58 096	59 048	61 112	61 201	65 230	63 035
Halton	16 192	15 812	15 341	15 312	15 903	15 049	14 283	13 881
Huron	110 473	110 960	104 165	102 720	106 675	107 933	108 717	106 364
Peel	34 526	35 216	35 123	34 051	35 251	36 793	37 512	37 133
Perth	156 234	156 659	150 493	152 228	157 902	162 523	166 437	164 188
Simcoe	68 973	70 024	69 934	71 460	74 203	74 939	77 119	75 091
Waterloo	63 560	63 931	62 636	64 801	67 885	70 358	72 576	72 281
Wellington	105 870	110 460	108 827	112 502	119 683	121 805	127 664	125 628
WESTERN ONTARIO	718 684	728 166	705 277	714 471	743 177	756 206	779 746	766 138
Durham	70 938	71 524	72 161	72 593	75 698	75 478	76 304	75 610
Hastings	56 534	59 275	55 202	56 333	59 153	60 083	60 121	57 725
Muskoka	2 258	2 084	1 945	1 874	1 945	1 629	1 637	1 465
Northumberland	51 998	54 133	52 260	53 680	55 239	56 613	57 277	55 681
Parry Sound	4 658	4 860	4 852	4 756	4 885	4 575	4 382	4 043
Peterborough	34 246	36 293	35 350	37 247	38 648	39 017	40 193	40 256
Prince Edward	35 845	36 507	34 489	35 142	37 545	38 054	38 253	37 585
Victoria	24 033	25 459	25 175	24 846	26 274	25 751	26 573	26 554
York	32 842	32 172	31 191	30 243	31 174	30 537	30 028	28 967
CENTRAL ONTARIO	313 352	322 308	312 626	316 714	330 561	331 737	334 768	327 886
Dundas	76 793	80 281	77 803	79 396	83 927	83 437	86 954	82 167
Frontenac	35 224	35 994	33 584	33 335	35 347	35 045	35 415	34 513
Glenora	46 036	48 233	45 514	46 255	47 803	48 001	50 436	49 321
Grenville	26 069	26 486	25 335	25 686	26 936	26 852	26 867	24 892
Lanark	35 283	36 480	34 205	34 390	35 495	34 183	34 294	32 402
Leeds	55 398	57 365	54 786	56 067	59 478	59 541	59 501	57 310
Lennox & Addington ..	30 852	31 576	29 783	29 647	30 446	29 881	30 682	29 330
Ottawa-Carlton	73 045	90 907	89 927	90 871	94 045	92 099	93 114	88 863
Prescott	66 686	71 399	68 264	69 682	74 958	76 417	81 539	78 681
Renfrew	32 864	34 615	33 887	34 079	35 549	35 809	37 195	35 669
Russell	72 256	56 757	53 651	56 610	59 792	57 961	60 995	57 958
Stormont	51 095	52 102	49 142	49 674	51 512	52 146	54 103	52 585
EASTERN ONTARIO	601 601	622 195	595 883	605 692	635 288	631 372	651 095	623 691
Algoma	10 421	10 669	10 476	10 268	10 249	10 369	10 724	10 008
Cochrane	5 113	5 326	5 181	5 227	5 306	5 563	5 648	5 458
Kenora	2 473	2 442	2 283	2 041	2 184	2 114	2 268	2 287
Manitowlin	3 966	3 942	3 997	4 030	4 027	4 124	4 001	3 808
Nipissing	17 628	18 803	18 601	18 523	18 769	18 007	18 452	17 820
Rainy River	7 145	7 238	7 478	7 604	7 893	7 843	7 967	7 777
Sudbury	6 130	6 216	6 419	6 047	6 094	5 680	5 815	5 494
Thunder Bay	21 941	22 089	22 247	22 770	23 448	23 036	24 093	23 962
Timiskaming	28 894	30 947	31 199	32 292	33 265	33 876	34 578	32 951
NORTHERN ONTARIO	103 711	107 670	107 880	108 802	111 235	110 612	113 546	109 565
THE PROVINCE	2 272 963	2 308 895	2 228 752	2 254 247	2 339 668	2 355 503	2 409 804	2 350 150

Note: Figures may not add due to rounding.

Source: Ontario Milk Marketing Board.

Table 95 - Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1982		1983		1982		1983	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Butter	-	-	-	-	18	56	4 144	8,680
Cheddar Cheese:								
United Kingdom	245	1,074	197	989	3 144	15,206	2 667	12,311
Other Countries	416	1,642	342	1,697	780	3,231	772	3,889
Other cheese	346	1,372	636	1,457	1 100	3,909	1 407	4,229
Whole Milk Powder	39	126	330	526	4 661	10,147	12 441	21,502
Skim Milk Powder	9 155	11,004	2 294	2,470	119 000	142,717	81 864	80,802
Other milk, cream & by-products, powdered	6 915	2,761	6 091	2,354	24 893	12,110	25 965	10,654
Evaporated milk	7 957	6,873	2 008	2,742	95 648	94,008	88 517	91,347
Other dairy products	4 026	840	2 098	1,616	7 953	3,658	7 122	5,356
Casein	15	62	4	22	34	122	5	38

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 96 - Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1982		1983		1982		1983	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Butter	-	-	-	-	48	90	25	71
Cheese:								
Camembert	118	727	153	956	676	3,616	783	4,306
Gouda	2 373	8,228	2 480	8,658	4 520	15,285	4 481	15,544
Provolone	139	750	177	977	238	1,394	277	1,617
Gruyere	308	1,701	325	1,546	1 259	6,244	1 188	5,744
Other	6 693	29,069	6 653	28,679	14 229	62,497	13 827	60,141
Total Cheese	9 631	40,475	9 788	40,816	20 922	89,036	20 556	87,352
Milk, cream, & by-products, powdered	1 262	1,795	2 452	3,146	2 215	3,317	3 619	4,918
Condensed & evaporated milk, cream, & by-products	2 460	144	6 903	254	5 226	423	7 000	394
Other dairy products	898	1,677	1 092	1,767	5 504	3,816	2 017	4,213
Casein	550	1,912	853	2,750	1 198	4,134	1 467	4,749

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 97 - Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1969-1983

	Total Fluid Milk	Standard Fluid Milk	Special Fluid Milk	Partly Skimmed Milk	Skim Milk
- litres -					
1983	926 552 300	239 262 400	-	653 649 300	33 640 600
1982	914 217 700	259 355 900	-	621 093 800	33 768 000
1981	914 955 900	290 501 100	-	591 864 200	32 590 600
1980	927 607 900	311 793 400	-	575 943 800	39 870 700
1979	934 825 700	325 756 800	-	567 317 500	41 751 400
1978	915 646 300	336 133 500	-	538 608 200	40 904 600
1977	910 939 300	351 717 300	-	518 403 200	40 818 800
1976	902 990 200	368 493 100	-	492 726 600	41 770 500
1975	878 794 300	383 132 800	-	453 663 500	41 998 000
1974	892 600 100	409 110 500	10 800	440 108 800	43 370 000
1973	884 653 200	422 831 700	99 700	418 696 900	43 024 900
1972	865 303 300	432 420 000	124 800	392 433 000	40 325 300
1971	837 494 000	437 737 900	153 700	362 333 800	37 268 600
1970	829 220 000	455 027 400	264 700	339 358 100	34 569 800
1969	815 247 800	466 927 100	545 300	312 845 300	34 930 100

Table 98 - Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine^c, Canada, 1969-1983

Year	Cottage Cheese	Creamery Butter	Skim Milk Powder	Instant Skim Milk Powder ^a	Evaporated Milk	Condensed Milk	Cheddar Cheese ^b as such	Process Cheese ^{bc}	Other Cheese ^{bc} as such	Total Cheese	Ice Cream	Margarine
	- kilograms -										L	kg
1983	1.22	4.49	1.73	0.33	3.02	0.59	1.75	3.04	2.87	7.66	12.49	6.47 ^d
1982	1.21	4.28	2.41	0.34	2.66	0.49	1.70	3.01	2.87	7.58	12.31	6.47 ^d
1981	1.28	4.43	1.99	0.37	2.32	0.54	2.50	2.97	3.23	8.70	12.80	6.21 ^d
1980	1.21	4.52	1.80	0.42	2.35	0.57	2.12	2.92	3.04	8.08	12.96	5.38 ^d
1979	1.13	4.45	2.18	0.52	2.64	0.41	1.82	2.80	3.15	7.77	12.94	5.72 ^d
1978	1.12	4.47	0.41	0.28	4.61	0.39	1.49	2.97	3.12	7.58	12.22	5.93
1977	1.11	4.54	3.50	0.74	4.21	0.37	1.48	2.75	2.93	7.16	12.50	5.87
1976	1.07	5.08	2.83	0.86	3.96	0.31	1.62	2.68	2.78	7.08	12.15	5.51
1975	1.02	5.27	2.76	0.93	3.99	0.33	1.96	2.55	2.46	6.97	12.64	5.28
1974	1.03	5.89	2.58	0.82	4.39	0.38	2.11	2.59	2.38	7.08	12.41	4.88
1973	1.10	6.03	2.35	0.74	4.75	0.42	2.30	2.50	1.60	6.40	12.46	4.47
1972	1.03	6.59	2.15	0.67	4.85	0.35	2.12	2.36	1.46	5.94	12.68	4.40
1971	0.99	6.90	2.29	0.68	5.37	0.34	1.86	2.15	1.76	5.77	12.64	4.19
1970	0.93	6.98	2.83	0.83	5.50	0.35	1.88	2.04	1.51	5.43	12.79	4.23
1969	0.83	6.96	4.58	0.83	5.77	0.46	1.63	2.09	1.41	5.13	12.59	4.39

^aContained in skim milk powder which has been instantized for use by consumers in reconstituting powder to fluid milk.

^bNot including cheddar and other cheese used in process cheese.

^cPer capita consumption of whey and skim milk cheeses is included in this category.

^dEstimate based on change in manufacturers' sales.

^eRevised.

Sources: Statistics Canada, Historical Handbook of Apparent per Capita Food Consumption in Canada.

Agriculture Canada, Dairy Market Review.

Dairy Farmers of Canada, Facts and Figures and additional information.

Table 99 - Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1978-1983

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
- litres -						
Prince Edward Island	101.8	108.0	109.2	106.6	103.7	102.1
Nova Scotia	116.9	120.5	121.6	120.3	118.6	118.7
New Brunswick	96.9	98.3	100.5	99.6	98.9	99.2
Quebec	93.1	96.1	97.1	97.9	99.2	100.5
Ontario	114.3	115.7	113.9	111.5	110.1	110.0
Manitoba	100.6	101.7	102.2	100.6	99.8	98.3
Saskatchewan	93.2	98.1	98.9	98.8	99.3	99.4
Alberta	108.3	114.1	116.5	116.2	113.0	107.9
British Columbia	105.5	108.4	108.9	108.6	104.8	99.7
Canada	102.2	104.8	104.9	104.1	103.9	103.2

Note: Fluid milk includes standard, partly skimmed and skim milk, buttermilk and chocolate dairy drink.

Source: CANSIM Matrix 60 and 5652.



Lacking 1984

1985

Agricultural Statistics for Ontario

CA20N
AF5
- P020



Publication 20

Agricultural Statistics for Ontario 1985

Prepared by
Statistics and Surveys Section
Economics and Policy Coordination Branch
August, 1986



ONTARIO



Table of Contents

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
Map of Ontario, showing Counties and Districts	ii
Introduction and Acknowledgements	vii
Weather Conditions during 1985	viii
Corn Heat Unit Accumulation at Selected Weather Stations in 1984 and 1985	ix
Metric Conversion Factors	ix

FINANCIAL DATA AND POPULATION

1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	3
2. Farm Income in Kind, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	3
3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	4
4. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	4
5. Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	5
6. Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and the Provinces, 1971-1984	5
7. Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, June 1, 1979-1985, Canada and the Provinces	5
8. Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1985	6
9. Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1985	7
10. Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1985, and by Crop Year, 1977-1984	8
11. Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1985, and Annually, 1980-1985	9
12. Number of Farms in Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1983 and 1984	10
13. Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products for Canada and the Provinces, Monthly, 1985, and Annually, 1971-1985	10
14. Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1976-1985	10
15. Index Numbers of Farm Input Prices for Ontario, Eastern Canada, and Canada, 1983-1985	11
16. Farm Taxfilers' Average Income from Farm and Off-farm Sources, by County, 1984	12

SELECTED CENSUS DATA

17. Basic Farm Data, 1971, 1976, and 1981 Census of Agriculture	15
18. Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	16
19. Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	17
20. Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land by County, 1981	18
21. Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1981	19
22. Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1981	20
23. Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or more, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1981	21
24. Number and Capital Value of Census Farms, by County, 1981	22
25. Rural and Total Population, by County, 1976 and 1981 Census	23
26. Machinery on Census Farms by County, 1981	24

Table of Contents (cont'd)

<u>Table</u>		<u>Page</u>
<p style="text-align: center;">INTERNATIONAL TRADE</p>		
27.	Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	27
28.	Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	27
29.	Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario, 1979-1985	28
30.	Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario, 1979-1985	29
31.	Agricultural and Food Imports by Section and by Country, Ontario, 1979-1985	30
32.	Agricultural and Food Exports by Section and by Country, Ontario, 1979-1985	31
33.	Imports of Fruit, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	32
34.	Imports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	33
35.	Exports of Fruit, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	34
36.	Exports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	34
37.	Imports of Selected Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	35
38.	Exports of Selected Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	35
39.	Imports of Livestock, Poultry, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	36
40.	Exports of Livestock, Poultry, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	37
41.	Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	38
42.	Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	38
<p style="text-align: center;">FIELD CROPS</p>		
43.	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1984 and 1985	41
44.	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1985	41
45.	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1984 and 1985 (Metric Equivalent of Table 43)	42
46.	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1985 (Metric Equivalent of Table 44)	42
	Principal Field Crops, Individually, Showing:	
	- Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1985, with Provincial Totals, 1980-1985	
47.	Winter Wheat	43
48.	Oats	44
49.	Barley	45
50.	Mixed Grains	46
51.	Hay	47
52.	Grain Corn	48
53.	Fodder Corn	49
54.	Soybeans	50
55.	Dry White Beans	50
56.	Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark)	51
57.	Area, Production, and Farm Value of Rye, Spring Wheat, Buckwheat and Flaxseed, 1980-1985, and Canola 1983-1985	52
58.	Area of Improved Pasture, 1970-1985	52

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Table

Page

FRUIT, VEGETABLES, AND SPECIALTY CROPS

59. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1984 and 1985	55
60. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1984 and 1985 (Metric Equivalent of Table 59)	55
61. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1984 and 1985 .	56
62. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1984 and 1985 (Metric Equivalent of Table 61)	57
63. Average Yearly Prices Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1976-1985	58
64. Commercial Fruit Production, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	58
65. Number of One- and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1979-1984	58
66. Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1983-1985 ...	59
67. Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1983-1985	59
68. Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production and Value of Honey and Wax, 1971-1985	60
69. Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1971-1985	60

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

70. Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1985	63
71. Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1985	64
72. Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Canada 1984-1985	65
73. Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, July 1, 1983-1985	65
74. Number of Horses, Goats, and Poultry by County, June 3, 1981	66
75. Number of Farms Reporting Cattle on Feed by Herd Size and by County, June 3, 1981	67
76. Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1985	68
77. Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1985	68
78. Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1984 and 1985	69
79. Number of Livestock Slaughtered in Commercial Establishments, Canada and the Provinces, 1984 and 1985	69
80. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1971-1985	70
81. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1971-1985	70
82. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1971-1985	70
83. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Toronto, 1971-1985	71
84. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over, Toronto, 1971-1985	71
85. Estimated Production, Farm Value and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1976-1985	71
86. Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	72
87. Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1979-1985	72
88. Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats, Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1981-1985, and Five-year Average, 1976-1980	72
89. Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	73
90. Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	73
91. Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	73

DAIRY

92. Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk 1983-1985	77
93. Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1980-1985	77
94. Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1984 and 1985	77
95. Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1975-1985	78
96. Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1979-1985	78
97. Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1978-1985	79
98. Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1976-1985	80
99. Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1971-1985	80
100. Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1980-1985	80

INTRODUCTION

This is the One hundred and Fourth edition of AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS FOR ONTARIO.

This report is compiled annually by the Statistics and Surveys Section of the Economics and Policy Coordination Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, to serve as the source of agricultural statistics in the province. Data are prepared primarily by the Statistics and Surveys Section, in co-operation with the Agriculture/Natural Resources Division of Statistics Canada and various government departments and farm marketing boards.

Data in this volume are derived from three major sources. First, most agricultural production statistics are calculated from mail-in and enumerative surveys of farmers, with additional information supplied by government field officers, agribusiness personnel, and farm marketing boards. The second source is the Census of Agriculture which is conducted every five years. The Census serves as a "benchmark" for livestock inventory and crop area estimates as well as supplying a wealth of information on many other aspects of agriculture in this Province (eg. land use, farm types, rural population). The third source of statistics is commonly termed "administrative data". These data consist of complete or nearly complete counts of items such as imports, exports, farm taxfiler income, and marketings of inspected or controlled commodities.

The 1981 Census of Agriculture officially adopted the following definition of a "census farm": an agricultural holding with annual sales of agricultural products of \$250 or more. Some comparative data from the 1971 and 1976 Censuses also appear in this issue, but for these years, the sales level of \$50 is used as the lower limit in the definition of a census farm. At the time of printing this report, the data collection phase for the 1986 Census of Agriculture is about two months behind us. The definition of a census farm will remain the same as that used in 1981. Data from the 1986 Census of Agriculture are expected to be released in time for inclusion in next year's issue of this publication.

The time base for the index of farm production (Table 6) has been changed to 1981=100. This index measures the change, through time, in the economic production of agricultural commodities. Economic production for agriculture includes the production of goods which are exchanged for money in the market economy plus farm products consumed directly in farm households. Since the index is intended to measure unduplicated gross farm production, provision has been made to avoid double counting of output. Such double counting can occur when feed grains credited to crop production are fed to livestock and appear later as livestock production, or when commodities produced in one province are used as inputs in another. The index expresses the current gross output valued in terms of base period prices as a percentage of the value of gross output in the base period. (In contrast, the various price indexes contained in this publication are used to measure price changes of goods over time. A standard "basket of goods" in the base period provides the weighting factors for the various prices which go into calculating a particular index.)

The number of livestock slaughtered in commercial establishments (Table 79) has been calculated differently in this issue. In previous issues, slaughterings have been adjusted using marketing information to reflect the province of origin. Now the figures are intended to estimate total commercial slaughterings in each province regardless of the province of origin (an industry level approach rather than a farm level approach). These data include federally and provincially inspected slaughterings compiled by Agriculture Canada. In addition, some provincially inspected slaughterings in establishments not covered by Agriculture Canada (since they were not federally graded) are included. The sources for this latter category are surveys conducted by the Agriculture/Natural Resources Division of Statistics Canada in some provinces or administrative records from various Provincial Departments of Agriculture.

Finally, it should be mentioned that users interested in obtaining county level estimates for the area, production, and farm value of commercially grown fruit and vegetable crops should refer to the Annual Summary of the Seasonal Fruit and Vegetable Report.

Requests for additional information should be sent to the agency credited with the data or obtained from the following Branch personnel responsible for compilation of the tables:

SECTION	SUBJECT	CONTACT (Phone 416-965-1064)
1	Financial Data and Population	Bill McGee
2	Census Data	Nick Roller
3	International Trade	Auberto Paz
4	Field Crops	Bill McGee
5	Fruit, Vegetables and Specialty Crops	John King
6	Livestock and Poultry	Bill McGee
7	Dairy	Cyril Fernandes

Written enquiries may be directed to the Statistics and Surveys Section, Economics and Policy Coordination Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, Legislative Buildings, Queen's Park, Toronto, Ontario M7A 1B6.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The preparation of this report would not be possible without the valuable assistance of many of the people involved in the agricultural industry of Ontario. These include farm correspondents who report on agricultural conditions throughout the year; farmers who return farm survey schedules; manufacturers and processors of agricultural products; commodity marketing boards; and various officials of the federal and provincial governments. Their contributions are gratefully acknowledged.

WEATHER CONDITIONS DURING 1985

During January, snowfalls in southern Ontario ranged from 35 cm in the southwest to 248 cm in the snowbelt areas. Snowfalls in the north were as high as 100 cm. In the northwest, average temperatures were about normal; elsewhere temperatures averaged as low as 3 degrees below normal and rarely climbed above freezing. Strong winds resulted in heavy snow squalls and frequent whiteouts during the month.

February was a month of sharp weather contrasts. Severe cold prevailed throughout the province for the first ten days, but in the south, milder weather returned during the latter half of the month raising mean temperatures to above normal levels. Snowfalls in northwestern Ontario were about half of normal. In contrast, numerous snowfall records were established in the southern half of the province. Many parts of southwestern Ontario also recorded above average amounts of rainfall during the second half of the month.

Two major storms hit a large portion of the province with freezing rain, over 25 cm of snow, and gale-force winds on March 4 and March 31. While some locations in central Ontario recorded their heaviest March snowfall in 30 years, precipitation in northwestern Ontario was unusually light. Mean temperatures were above normal for the month with many areas in southern Ontario experiencing their wettest March in 10 years.

April was also a month of weather extremes. During the first half of the month, the weather was characterized by frequent snowfalls and low temperatures. On April 5 and 6, heavy thunderstorm activity rolled across most of southern Ontario with gale-force winds toppling trees and powerlines. On April 18 and 19, hail fell in southern and central regions. After mid-month, under mainly sunny skies, numerous maximum temperature records were broken (on April 22, the temperature at Toronto reached 30 degrees). Snow melted rapidly causing flooding in many localities. Precipitation in southern Ontario was only half of normal, but was above average in the north.

Except for the final two days, May was a generally sunny month with above normal temperatures. Most areas had received ample amounts of moisture. However, severe weather conditions took over on May 30 with heavy thunderstorms, torrential rains and a destructive hailstorm which ruined a number of greenhouses in southern Ontario and lay waste to many acres of newly planted crops (particularly vegetables such as tomatoes). The worst was yet to come. Late in the afternoon of May 31, severe thunderstorms developed along a cold front and spawned four major tornadoes which cut devastating swaths across southern Ontario. These tornadoes caused 12 deaths, left hundreds homeless, and resulted in millions of dollars in property damage. Worst hit in Ontario were the Barrie, Grand Valley, Tottenham and Orangeville areas.

Mean temperatures for June were 1 to 4 degrees below average throughout all reporting stations. While southern and central regions were drier than usual, twice the normal precipitation fell over northwestern Ontario. Hours of sunshine varied greatly throughout the province.

July was also characterized by below normal temperatures. Precipitation was well below average in the northwest and southwest parts of the province, but many areas in central Ontario received frequent heavy showers. Some tornado activity occurred on July 6 near Mississauga and on July 21 in the Cochrane and Parry Sound districts. Hailstorms caused some damage to crops in the New Liskeard area in northeastern Ontario.

Although temperatures fluctuated widely, cool summer weather continued to prevail through much of August. Rainfall in many instances was twice the normal. Heavy showers fell in the north during the first part of the month, but by mid-month, had shifted southwards. Tornado activity was reported in parts of southern Ontario on August 18 while on August 26, hail battered some fields in southwestern parts of the province. Heavy rainfalls occurred again at month's end.

Hot weather returned in September. At the beginning of the month, temperatures climbed to the low thirties at many locations. Humidity was very high. Several overnight temperature records were broken during the heat wave. Daily maximum temperature records were broken in northern and central Ontario during the middle of the month. While the south was relatively dry and sunny, there were some heavy shower disturbances moving across the northern districts during September. Some snow fell in northwestern Ontario at the end of the month.

Although mean temperatures in October were on the mild side, weather systems tracked across the province giving periods of heavy rain. Temperatures in the south frequently reached the twenties while readings in the northwest barely climbed above freezing. The first half of the month was the wettest, after which relatively dry conditions allowed farmers to continue with the harvest of grain corn and other field work. Northwestern Ontario received its first major snowfall on October 8 (10 to 25 cm).

In southern Ontario, this was the wettest and cloudiest November on record. In the Niagara Peninsula, rainfall exceeded 200 mm while the 186 mm received in Toronto made November the wettest month there since 1915. Kitchener and Peterborough also reported November to be the wettest month ever recorded. Sunshine was scarce - London received less than 17 hours of sunshine during the entire month. In northwestern Ontario, this was the coldest November ever with temperatures frequently dipping into the minus thirties. Geraldton and Thunder Bay set new snowfall records for the month, 101 and 86 cm, respectively.

A vigorous storm moving across the Great Lakes on December 1 and 2 produced heavy rain in southern Ontario, while northern districts received substantial amounts of snow. High winds in the eastern end of Lake Erie caused extensive flooding. By mid-month, an Arctic airmass had a firm grip over the entire province. Heavy snow squall activity occurred frequently during the latter part of the month, particularly in snowbelt areas. Some snowfall records were established at several locations in central and northern districts.

Corn Heat Unit Accumulation at Selected Weather Stations in 1984 and 1985

Station	Year	Inclusive Dates			
		May 11 to June 23	May 11 to July 21	May 11 to August 18	May 11 to September 15
Windsor	1985	897	1,650	2,406	3,102
	1984	871	1,598	2,389	3,048
Ridgetown	1985	857	1,565	2,282	2,925
	1984	838	1,545	2,305	2,925
London	1985	787	1,470	2,144	2,771
	1984	750	1,394	2,114	2,687
St. Catharines	1985	837	1,552	2,289	2,958
	1984	744	1,438	2,228	2,843
Waterloo/ Wellington	1985	726	1,365	2,002	2,595
	1984	688	1,301	2,021	2,538
Peterborough	1985	678	1,274	1,873	2,396
	1984	633	1,210	1,902	2,379
Kingston	1985	643	1,301	2,001	2,588
	1984	570	1,224	1,985	2,557
Kemptville/ Chesterville	1985	743	1,372	2,021	2,538
	1984	744	1,444	2,177	2,679

Source: Atmospheric Environment Service, Environment Canada.

Metric Conversion Factors

General:	1 acre = 0.404 686 hectare	1 hectare = 2.47105 acres
	1 pound = 0.453 592 kilogram	1 kilogram = 2.20462 pounds
	1 ton = 0.907 185 tonne	1 tonne = 1.10231 tons
	1 quart = 1.136 52 litres	1 litre = 0.879879 quart
	1 gallon = 4.546 09 litres	1 litre = 0.21997 gallon

1 tonne = 1000 kilograms

Field Crops:	Wheat, Soybeans	60 pounds per bushel	36.744 bushels per tonne
	Oats	34 pounds per bushel	64.842 bushels per tonne
	Barley, Buckwheat	48 pounds per bushel	45.930 bushels per tonne
	Grain Corn, Rye, Flaxseed	56 pounds per bushel	39.368 bushels per tonne
	Mixed Grain	40 pounds per bushel	55.116 bushels per tonne
	Canola	50 pounds per bushel	44.092 bushels per tonne

Fruit:	Raspberries, Strawberries	1 quart -- 1.25 pounds = 0.567 kilograms
--------	---------------------------	------------------------------------------

Vegetables:	Sweet Corn	1 dozen -- 6 pounds = 2.7216 kilograms
	Head Lettuce	1 dozen -- 15 pounds = 6.8040 kilograms
	Cucumbers	1 dozen -- 8 pounds = 3.6287 kilograms

Dairy:	Raw Milk	1 pound -- 0.440 513 litre 1 litre -- 2.27008 pounds
--------	----------	-----------------------------------------------------------

Section 1

Financial Data and Population



Table

Page

1. Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	3
2. Farm Income in Kind, 1981-1985 and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	3
3. Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	4
4. Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	4
5. Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	5
6. Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and the Provinces, 1971-1984 (1981 = 100)	5
7. Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, June 1, 1979-1985, Canada and the Provinces	5
8. Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1985	6
9. Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1985	7
10. Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1985 and by Crop Year, 1977-1984	8
11. Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1985, and Annually, 1980-1985	9
12. Number of Farms in Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1983 and 1984	10
13. Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products for Canada and the Provinces, Monthly, 1985, and Annually, 1971-1985 (1971 = 100)	10
14. Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1976-1985 (1981 = 100)	10
15. Index Numbers of Farm Input Prices for Ontario, Eastern Canada, and Canada, 1983-1985 (1981 = 100)	11
16. Farm Taxfilers' Average Income from Farm and Off-Farm Sources, by County, 1984	12

Table 1 - Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1981-1985,
and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980

	Five-year average					
	1976-1980	1981 ^r	1982 ^r	1983 ^r	1984 ^r	1985
- \$'000 -						
Wheat ^a	74,687	133,527	63,417	91,547	115,480	136,617
Oats	2,132	2,629	2,240	2,262	2,182	2,300
Barley	7,495	14,377	14,422	15,846	15,921	16,495
Rye	577	1,291	723	755	841	716
Soybeans	125,342	167,245	198,782	243,225	209,236	229,769
Corn	218,137	326,802	295,901	459,947	400,748	400,758
Potatoes	32,301	55,592	39,734	50,703	50,578	39,331
Fruits	81,047	88,789	101,051	109,555	112,536	112,577
Vegetables	176,765	242,696	250,390	264,781	303,536	308,274
Floriculture and nursery	123,274	164,558	160,703	188,946	215,382	235,593
Tobacco	223,607	362,662	355,647	248,319	336,276	118,367
Dry Beans	23,378	46,867	40,319	14,489	24,785	26,484
Other Crops	71,060	139,119	86,945	70,253	118,120	163,502
Crop Insurance Payments	23,330	18,495	19,941	78,896	18,275	12,088
TOTAL CROPS	1,183,132	1,764,649	1,630,215	1,839,524	1,923,896	1,802,871
Cattle	794,001	987,271	967,363	1,001,483	1,000,268	1,029,656
Calves	76,931	83,425	86,114	83,303	95,096	103,948
Hogs	381,170	525,853	656,112	596,472	625,809	596,304
Sheep and lambs	5,971	9,763	10,801	9,448	10,800	9,812
Dairy products	565,560	805,401	871,316	847,804	912,803	942,533
Poultry	201,772	279,009	269,653	274,701	317,421	325,704
Eggs	130,222	185,289	180,134	189,599	193,678	198,530
Honey	4,892	5,493	6,161	6,787	8,043	7,349
Fur	17,128	19,222	17,518	16,481	18,941	20,396
Wool	327	483	460	414	520	435
Other livestock products	17,424	23,859	24,525	24,212	25,467	25,877
TOTAL LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS ...	2,195,398	2,925,068	3,090,157	3,050,704	3,208,846	3,260,544
Forest and maple products	12,472	15,035	16,018	16,828	17,729	18,981
Provincial income stabilization program	8,781	6,523	5,074	1,363	10,875	3,411
Dairy supplementary payments ...	83,046	90,240	87,250	87,454	90,238	90,018
Deficiency payments ^b	19,943	39,867	9,901	19,504	79,305	3,947
Cash receipts from farming operations	3,502,772	4,841,382	4,838,615	5,015,377	5,330,889	5,179,772
Supplementary payments ^c	0	50,133	20,328	0	0	0
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	3,502,772	4,891,515	4,858,943	5,015,377	5,330,889	5,179,772

^aIncludes payments made by the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board.

^bPayments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.

^cAssistance to beef-cattle farmers.

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-001.

Table 2 - Farm Income in Kind, 1981-1985 and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980

	Five-year average					
	1976-1980	1981	1982	1983 ^r	1984 ^r	1985
- \$'000 -						
Dairy products	7,348	7,791	6,931	5,719	4,908	4,794
Poultry and eggs	2,063	2,385	2,338	2,597	2,818	2,922
Meat	27,133	31,805	39,536	30,102	32,270	29,903
Fruit and vegetables	12,582	15,360	14,345	15,572	15,958	13,435
Honey and maple products	239	363	426	382	374	373
Forest products	11,163	12,916	12,732	13,886	13,650	14,310
Wool	7	11	10	15	26	20
TOTAL	60,535	70,631	76,318	68,273	70,004	65,757

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-202.

Table 3 - Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1981-1985,
and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980

	Five-year average					
	1976-1980	1981 ^r	1982 ^r	1983 ^r	1984 ^r	1985
			- \$'000 -			
Taxes ^a	35,030	43,819	47,883	51,121	45,078	48,233
Gross farm rent	86,273	120,375	124,074	122,694	111,498	110,049
Wages to labour	315,548	393,060	393,067	420,974	422,572	457,026
Interest on indebtedness ^b	297,981	689,596	600,479	485,378	500,506	452,190
Total machinery expenses	259,753	390,396	433,039	437,198	460,120	482,664
Fuel and oil	103,092	173,567	210,117	212,871	228,390	242,823
Machinery repairs and other machinery expenses ^c	156,661	216,829	222,922	224,327	231,730	239,841
Fertilizer and lime	194,119	261,034	260,903	239,837	274,613	289,664
Fertilizer	192,869	258,971	258,941	238,018	272,530	287,519
Lime	1,250	2,063	1,962	1,819	2,083	2,145
Other crop expenses	198,165	274,305	280,641	281,638	293,004	293,677
Pesticides	77,001	118,725	123,830	126,307	127,444	125,660
Seed	89,976	127,916	126,381	126,128	136,726	137,136
Twine and wire and containers	31,188	27,664	30,430	29,203	28,834	30,881
Feed ^d	463,920	666,087	638,111	681,503	723,756	653,552
Other livestock expenses	246,407	311,093	331,070	321,523	305,021	297,239
Feeder cattle	210,130	253,444	269,255	255,761	238,528	229,924
Breed association fees	1,874	2,629	2,944	3,182	3,235	3,235
A.I. fees & Veterinary expense ...	34,403	55,020	58,871	62,580	63,258	64,080
Repairs to buildings ^a	57,915	66,753	72,494	78,439	79,223	81,996
Electricity	52,912	65,410	71,297	74,342	79,100	87,722
Telephone	12,848	18,048	19,799	20,928	21,556	21,944
Miscellaneous expenses	199,193	278,575	304,572	311,596	334,523	335,443
Insurance	16,338	26,782	31,787	34,270	34,967	28,178
Fencing	9,126	10,281	11,371	10,916	10,370	10,660
Custom work	30,511	34,049	38,987	41,560	44,524	46,928
Heating fuel	48,953	71,261	84,872	89,455	105,020	111,846
Other	94,265	136,202	137,555	135,395	139,642	137,831
Total operating expenses	2,420,064	3,578,551	3,577,429	3,527,171	3,650,570	3,611,399
Depreciation on buildings	158,140	215,020	207,389	189,775	182,946	170,139
Depreciation on machinery	292,776	416,536	435,494	449,290	443,451	439,209
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES	2,870,980	4,210,107	4,220,312	4,166,236	4,276,967	4,220,747

^aOwned land and buildings only.

^bMortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debts.

^cTires, antifreeze, licences, insurance, etc.

^dPurchased through commercial channels only.

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-202.

Table 4 - Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1981-1985,
and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980

	Five-year average					
	1976-1980	1981 ^r	1982 ^r	1983 ^r	1984 ^r	1985
			- \$'000 -			
1 Cash receipts ^a	3,502,772	4,841,382	4,838,615	5,015,377	5,330,889	5,179,772
2 Income in kind	60,535	70,631	76,318	68,273	70,004	65,757
3 Supplementary payments	0	50,133	20,328	0	0	0
4 Realized gross income (1+2+3) ..	3,563,307	4,962,146	4,935,261	5,083,650	5,400,893	5,245,529
5 Operating and deprec. charges ..	2,870,980	4,210,107	4,220,312	4,166,236	4,276,967	4,220,747
6 Realized net income (4-5)	692,327	752,039	714,949	917,414	1,123,926	1,024,782
7 Value of inventory changes	19,819	47,569	(122,532)	(37,826)	73,623	108,257
8 Total gross income (4+7)	3,583,126	5,009,715	4,812,729	5,045,824	5,474,516	5,353,786
9 Total net income (8-5)	712,146	799,608	592,417	879,588	1,197,549	1,133,039

^aCash receipts from farming operations, excluding interfarm sales.

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-202.

Table 5 - Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980

	Five-year average					
	1976-1980	1981 ^r	1982 ^r	1983 ^r	1984 ^r	1985
- \$'000 -						
Unadjusted gross value ^a	3,583,126	4,959,582	4,792,401	5,045,824	5,474,516	5,353,786
Adjusted gross value ^b	3,372,996	4,706,138	4,523,146	4,790,063	5,235,988	5,123,862
Cash receipts	3,502,772	4,841,382	4,838,615	5,015,377	5,330,889	5,179,772
Net income	712,146	799,608	592,417	879,588	1,197,549	1,133,039

^aCalculated by adding cash receipts from the sale of farm products, value of income in kind (excluding house rent) and the value of changes in farm inventories of field crops and livestock.

^bCalculated by deducting from the unadjusted gross value the value of recorded feeder cattle shipped from other provinces into Ontario.

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue 21-202.

Table 6 - Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and the Provinces, 1971-1984 (1981=100)

Year	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
1984	119.1	103.4	107.0	99.4	104.5	104.0	104.8	85.3	84.7	105.5	99.8
1983	112.0	94.8	102.9	94.9	100.2	100.7	89.0	102.5	93.4	109.0	98.7
1982	104.2	100.8	102.3	101.7	102.3	97.6	104.7	112.9	94.5	105.2	102.1
1981	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1980	92.1	81.4	93.3	90.0	98.8	99.8	71.9	81.4	94.5	102.9	91.0
1979	98.2	88.1	93.3	95.6	93.2	94.4	82.2	77.7	90.7	99.1	89.2
1978	93.0	86.0	89.4	96.9	84.8	88.6	93.7	100.9	85.5	88.7	91.7
1977	92.3	76.7	81.8	84.6	78.6	89.4	88.5	95.3	78.1	87.0	86.6
1976	85.9	87.2	77.1	84.4	75.7	83.3	75.7	97.3	82.9	85.5	84.7
1975	79.3	63.4	80.5	75.5	73.4	87.1	70.4	83.4	76.7	90.1	80.0
1974	79.8	81.6	76.7	87.5	74.4	83.5	58.3	69.3	66.4	83.7	72.3
1973	77.1	71.8	79.4	75.9	72.8	83.6	71.9	81.0	69.1	85.5	76.8
1972	81.1	62.9	75.7	79.1	72.8	77.7	67.2	73.4	68.1	78.9	72.9
1971	88.7	64.0	78.3	89.7	73.2	80.9	73.0	88.8	64.4	78.0	77.7

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-203.

Table 7 - Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, June 1, 1979-1985, Canada and the Provinces

Province	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Canada	23,747,300	24,042,500	24,341,700	24,631,800	24,884,500	25,123,700	25,358,500
Newfoundland	563,500	565,600	567,700	568,500	576,000	579,000	580,400
Prince Edward Island	122,000	122,800	122,500	122,700	124,300	125,600	127,100
Nova Scotia	841,800	845,100	847,400	851,700	861,500	872,100	880,700
New Brunswick	691,900	695,400	696,400	698,900	707,700	714,200	719,200
Quebec	6,338,900	6,386,100	6,438,200	6,479,800	6,510,100	6,541,500	6,580,700
Ontario	8,501,300	8,569,700	8,624,700	8,716,100	8,825,200	8,946,900	9,066,200
Manitoba	1,028,000	1,024,900	1,026,200	1,034,500	1,048,100	1,058,100	1,069,600
Saskatchewan	951,300	959,400	968,300	979,100	993,600	1,008,800	1,019,500
Alberta	2,052,800	2,140,600	2,237,300	2,318,500	2,346,500	2,340,600	2,348,800
British Columbia	2,589,400	2,666,000	2,744,200	2,791,100	2,820,600	2,865,100	2,892,500
Yukon	22,300	22,300	23,200	23,700	22,400	22,100	22,800
Northwest Territories ...	44,000	44,700	45,700	47,200	48,500	49,500	50,900

Source: Statistics Canada, CANSIM Matrix 60.

Table 8 - Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1985

	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada	Total
	- percent -											\$'000
Wheat ^a	-	-	-	-	0.5	4.5	16.8	54.7	22.9	0.5	100.0	3,053,188
Oats ^a	-	1.0	0.4	2.7	35.2	4.2	14.0	8.4	31.8	2.2	100.0	54,466
Barley ^a	-	0.4	-	0.1	4.1	2.4	23.3	28.6	39.6	1.5	100.0	683,641
Crop Insurance Payments	-	0.6	0.1	0.7	1.0	2.0	5.2	46.8	41.3	2.4	100.0	603,848
WGSA payment	-	-	-	-	-	-	16.8	56.0	26.5	0.7	100.0	522,000
Net Cash Advances and Deferred Receipts ^b	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.5	65.6	24.1	0.8	100.0	423,425
Rye	-	-	-	-	-	2.4	36.0	45.4	15.7	0.5	100.0	29,777
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	63.1	33.1	3.8	-	100.0	188,903
Canola/Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.7	44.9	38.3	1.1	100.0	891,380
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	229,769
Corn	-	-	-	-	27.4	69.4	3.2	-	-	-	100.0	577,494
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	10.2	-	62.6	-	27.2	-	100.0	12,261
Potatoes	0.3	19.3	1.6	16.2	13.1	14.0	15.2	2.5	10.0	7.9	100.0	280,834
Fruits	0.2	0.7	7.2	2.0	16.7	42.6	-	-	-	30.7	100.0	263,971
Vegetables	0.3	0.9	1.7	1.6	17.8	56.6	2.5	-	4.6	13.9	100.0	544,275
Tobacco	-	6.8	1.3	0.8	17.1	73.9	-	-	-	-	100.0	160,075
Floriculture and Nursery ...	0.5	0.1	3.0	1.4	13.5	57.2	2.1	1.3	6.4	14.5	100.0	411,759
Dry Beans	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	26,484
Other Crops	-	1.5	0.6	1.0	13.7	38.5	12.3	14.6	9.6	8.1	100.0	424,862
Total Crops	0.1	0.9	0.5	0.8	5.8	19.2	13.4	34.9	20.8	3.5	100.0	9,382,412
Cattle	-	0.8	0.8	0.6	6.3	31.6	8.4	12.5	35.2	3.8	100.0	3,263,131
Calves	-	-	0.4	0.4	21.0	31.6	8.0	24.0	6.1	8.4	100.0	328,925
Hogs	0.2	1.1	1.6	1.1	31.1	32.7	10.7	5.3	13.5	2.6	100.0	1,821,599
Sheep and Lambs	0.2	1.0	5.0	1.1	18.0	33.0	7.0	6.2	22.7	5.8	100.0	29,694
Dairy Products	0.3	1.0	2.7	1.9	36.1	34.5	3.7	2.6	8.4	8.6	100.0	2,730,986
Poultry	1.3	0.1	3.1	2.5	28.1	36.1	5.4	3.4	9.8	10.2	100.0	901,063
Eggs	1.8	0.6	3.9	2.8	18.0	39.0	9.5	3.7	9.0	11.7	100.0	508,527
Honey	-	0.2	0.8	0.9	23.4	13.1	15.7	16.5	21.2	8.3	100.0	56,017
Fur	0.9	4.0	17.2	3.7	16.3	37.3	3.6	0.3	2.8	14.0	100.0	54,743
Other Livestock and Livestock Products	0.5	1.1	2.6	1.8	14.9	34.7	9.4	5.8	17.2	12.0	100.0	75,806
Total Livestock and Livestock Products	0.4	0.8	2.0	1.4	22.6	33.4	7.3	7.4	18.6	6.2	100.0	9,770,491
Forest and Maple Products ..	0.1	0.3	4.9	4.4	55.5	16.3	1.0	0.9	2.4	14.2	100.0	116,608
Provincial Income Stabilization Program	-	1.5	2.6	1.5	54.7	1.7	9.1	12.7	5.6	10.6	100.0	196,476
Dairy Supplementary Payments	-	1.8	1.2	1.3	47.3	31.9	3.9	2.5	6.6	3.5	100.0	282,072
Deficiency Payments ^d	-	0.5	0.4	0.4	15.4	24.3	17.3	2.2	13.1	26.3	100.0	16,244
Supplementary Payments	0.5	-	-	-	27.3	-	3.4	38.8	26.5	3.5	100.0	114,306
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	0.2	0.9	1.3	1.1	15.6	26.1	10.1	20.5	19.3	5.0	100.0	19,878,609

^aIncludes participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board or the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board direct to producers of crops delivered in previous years.

^bIncludes C.W.B. cash advances minus C.W.B. cash advance repayments together with the liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1984 minus receipts of grain shipped in 1985 for which payment is deferred to 1986.

^cIn addition to receipts for other crops, includes net non-grain cash advances.

^dPayments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.

^eIncludes payments made under various acts in force in the respective provinces -- see Statistics Canada Catalogue 21-001 for further explanations.

-Represents less than 0.05%

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-001 and Economics and Policy Coordination Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 9 - Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1985

	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
	- percent -										
Wheat ^a	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	2.6	25.6	41.0	18.2	1.6	15.4
Oats ^a	-	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.6	-	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.3
Barley ^a	-	1.6	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.3	7.9	4.8	7.1	1.0	3.4
Crop Insurance Payments	-	2.1	0.1	2.0	0.2	0.2	1.6	6.9	6.5	1.4	3.0
WGSA Payment	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.4	7.2	3.6	0.3	2.6
Net Cash Advances and Deferred Receipts ^b	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.0	6.8	2.7	0.3	2.1
Rye	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	0.1
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.9	1.5	0.2	-	1.0
Canola/Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.0	9.8	8.9	1.0	4.5
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	1.2
Corn	-	-	-	-	5.1	7.7	0.9	-	-	-	2.9
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	0.1	-	0.1
Potatoes	2.0	30.8	1.7	20.4	1.2	0.8	2.1	0.2	0.7	2.2	1.4
Fruits	1.2	1.0	7.4	2.3	1.4	2.2	-	-	-	8.1	1.3
Vegetables	3.7	2.8	3.7	3.9	3.1	6.0	0.7	-	0.7	7.6	2.7
Tobacco	-	6.2	0.8	0.6	0.9	2.3	-	-	-	-	0.8
Floriculture and Nursery ...	4.7	0.3	4.8	2.7	1.8	4.5	0.4	0.1	0.7	6.0	2.1
Dry Beans	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	-	-	-	-	0.1
Other Crops ^c	0.3	3.6	0.9	2.0	1.9	3.2	2.6	1.5	1.1	3.5	2.1
Total Crops	11.7	48.9	19.9	35.2	17.6	34.8	62.5	80.4	51.0	33.4	47.2
Cattle	3.2	14.3	10.1	8.3	6.7	19.9	13.7	10.0	30.0	12.3	16.4
Calves	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.6	2.2	2.0	1.3	1.9	0.5	2.8	1.7
Hogs	9.8	11.9	11.4	9.1	18.3	11.5	9.7	2.4	6.4	4.7	9.2
Sheep and Lambs	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	0.1
Dairy Products	22.2	15.9	29.0	23.3	31.8	18.2	5.1	1.8	6.0	23.6	13.7
Poultry	27.8	0.6	10.8	10.0	8.2	6.3	2.4	0.7	2.3	9.2	4.5
Eggs	21.3	1.7	7.6	6.4	3.0	3.8	2.4	0.5	1.2	6.0	2.6
Honey	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3
Fur	1.1	1.2	3.6	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.1	-	-	0.8	0.3
Other Livestock and Livestock Products	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.4
Total Livestock and Livestock Products	86.6	46.3	74.6	59.5	71.4	62.9	35.7	17.7	47.3	61.0	49.2
Forest and Maple Products ..	0.2	0.2	2.2	2.3	2.1	0.4	0.1	-	0.1	1.7	0.6
Provincial Income Stabilization Program	-	1.6	2.0	1.3	3.5	0.1	0.9	0.6	0.3	2.1	1.0
Dairy Supplementary Payments	-	2.9	1.4	1.7	4.3	1.7	0.5	0.2	0.5	1.0	1.4
Deficiency Payments ^d	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.4	0.1
Supplementary Payments ^e	1.4	-	-	-	1.0	-	0.2	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.6
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS (\$'000)

Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
42,544	176,129	258,072	222,998	3,097,018	5,179,772	2,005,931	4,071,871	3,830,719	993,555	19,878,609

^aIncludes participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board or the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board direct to producers of crops delivered in previous years.

^bIncludes C.W.B. cash advances minus C.W.B. cash advance repayments together with the liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1984 minus receipts of grain shipped in 1985 for which payment is deferred to 1986.

^cIn addition to receipts for other crops, includes net non-grain cash advances.

^dPayments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.

^eIncludes payments made under various acts in force in the respective provinces -- see Statistics Canada Catalogue 21-001 for further explanations.

-Represents less than 0.05%

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-001 and Economics and Policy Coordination Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 10 - Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1985 and by Crop Year^a, 1977-1984

	Oats		Barley		Mixed Grains		Rye		Buckwheat	
	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu
	- dollars per -									
1985	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu
January	146	2.25	141	3.06	149	2.70	98	2.50	n/a	n/a
February	146	2.25	141	3.08	150	2.73	100	2.54	n/a	n/a
March	148	2.28	145	3.15	155	2.81	102	2.59	n/a	n/a
April	147	2.27	145	3.15	147	2.67	98	2.50	n/a	n/a
May	147	2.26	146	3.17	158	2.86	98	2.49	170	3.70
June	147	2.26	145	3.15	139	2.53	94	2.40	n/a	n/a
July	134	2.06	128	2.78	128	2.32	91	2.32	173	3.76
August	110	1.69	99	2.15	95	1.72	89	2.26	163	3.54
September	108	1.67	102	2.21	96	1.74	97	2.46	161	3.50
October	105	1.62	98	2.14	97	1.76	87	2.21	n/a	n/a
November	107	1.65	100	2.17	95	1.72	102	2.58	n/a	n/a
December	110	1.69	107	2.33	110	1.99	94	2.40	n/a	n/a
1984	139	2.15	136	2.97	142	2.57	102	2.60	184	4.00
1983	143	2.21	140	3.05	144	2.62	98	2.50	138	3.00
1982	117	1.80	107	2.34	110	1.99	89	2.25	133	2.90
1981	132	2.03	123	2.68	125	2.27	137	3.49	153	3.34
1980	141	2.17	136	2.96	137	2.49	161	4.08	159	3.47
1979	114	1.76	110	2.40	111	2.02	134	3.40	149	3.25
1978	97	1.49	88	1.92	94	1.71	94	2.40	149	3.25
1977	85	1.31	77	1.68	84	1.53	75	1.90	120	2.61

	Grain Corn ^b		Soybeans ^b		Canola		Tame Hay baled		Straw baled	
	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	ton	tonne	ton
	- dollars per -									
1985	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	ton	tonne	ton
January	134	3.40	268	7.29	n/a	n/a	57.20	51.90	49.60	45.00
February	133	3.37	269	7.32	n/a	n/a	55.70	50.50	49.70	45.10
March	136	3.46	274	7.47	n/a	n/a	57.00	51.70	50.20	45.50
April	143	3.63	280	7.63	n/a	n/a	55.90	50.70	49.90	45.30
May	143	3.62	273	7.42	n/a	n/a	53.40	48.40	49.50	44.90
June	145	3.69	270	7.34	n/a	n/a	54.70	49.60	48.40	43.90
July	136	3.46	255	6.94	326	7.39	52.20	47.40	45.90	41.60
August	127	3.23	237	6.44	302	6.85	54.50	49.40	45.20	41.00
September	121	3.07	232	6.32	282	6.39	52.90	48.00	44.60	40.50
October	107	2.73	224	6.10	275	6.23	55.30	50.20	46.80	42.50
November	111	2.83	228	6.21	260	5.89	57.80	52.40	47.80	43.40
December	122	3.09	241	6.56	287	6.51	58.50	53.10	47.20	42.80
1984	134	3.41	277	7.55	344	7.80	55.20	50.10	48.40	43.90
1983	159	4.03	343	9.33	390	8.85	55.60	50.40	48.20	43.70
1982	112	2.84	250	6.80	n/a	n/a	51.90	47.10	43.40	39.40
1981	115	2.93	264	7.19	n/a	n/a	50.70	46.00	41.90	38.00
1980	151	3.84	313	8.53	n/a	n/a	50.40	45.70	41.80	37.90
1979	119	3.03	262	7.12	n/a	n/a	47.00	42.60	41.40	37.60
1978	110	2.79	281	7.64	n/a	n/a	48.50	44.00	44.00	39.90
1977	85	2.15	240	6.54	n/a	n/a	48.10	43.60	39.50	35.80

	Winter Wheat		Dry Beans		Flue-cured Tobacco		Burley Tobacco		Dark Tobacco	
	tonne	bu	tonne	cwt	kg	lb	kg	lb	kg	lb
	- dollars per -									
1985	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	376.3	170.7	-	-	325.6	147.7
1984	154	4.20	520	23.60	374.6	169.9	273.2	123.9	304.9	138.3
1983	147	3.99	626	28.40	360.2	163.4	295.4	134.0	296.3	134.4
1982	165	4.48	539	24.44	356.7	161.8	315.7	143.2	292.6	132.7
1981	157	4.27	677	30.70	334.9	151.9	358.9	162.8	255.1	115.7
1980	164	4.47	628	28.50	300.9	136.5	267.4	121.3	218.0	98.7
1979	148	4.02	465	21.10	293.0	132.9	210.0	95.4	213.0	96.5
1978	147	4.01	390	17.67	261.0	118.4	203.0	92.2	198.0	89.8
1977	115	3.14	260	11.80	241.2	109.4	193.0	87.4	191.0	86.6

^aOnly average crop year prices for winter wheat, dry beans and tobacco are shown, as these crops are sold by marketing boards and monthly prices have no significance.

^bThe mean crop year price for grain corn and soybeans is calculated by weighting monthly prices with marketings.

n/a Not available.

Note: Monthly prices are average prices received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. The reference date is the fifteenth of each month.

Table 11 - Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1985, and Annually, 1980-1985

	Milk Cows	Beef Cattle live weight		Veal Calves live weight		Sheep live weight		Lambs live weight	
	\$/head	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg
1985									
January	976	82.70	182	82.10	181	39.00	86.00	90.60	200
February	939	82.20	181	85.40	188	42.40	93.50	97.60	215
March	906	83.00	183	88.50	195	41.30	91.10	102.00	225
April	904	80.50	177	85.80	189	39.00	86.00	95.60	211
May	920	79.70	176	84.40	186	38.40	84.70	96.70	213
June	906	78.60	173	87.00	192	37.40	82.50	96.20	212
July	874	75.10	166	84.50	186	38.90	85.80	88.10	194
August	893	70.10	155	82.20	181	48.30	106.50	87.00	192
September	893	71.30	157	82.80	183	47.70	105.20	86.70	191
October	901	77.00	170	79.60	175	42.90	94.60	84.70	187
November	875	79.00	174	82.30	181	43.70	96.30	90.70	200
December	924	81.20	179	85.20	188	45.00	99.20	92.70	204
AVERAGE	909	78.40	173	84.20	186	42.00	92.60	92.40	204
1984	927	80.70	178	84.90	187	35.60	78.50	85.10	188
1983	932	76.00	168	81.80	180	34.60	76.30	77.80	172
1982	1,070	76.50	169	82.10	181	36.80	81.10	79.30	175
1981	1,160	76.30	168	83.60	184	38.00	83.80	80.80	178
1980	1,120	77.40	171	91.60	202	41.40	91.30	85.70	189

	Hogs		Chickens		Turkeys		Eggs
	Dressed weight		live weight		live weight		
	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	¢/lb	¢/kg	¢/lb	¢/kg	¢/doz
1985							
January	72.40	160	50.8	112	67.6	149	95.6
February	72.40	160	50.3	111	68.0	150	95.1
March	70.10	155	49.9	110	66.2	146	95.4
April	60.00	132	48.5	107	67.1	148	95.0
May	63.20	139	47.6	105	67.1	148	94.1
June	67.10	148	49.0	108	66.2	146	96.7
July	71.30	157	50.8	112	65.3	144	92.6
August	68.40	151	49.0	108	65.3	144	92.2
September	66.40	146	49.0	108	65.3	144	92.7
October	68.70	151	49.0	108	65.8	145	91.8
November	71.80	158	49.4	109	65.3	144	90.9
December	71.00	157	49.0	108	65.8	145	90.3
AVERAGE	68.60	151	49.4	109	66.3	146	93.5
1984	72.30	159	54.0	119	69.4	153	97.3
1983	70.80	156	49.4	109	64.0	141	89.0
1982	82.30	181	49.0	108	66.2	146	86.0
1981	69.00	152	50.3	111	65.8	145	88.9
1980	59.10	130	43.1	95	58.1	128	78.4

	Dairy		Bob Calves	Feeder Calves		Feeder Steers		Weanling
	Heifers	under two weeks		450-650 lb		650-850 lb		Pigs
	\$/head	\$/head	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/cwt	\$/100 kg	\$/head	
1985								
January	752	71.50	86.30	190	83.80	185	36.70	
February	773	72.70	85.80	189	84.80	187	38.30	
March	784	73.40	86.00	190	85.10	188	39.10	
April	768	77.20	86.70	191	84.00	185	32.50	
May	742	78.30	87.90	194	84.20	186	36.60	
June	738	81.10	87.30	192	82.80	183	37.10	
July	737	77.10	81.90	181	77.30	170	34.90	
August	711	71.60	78.80	174	75.70	167	34.70	
September	693	70.80	81.30	179	77.30	170	34.00	
October	715	72.60	85.10	188	80.50	177	37.10	
November	720	74.70	84.90	187	81.00	179	38.00	
December	768	76.60	84.90	187	82.10	181	40.20	
AVERAGE	742	74.80	84.70	187	81.60	180	36.60	
1984	739	71.00	85.60	189	82.00	181	36.00	
1983	731	68.10	81.50	180	77.90	172	37.90	
1982	825	67.30	78.60	173	76.80	169	45.70	
1981	896	72.40	79.30	175	77.20	170	34.10	
1980	869	82.30	87.50	193	81.30	179	29.80	

Note: Monthly prices are average prices received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. The reference date is the fifteenth of each month.

Table 12 - Number of Farms in Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1983 and 1984

Province	July 1 1983	July 1 1984	Province	July 1 1983	July 1 1984
Newfoundland	660	660	Ontario	82,000	81,700
Prince Edward Island ...	3,070	3,030	Manitoba	29,000	29,000
Nova Scotia	5,000	5,000	Saskatchewan	66,700	66,000
New Brunswick	4,100	4,000	Alberta	57,600 ^r	56,700
Quebec	47,400	47,400	British Columbia ...	20,000	20,000
CANADA	315,530^r	313,490			

^r Revised

Sources: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture and Farm Enumerative Surveys.

Table 13 - Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products for Canada and the Provinces, Monthly, 1985, and Annually, 1971-1985 (1971=100)

	Canada ^a	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C
1985										
January	306.9	299.4	297.7	311.2	301.4	291.4	322.3	328.4	309.1	295.5
February	307.5	296.6	303.0	316.8	303.9	289.7	321.3	329.2	312.4	295.7
March	304.4	308.7	301.7	325.8	295.1	284.6	320.6	329.3	310.7	294.6
April	299.8	311.9	293.0	327.1	288.1	278.4	316.3	328.8	303.7	294.2
May	299.1	314.3	291.4	330.3	290.6	277.4	314.2	325.9	304.6	291.5
June	300.6	321.3	295.4	336.9	294.0	278.8	315.0	325.8	306.3	292.2
July	296.4	319.5	291.0	333.8	294.1	272.4	313.7	320.9	301.0	289.0
August ^b	281.6	331.6	299.5	347.6	297.0	270.3	282.9	282.7	275.8	288.2
September ^b	280.8	293.9	293.4	296.6	295.6	273.8	282.5	279.3	276.7	287.1
October ^b	281.4	277.1	294.8	292.6	296.8	276.8	286.8	274.0	278.6	289.5
November ^b	283.9	270.2	296.4	291.2	298.1	280.2	286.8	277.9	281.6	290.2
December ^b	285.6	261.3	298.1	285.5	299.5	284.3	288.0	276.0	285.4	289.0
AVERAGE	294.0	300.5	296.3	316.3	296.2	279.8	304.2	306.5	295.5	291.4
1984 ^r	308.3	335.1	297.4	340.5	300.7	289.2	323.5	332.6	312.9	293.7
1983 ^r	294.2	306.3	284.7	306.0	304.6	274.7	303.0	314.6	292.7	280.9
1982 ^r	296.7	294.0	283.9	296.2	299.5	271.9	314.2	323.6	301.6	281.1
1981 ^r	299.0	370.7	279.8	340.6	287.0	264.3	320.0	345.2	306.0	272.9
1980	276.6	280.7	257.1	258.0	254.9	241.4	297.4	329.8	291.0	254.6
1979	255.7	251.3	243.5	233.1	244.1	231.6	271.7	288.3	268.8	236.0
1978	220.4	229.8	217.9	227.7	223.2	205.7	231.7	232.6	226.4	206.0
1977	191.6	224.0	197.2	224.2	187.7	179.8	202.1	205.5	193.0	180.1
1976	195.1	238.8	189.7	229.4	184.5	176.9	211.3	220.2	200.1	173.5
1975	203.6	208.5	178.9	196.3	185.1	174.6	227.5	248.2	216.0	169.3
1974	205.5	230.1	172.0	227.8	165.5	163.7	234.6	273.8	226.6	168.1
1973	170.4	210.5	148.6	201.4	144.7	148.2	193.4	204.3	185.6	141.2
1972	114.0	120.3	110.4	116.0	111.7	110.9	119.4	116.7	117.3	108.8
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

^aExcludes Newfoundland.^bFarm prices for the Prairie provinces for wheat, oats, and barley are based on adjusted initial prices only.^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-003.

Table 14 - Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1976-1985 (1981=100)

Year	Canada			Toronto		
	All Items	Food	All Items Excluding Food	All Items	Food	All Items Excluding Food ^a
1985	127.2	120.8	129.0	128.5	125.1	129.6
1984	122.3	117.4	123.8	123.7	122.1	124.2
1983	117.2	111.2	119.0	118.0	114.2	119.1
1982	110.8	107.2	111.8	111.3	108.6	112.1
1981	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1980	88.9	89.8	88.7	88.9	90.0	88.6
1979	80.7	81.1	80.6	80.7	81.3	80.5
1978	73.9	71.6	74.7	73.9	72.3	74.3
1977	67.9	62.0	70.2	68.1	63.6	69.6
1976	62.9	57.2	65.1	63.2	58.8	64.5

^aCalculated as a residual prior to 1977.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-010.

Table 15 - Index Numbers of Farm Input Prices for Ontario, Eastern Canada, and Canada, 1983-1985 (1981=100)

	Ontario			Eastern Canada			Canada		
	1983	1984 ^r	1985	1983	1984 ^r	1985	1983	1984 ^r	1985
TOTAL FARM INPUTS	-	-	-	104.4	107.1	106.1	103.9	106.5	106.6
BUILDING AND FENCING	-	-	-	117.7	121.6	125.1	116.4	118.0	120.6
Building Replacement	118.6	122.3	126.1	118.2	121.6	125.1	116.9	118.3	120.8
Materials	116.4	120.6	124.5	116.0	119.6	123.1	114.3	114.3	115.7
Labour	123.3	125.8	129.4	122.5	125.8	129.2	122.4	126.8	129.0
Building Repairs	118.3	124.3	128.7	116.5	121.4	125.3	115.1	116.5	119.0
Material	117.5	124.2	128.5	115.2	120.2	124.4	113.6	114.1	116.6
Labour	121.2	125.0	129.0	120.8	125.1	128.2	120.9	125.7	128.0
Fencing	123.7	126.2	129.7	117.7	122.3	124.2	117.4	121.4	124.2
MACHINERY AND MOTOR VEHICLES	-	-	-	112.5	116.0	119.3	113.7	117.1	118.9
Machinery Replacement	110.6	111.5	112.3	109.2	111.3	111.3	110.4	112.8	111.2
Power Machinery	109.7	110.2	110.9	107.4	108.6	107.9	109.4	111.2	109.0
Tractors	110.3	110.7	109.2	108.7	109.5	107.2	109.4	111.4	109.2
Combines	108.2	108.7	115.5	105.0	107.1	109.0	109.5	110.9	108.6
Non-Power Machinery	112.5	114.5	115.4	113.0	116.6	118.3	113.1	117.2	117.6
Ploughs	106.0	107.9	108.0	109.7	112.2	111.7	111.3	114.3	113.3
Disc Harrows	120.4	117.7	116.8	116.4	115.9	114.7	117.6	118.9	116.4
Cultivators	107.1	108.3	111.5	-	-	-	112.8	118.0	119.6
Grain Drills	111.7	114.1	119.8	112.9	117.5	126.4	111.0	115.4	114.7
Manure Spreaders	119.6	120.7	114.4	116.3	121.3	118.7	115.9	121.3	118.4
Mowers	116.3	118.3	118.5	-	-	-	114.0	119.0	119.4
Rakes	111.5	122.5	126.7	-	-	-	113.3	122.3	126.5
Balers	115.3	120.1	126.1	114.5	120.1	126.5	112.7	117.6	122.7
Motor Vehicle Replacement	112.7	119.0	126.2	112.0	118.2	124.9	110.4	115.5	123.1
Automobiles	-	-	-	108.5	112.8	117.5	107.2	111.4	116.6
Trucks	-	-	-	114.9	122.6	131.0	111.7	117.1	125.5
Machinery and Motor Vehicle Operation	115.1	118.8	125.6	115.7	120.2	126.4	117.2	121.5	125.9
Petroleum Products	114.0	120.4	133.4	116.4	124.5	135.8	121.6	127.6	135.7
Maintenance	115.0	116.5	118.7	113.3	115.5	118.1	112.2	114.9	116.2
Licence	98.3	108.4	108.4	114.6	120.8	120.8	121.2	131.7	131.7
Motor Vehicle Insurance	-	-	-	135.1	135.2	139.6	128.9	131.1	131.8
CROP PRODUCTION	-	-	-	101.4	105.5	105.0	97.9	101.3	102.5
Seed	106.9	110.7	109.4	106.3	111.4	108.2	97.3	101.2	99.7
Grains	113.6	115.8	117.2	113.4	116.8	116.9	99.0	102.0	102.6
Legume and Grass	-	-	-	87.5	97.3	85.0	89.8	97.5	87.2
Fertilizer	-	-	-	96.1	101.2	100.4	90.2	94.5	94.5
Fertilizer Materials	94.5	100.2	102.0	95.2	101.9	102.2	88.5	92.9	93.5
Mixed Fertilizer	98.5	102.0	99.5	96.8	100.6	98.7	96.6	100.2	98.5
Agricultural Chemicals	-	-	-	105.0	105.9	109.9	112.7	115.0	118.6
Twine	-	-	-	-	-	-	91.8	87.6	85.5
Crop Insurance	140.8	148.7	155.0	146.3	162.9	167.0	108.9	113.5	121.3
ANIMAL PRODUCTION	-	-	-	102.2	105.3	100.3	101.4	103.8	101.0
Feeder Livestock	105.6	107.9	109.1	105.4	108.0	108.6	104.0	105.1	106.1
Cattle	103.0	107.3	108.2	103.0	107.3	108.1	103.0	105.7	107.3
Hogs	-	-	-	109.7	106.4	106.1	107.4	99.1	96.7
Chicks	-	-	-	110.2	124.1	127.0	109.2	121.0	124.0
Turkey Poults	-	-	-	110.5	115.0	116.7	111.1	113.5	114.8
Feed	97.3	101.1	88.2	98.4	101.8	91.3	96.6	100.9	92.3
Prepared Feed	98.1	100.9	87.5	99.2	101.8	91.2	97.6	101.0	92.2
Grain Feed	93.5	102.0	91.2	93.5	101.5	92.1	90.5	100.2	92.7
Artificial Insemination	-	-	-	143.5	148.1	150.9	139.2	143.5	145.8
SUPPLIES AND SERVICES	-	-	-	115.8	120.9	126.3	115.1	120.4	124.2
Small Tools	116.2	120.8	125.0	114.9	120.2	124.3	114.5	120.2	124.2
Electricity	114.0	119.6	132.6	118.6	123.1	131.2	117.1	123.9	130.5
Telephone	-	-	-	117.1	120.3	122.2	116.7	121.2	123.4
Custom Work	111.9	114.7	119.1	111.7	116.5	119.4	113.1	116.7	117.7
HIRED FARM LABOUR	-	-	-	113.2	118.3	122.8	111.9	116.7	120.9
Hourly Rated	110.4	115.3	120.8	109.5	113.8	118.5	110.1	114.0	118.1
Daily Rated	110.5	115.9	120.2	111.5	116.4	121.1	110.9	116.0	120.7
Monthly Rated	116.6	122.7	127.0	116.0	121.5	125.8	113.3	118.5	122.4
PROPERTY TAXES	126.3	111.5	119.3	120.2	115.8	122.1	120.4	119.9	133.2
INTEREST	-	-	-	82.5	84.9	81.3	81.4	85.4	82.1
Mortgage	118.1	131.8	130.4	118.7	129.7	131.4	119.3	130.5	133.2
Non-Mortgage	72.9	72.5	66.8	72.5	72.5	67.5	69.5	71.3	66.0
FARM RENT	-	-	-	111.0	75.3	76.1	105.9	92.1	94.2

- Indices are not published due to unavailability of provincial level weighting factors or because of confidentiality requirements.

^r Revised.
Note: Caution should be exercised when using the index because the basket of inputs used for the base weights is fixed. Therefore, the indices do not reflect any changes in productivity nor do they show effects of substitution which may have taken place since the 1981 base year.

Source: Statistics Canada, CANSIM Matrices 1900-1909.

Table 16 - Farm Taxfilers' Average Income from Farm and Off-Farm Sources, by County, 1984

Counties and Districts	Farm Tax-filers	Avg Gross Farm Income	Avg Net Farm Income	Taxfilers Reporting Off-Farm Income	Avg Net Off-Farm Income	Tax-filers Report'g Wages & Salaries	Avg Income from Wages & Salaries	Avg Net Income from All Sources	Net Farm Income as a % of Total Net Income
	no	\$	\$	no	\$	no	\$	\$	%
Brant	1,705	81,084	4,989	1,571	14,350	685	7,628	19,339	25.8
Elgin	3,385	87,504	5,071	3,156	12,139	1,302	6,292	17,210	29.5
Essex	4,910	43,555	2,136	4,745	20,097	2,493	12,488	22,233	9.6
Haldimand-Norfolk	5,835	89,359	6,236	5,362	11,343	2,087	5,895	17,579	35.5
Hamilton-Wentworth ...	1,970	51,648	1,420	1,879	27,751	1,032	17,238	29,171	4.9
Kent	6,330	67,626	6,200	6,063	14,023	2,669	7,506	20,223	30.7
Lambton	4,230	69,835	3,917	4,062	16,811	1,920	10,083	20,728	18.9
Middlesex	5,635	78,761	3,800	5,327	17,740	2,559	9,560	21,540	17.6
Niagara	4,665	55,365	2,744	4,463	20,316	2,380	12,879	23,060	11.9
Oxford	4,490	98,579	7,344	4,185	10,918	1,579	5,304	18,262	40.2
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	43,155	72,756	4,597	40,813	15,958	18,706	9,080	20,555	22.4
Bruce	4,320	77,974	2,657	4,066	12,139	1,847	7,177	14,796	18.0
Dufferin	1,325	66,347	551	1,248	18,116	648	11,070	18,667	3.0
Grey	3,695	48,268	1,085	3,482	13,073	1,679	7,692	14,158	7.7
Halton	1,665	47,190	172	1,612	34,524	927	22,313	34,696	0.5
Huron	4,545	100,632	5,576	4,220	10,574	1,629	5,307	16,150	34.5
Peel	1,740	53,160	403	1,686	46,321	943	30,599	46,724	0.9
Perth	4,810	87,541	5,814	4,454	10,660	1,637	5,288	16,474	35.3
Simcoe	4,440	57,246	776	4,199	16,671	2,153	10,253	17,447	4.4
Waterloo	3,305	102,675	4,810	3,108	17,017	1,339	8,960	21,827	22.0
Wellington	4,425	73,995	2,759	4,060	15,433	1,965	10,188	18,192	15.2
WESTERN ONTARIO	34,270	75,096	2,978	32,135	16,360	14,767	9,753	19,338	15.4
Durham	3,275	58,812	1,378	3,150	23,065	1,699	14,422	24,443	5.6
Haliburton	90	10,486	-1,479	88	16,461	47	9,510	14,982	-
Hastings	2,150	40,072	1,334	2,037	16,608	1,073	9,900	17,942	7.4
Muskoka	265	11,373	-605	258	18,193	145	10,784	17,588	-
Northumberland	2,180	52,184	2365	2,054	15,885	923	8,805	18,250	13.0
Perry Sound	650	22,221	-780	620	14,198	357	8,838	13,418	-
Peterborough	1,945	35,596	417	1,871	19,779	988	12,373	20,196	2.1
Prince Edward	965	59,188	3,313	889	12,872	379	6,696	16,185	20.5
Victoria	2,145	42,611	-155	2,047	17,505	1,105	10,536	17,350	-
York	5,570	41,998	-1,243	5,441	53,891	3,356	28,945	52,648	-
CENTRAL ONTARIO	19,235	44,854	441	18,455	28,604	10,072	16,200	29,045	1.5
Dundas	1,395	73,610	5,406	1,277	13,116	448	7,120	18,522	29.2
Frontenac	1,100	32,168	1,116	1,042	20,236	589	12,336	21,352	5.2
Glengarry	1,250	58,917	3,366	1,119	14,253	441	8,866	17,619	19.1
Grenville	890	35,164	-6	839	20,703	442	12,252	20,697	-
Lanark	1,610	40,312	782	1,530	16,770	776	10,239	17,552	4.5
Leeds	1,475	63,284	2,872	1,348	14,461	605	8,162	17,333	16.6
Lennox & Addington ...	1,190	45,622	1,594	1,112	15,308	553	9,505	16,902	9.4
Ottawa-Carleton	3,185	40,461	621	3,073	30,395	1,834	19,891	31,016	2.0
Prescott	1,200	75,949	5,341	1,021	10,447	323	6,299	15,788	33.8
Renfrew	2,120	40,368	1,361	1,994	14,390	961	8,610	15,751	8.6
Russell	945	70,892	3,813	819	11,933	313	8,015	15,746	24.2
Stormont	980	56,165	3,541	876	13,389	376	8,796	16,930	20.9
EASTERN ONTARIO	17,340	50,932	2,232	16,050	17,739	7,661	10,997	19,971	11.2
Algoma	595	27,528	-765	582	20,746	397	15,140	19,981	-
Cochrane	400	20,690	-2,548	394	24,711	299	19,499	22,163	-
Kenora	205	27,492	-1,040	199	20,806	131	15,593	19,766	-
Manitoulin	450	31,926	554	422	10,843	202	5,078	11,397	4.9
Nipissing	435	33,438	496	413	14,427	210	9,238	14,923	3.3
Rainy River	525	35,977	496	494	15,850	291	9,962	16,346	3.0
Sudbury	650	24,326	-1,087	627	23,331	410	17,143	22,244	-
Thunder Bay	455	57,221	4,014	434	18,473	203	11,825	22,487	17.9
Timiskaming	855	63,180	318	775	12,926	434	8,675	13,244	2.4
NORTHERN ONTARIO	4,570	38,058	93	4,340	17,637	2,577	12,142	17,730	0.5
THE PROVINCE	118,570	64,379	2,936	111,793	18,450	53,783	10,827	21,386	13.7
1983	114,560	60,315	2,389	108,129	16,707	51,084	9,560	19,096	12.5
1982	116,650	60,845	2,076	111,212	17,010	52,429	9,259	19,086	10.9
1981	118,970	58,649	2,095	112,975	15,263	54,468	8,602	17,358	12.1

Notes: A farm taxfiler is a taxfiler who reported positive gross income or non-zero net income from unincorporated, self-employed farming activity. Both Average Net Farm Income and Average Net Off-Farm Income have been calculated on a "per farm taxfiler" basis. Users of farm income data are advised that there are major conceptual differences between the taxfiler data presented above and the income estimates appearing in Table 4.

Source: Statistics Canada. (Data are derived from the administrative records of Revenue Canada).

Section 2

Selected Census Data



Table

	Page
17. Basic Farm Data, 1971, 1976, and 1981 Census of Agriculture	15
18. Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	16
19. Area of Improved Land of Census Farms, by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	17
20. Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land by County, 1981	18
21. Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1981	19
22. Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1981	20
23. Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or More, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1981	21
24. Number and Capital Value of Census Farms, by County, 1981	22
25. Rural and Total Population, by County, 1976 and 1981 Census	23
26. Machinery on Census Farms by County, 1981	24

Table 17 - Basic Farm Data, 1971, 1976 and 1981 Census of Agriculture

Item	Unit	1971	1976	1981	1981 as a % of	
					1971	1976
ALL AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS CLASSIFIED BY SALES						
Number of farms with annual sales of:						
\$ 2,500 or more	no.	65,667	67,613	68,960	105	102
\$ 10,000 or more	no.	35,824	44,048	49,984	140	113
\$ 25,000 or more	no.	14,342	27,664	36,032	251	130
All agricultural holdings ^a	no.	94,722	88,801	82,448	87	93
AREAS						
Total land area	ac.	226,702,720	226,702,720	226,702,720	100	100
Area in census farms	ac.	15,963,056	15,473,011	14,923,280	93	96
Percentage of total land in census farms..	%	7.0	6.8	6.6	-	-
Area by tenure of operator:						
Owner	ac.	9,728,603	8,135,148	7,292,676	75	90
Tenant	ac.	670,112	752,820	635,543	95	84
Part owner, part tenant	ac.	5,564,341	6,585,043	6,995,073	126	106
Total area owned ^b	ac.	13,096,784	11,961,854	11,351,995	87	95
Total area rented	ac.	2,866,272	3,511,157	3,571,297	125	102
USE OF AGRICULTURAL LAND						
Improved land	ac.	10,864,601	11,069,343	11,165,587	103	101
Under crops ^c	ac.	7,855,890	8,665,845	8,976,664	114	104
Pasture	ac.	2,336,446	1,836,696	1,623,506	69	88
Summer fallow	ac.	237,916	186,652	156,440	66	84
Other improved land	ac.	434,349	380,150	408,977	94	108
Unimproved land	ac.	5,098,455	4,403,688	3,757,928	74	85
Woodland	ac.	2,300,621	2,057,471	1,834,240	80	89
Other unimproved land	ac.	2,797,834	2,346,197	1,923,688	69	82
Major crop areas:						
Winter wheat	ac.	340,953	515,849	504,994	148	98
Spring wheat	ac.	13,295	18,334	22,048	166	120
Oats	ac.	650,430	544,797	326,383	50	60
Barley	ac.	385,651	370,888	466,602	121	126
Mixed Grains	ac.	928,364	826,323	783,311	84	95
Rye	ac.	47,882	56,956	89,789	188	158
Buckwheat	ac.	9,876	11,381	12,892	131	113
Soybeans	ac.	367,185	377,850	689,061	188	182
Grain corn	ac.	1,263,187	1,580,228	2,171,777	172	137
Fodder corn	ac.	615,553	864,220	643,222	104	74
Flaxseed	ac.	1,348	12,338	11,123	825	90
Dry beans	ac.	112,029	171,629	163,006	146	95
Hay	ac.	2,707,010	2,851,549	2,575,119	95	90
Tobacco	ac.	87,213	84,418	120,423	138	143
Fruits	ac.	89,757	87,137	79,354	88	91
Vegetables	ac.	166,542	188,865	152,239	91	81
Total of above	ac.	7,786,275	8,562,761	8,811,343	113	103
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS						
Cows and heifers		1,739,382	1,754,636	1,607,681	92	92
Steers		638,503	758,716	622,781	98	82
Bulls		38,291	40,658	34,435	90	85
Calves under 1 year		665,839	605,498	633,597	95	105
Total Cattle		3,082,015	3,159,508	2,898,494	94	92
Sows, 6 mos. & over for breeding		251,823	216,384	368,599	146	170
All other pigs		2,109,844	1,697,277	2,797,238	133	165
Total Pigs		2,361,667	1,913,661	3,165,837	134	165
Sheep		216,271	140,832	251,537	116	179
Hens and Chickens		31,509,963	29,972,196	33,915,205	108	113
Turkeys		3,765,414	4,076,036	4,015,561	107	99
Geese		72,646	56,678	65,241	90	115
Ducks		155,257	192,984	243,089	157	126
CAPITAL						
Total capital value	\$ '000	6,897,158	16,973,113	31,283,175	454	184
Land and buildings	\$ '000	5,183,419	13,822,338	25,298,785	488	183
Machinery and equipment	\$ '000	890,037	1,940,183	3,462,135	389	178
Livestock and poultry	\$ '000	823,702	1,210,593	2,522,255	306	208

^aFor 1971 and 1976, includes holdings with sales of agricultural products of \$50 or more. For 1981, includes sales of \$250 or more.

^bIncludes area operated by Manager.

^cIncludes field, vegetable, fruit, and nursery cropland.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 18 - Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981

Counties and Districts	Number of Census Farms			Area of Census Farms		
	1971	1976	1981	1971	1976	1981
				- acres -		
Brant	1,468	1,372	1,227	197,794	188,603	182,531
Elgin	2,546	2,359	2,097	394,099	391,010	387,244
Essex	3,768	3,539	3,088	353,203	356,573	349,345
Halldimand-Norfolk ...	4,475	4,019	3,899	574,932	552,467	557,477
Hamilton-Wentworth ...	1,812	1,696	1,553	165,899	163,832	158,519
Kent	3,748	3,421	3,204	559,811	551,186	552,514
Lambton	3,622	3,394	3,151	574,401	577,017	578,601
Middlesex	4,134	3,872	3,520	662,092	649,192	635,003
Niagara	3,950	3,718	3,512	252,544	243,615	248,655
Oxford	3,142	2,909	2,724	429,719	433,163	429,979
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	32,665	30,299	27,975	4,164,494	4,106,658	4,079,868
Bruce	3,315	3,086	2,914	683,736	666,719	655,466
Dufferin	1,446	1,253	1,208	254,832	234,205	218,456
Grey	4,304	3,921	3,678	760,193	724,375	675,311
Halton	1,066	1,035	969	120,971	125,792	129,030
Huron	4,213	3,980	3,790	742,965	736,567	733,418
Peel	1,129	1,064	942	168,242	155,507	136,856
Perth	3,449	3,270	3,156	500,382	495,754	493,537
Simcoe	4,032	3,631	3,452	649,841	611,810	609,061
Waterloo	2,027	1,862	1,823	254,222	247,037	242,908
Wellington	3,400	3,271	3,219	513,882	500,905	501,181
WESTERN ONTARIO	28,381	26,373	25,151	4,649,266	4,498,671	4,395,224
Durham	2,797	2,658	2,495	388,905	385,215	373,611
Haliburton	104	131	92	24,798	23,697	18,703
Hastings	1,911	1,721	1,582	436,610	392,023	370,506
Muskoka	203	204	226	43,746	40,808	40,555
Northumberland	1,986	1,876	1,736	349,169	330,973	321,381
Parry Sound	520	548	491	162,858	148,241	132,674
Peterborough	1,654	1,682	1,576	319,821	317,441	302,470
Prince Edward	1,003	907	791	194,457	183,482	176,865
Victoria	1,995	1,959	1,848	420,929	409,521	394,023
York	2,190	1,943	1,865	255,922	247,613	248,945
CENTRAL ONTARIO	14,363	13,629	12,702	2,597,215	2,479,014	2,379,733
Dundas	1,182	1,117	949	189,260	188,050	176,845
Frontenac	1,165	1,105	952	292,180	278,329	249,860
Glengarry	1,138	1,076	976	213,267	205,970	194,013
Grenville	877	815	720	162,157	148,592	129,301
Lanark	1,396	1,378	1,203	393,283	357,721	317,199
Leeds	1,413	1,300	1,134	326,309	304,946	274,369
Lennox & Addington ...	1,175	1,083	897	260,281	253,387	230,064
Ottawa-Carleton	2,041	1,986	2,002	390,180	353,686	355,220
Prescott	1,272	1,063	973	233,051	213,825	206,073
Renfrew	1,992	1,842	1,713	539,711	496,746	465,007
Russell	766	706	619	122,489	111,740	105,448
Stormont	996	881	767	168,483	162,639	148,075
EASTERN ONTARIO	15,413	14,352	12,905	3,290,651	3,075,631	2,851,474
Algoma	447	497	490	115,747	117,440	113,791
Cochrane	340	369	326	100,456	121,491	113,154
Kenora	135	138	130	53,192	51,407	48,350
Manitoulin	473	430	399	242,125	238,392	204,199
Nipissing	462	520	437	138,729	141,563	118,091
Rainy River	496	494	456	183,179	193,658	201,659
Sudbury	416	549	456	110,082	118,836	104,166
Thunder Bay	419	447	358	106,849	105,946	85,716
Timiskaming	712	704	663	211,071	224,304	227,855
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,900	4,148	3,715	1,261,430	1,313,037	1,216,981
THE PROVINCE	94,722	88,801	82,448	15,963,056	15,473,011	14,923,280

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 19 - Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981

Counties and Districts	Area of Improved Land on Census Farms			Area of Crops on Census Farms		
	1971	1976	1981	1971	1976	1981
- acres -						
Brant	164,413	162,877	160,582	135,784	142,718	143,491
Elgin	316,445	325,292	331,361	259,847	286,744	299,760
Essex	335,676	343,029	339,710	318,138	329,768	328,285
Haldimand-Norfolk ...	459,726	452,608	467,905	344,744	375,933	405,593
Hamilton-Wentworth ..	139,530	137,386	137,050	113,229	116,365	119,401
Kent	518,612	521,509	528,421	484,482	491,320	506,397
Lambton	467,969	491,098	514,154	369,121	410,549	459,763
Middlesex	538,013	555,925	564,774	399,166	456,447	489,267
Niagara	210,498	211,208	219,948	166,128	173,495	184,868
Oxford	369,159	380,298	385,771	299,661	333,793	349,052
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	3,520,041	3,581,230	3,649,676	2,890,300	3,117,132	3,285,877
Bruce	502,085	515,547	514,185	275,513	322,178	353,900
Dufferin	194,887	189,009	178,238	125,031	142,058	133,604
Grey	491,624	491,066	484,547	289,410	331,085	333,578
Halton	97,539	101,535	102,740	70,876	78,378	81,915
Huron	611,308	625,745	632,024	446,672	518,940	555,297
Peel	131,524	130,680	117,378	94,618	102,473	92,274
Perth	443,820	449,544	451,739	337,463	380,904	401,044
Simcoe	449,865	453,809	470,612	319,615	356,768	376,433
Waterloo	210,154	213,558	212,966	177,422	188,508	189,426
Wellington	411,464	417,617	427,066	302,111	344,353	361,693
WESTERN ONTARIO	3,544,270	3,588,110	3,591,495	2,438,731	2,765,645	2,879,164
Durham	279,278	288,770	291,560	196,057	217,600	228,286
Haliburton	4,665	5,487	6,015	2,845	3,296	1,933
Hastings	192,933	188,362	200,250	131,423	138,135	139,534
Muskoka	13,471	14,065	15,011	7,958	8,912	8,650
Northumberland	208,382	217,553	226,771	144,561	163,098	177,454
Parry Sound	44,742	48,386	47,631	28,400	31,003	27,138
Peterborough	168,052	182,931	186,811	108,095	122,484	127,428
Prince Edward	125,035	126,502	127,302	92,934	100,496	102,741
Victoria	206,813	224,089	226,604	125,821	142,730	149,739
York	202,095	203,595	206,908	157,107	164,349	166,565
CENTRAL ONTARIO	1,445,466	1,499,740	1,534,863	995,201	1,092,103	1,129,468
Dundas	153,271	153,583	149,031	102,125	114,089	115,423
Frontenac	125,961	127,775	124,281	80,259	88,152	82,513
Glengarry	141,794	142,437	145,273	98,561	105,726	112,152
Grenville	89,191	87,968	79,321	56,882	61,320	56,320
Lanark	148,586	149,619	147,714	88,774	98,749	98,142
Leeds	149,481	155,723	143,056	94,173	104,786	97,549
Lennox & Addington ..	125,199	133,264	126,424	86,389	94,828	91,086
Ottawa-Carleton	262,006	252,604	267,708	173,080	183,008	191,145
Prescott	191,231	172,889	174,142	122,151	125,951	127,987
Renfrew	233,080	234,017	235,824	143,183	151,956	150,249
Russell	104,652	93,155	93,604	69,586	73,049	74,938
Stormont	109,302	114,071	108,228	75,284	85,219	82,189
EASTERN ONTARIO	1,833,754	1,817,105	1,794,606	1,190,447	1,286,833	1,279,693
Algoma	52,990	55,736	58,228	32,806	36,367	38,494
Cochrane	45,470	57,003	56,039	28,077	37,045	34,994
Kenora	20,073	22,493	20,317	12,671	14,649	13,716
Manitoulin	59,243	62,063	62,187	37,971	38,677	37,362
Nipissing	57,941	64,903	60,139	37,940	48,608	43,006
Rainy River	69,811	86,212	92,362	43,469	54,402	55,135
Sudbury	45,667	51,302	46,827	27,259	35,455	29,546
Thunder Bay	48,611	48,189	46,645	33,052	35,822	34,574
Timiskaming	121,264	135,257	152,203	87,966	103,107	115,635
NORTHERN ONTARIO	521,070	583,158	594,947	341,211	404,132	402,462
THE PROVINCE	10,864,601	11,069,343	11,165,587	7,855,890	8,665,845	8,976,664

^aOnly those boundary changes which occurred between 1971 and 1976 involving whole townships have been taken into account in the 1971 information.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 20 - Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Improved Land Area					Unimproved Land Area		
	Under Crops	Improved Pasture	Summer Fallow	Other	Total	Woodland	Other	Total
- acres -								
Brant	143,491	8,523	1,767	6,801	160,582	12,415	9,534	21,949
Elgin	299,760	16,759	2,498	12,344	331,361	36,912	18,979	55,891
Essex	328,285	2,523	1,019	7,883	339,710	6,014	3,631	9,645
Haldimand-Norfolk ..	405,593	22,405	15,166	24,741	467,905	61,791	27,781	89,572
Hamilton-Wentworth ..	119,401	8,211	3,752	5,686	137,050	10,688	10,796	21,484
Kent	506,397	11,238	822	9,964	528,421	12,707	11,407	24,114
Lambton	459,763	38,682	2,858	12,851	514,154	43,843	20,610	64,453
Middlesex	489,267	55,603	2,805	17,099	564,774	40,430	29,811	70,241
Niagara	184,868	11,303	11,890	11,887	219,948	16,806	11,936	28,742
Oxford	349,052	22,451	1,535	12,733	385,771	26,290	17,934	44,224
SOUTHERN ONTARIO ...	3,285,877	197,698	44,112	121,989	3,649,676	267,896	162,419	430,315
Bruce	353,900	143,592	3,905	12,788	514,185	84,901	56,386	141,287
Dufferin	133,604	35,447	2,935	6,252	178,238	16,803	23,423	40,226
Grey	333,578	125,719	7,346	17,904	484,547	88,245	102,527	190,772
Halton	81,915	11,036	3,372	6,417	102,740	14,989	11,302	26,291
Huron	555,297	57,638	2,494	16,595	632,024	63,333	38,071	101,404
Peel	92,274	18,099	1,920	5,085	117,378	6,872	12,625	19,497
Perth	401,044	36,423	1,252	13,020	451,739	27,736	14,069	41,805
Simcoe	376,433	67,868	11,168	15,143	470,612	61,184	77,283	138,467
Waterloo	189,426	15,930	912	6,698	212,966	17,775	12,181	29,956
Wellington	361,693	46,143	4,992	14,238	427,066	40,207	33,921	74,128
WESTERN ONTARIO	2,879,164	557,895	40,296	114,140	3,591,495	422,045	381,788	803,833
Durham	228,286	49,180	3,666	10,428	291,560	32,513	49,550	82,063
Haliburton	1,933	2,190	601	1,291	6,015	6,000	6,689	12,689
Hastings	139,534	46,537	3,105	11,074	200,250	79,645	90,602	170,247
Muskoka	8,650	4,817	332	1,212	15,011	16,691	8,853	25,544
Northumberland	177,454	34,939	5,098	9,280	226,771	38,511	56,101	94,612
Parry Sound	27,138	15,554	1,034	3,905	47,631	54,167	30,872	85,039
Peterborough	127,428	45,211	4,148	10,024	186,811	48,140	67,515	115,655
Prince Edward	102,741	16,875	2,711	4,975	127,302	18,168	31,394	49,562
Victoria	149,739	62,484	4,483	9,898	226,604	48,019	119,403	167,422
York	166,565	23,299	6,273	10,771	206,908	16,715	25,323	42,038
CENTRAL ONTARIO	1,129,468	301,086	31,451	72,858	1,534,863	358,569	486,302	844,871
Dundas	115,423	28,280	1,580	3,748	149,031	16,688	11,134	27,822
Frontenac	82,513	34,382	1,499	5,887	124,281	41,564	84,015	125,579
Glenora	112,152	24,812	2,301	6,008	145,273	26,106	22,628	48,734
Grenville	56,320	17,742	1,843	3,416	79,321	25,180	24,800	49,980
Lanark	98,142	40,206	1,980	7,386	147,714	91,946	77,539	169,485
Leeds	97,549	37,313	1,954	6,240	143,056	48,439	82,878	131,317
Lennox & Addington ..	91,086	27,803	2,488	5,047	126,424	33,135	70,507	103,642
Ottawa-Carleton	191,145	60,896	4,152	11,515	267,708	38,159	49,347	87,506
Prescott	127,987	38,065	3,523	4,567	174,142	15,446	16,476	31,922
Renfrew	150,249	72,739	2,384	10,452	235,824	137,534	91,656	229,190
Russell	74,938	14,851	1,462	2,353	93,604	5,500	6,344	11,844
Stormont	82,189	20,867	1,525	3,647	108,228	19,562	20,285	39,847
EASTERN ONTARIO	1,279,693	417,956	26,691	70,266	1,794,606	499,259	557,609	1,056,868
Algoma	38,494	16,050	764	2,920	58,228	34,440	21,122	55,562
Cochrane	34,994	14,825	1,147	5,073	56,039	19,873	37,242	57,115
Kenora	13,716	5,328	278	995	20,317	14,365	13,670	28,035
Manitowlin	37,362	21,583	1,150	2,092	62,187	50,267	91,745	142,012
Nipissing	43,006	11,817	2,056	3,260	60,139	26,774	31,186	57,960
Rainy River	55,135	30,018	3,369	3,840	92,362	52,274	57,022	109,296
Sudbury	29,546	11,523	2,237	3,521	46,827	32,531	24,806	57,337
Thunder Bay	34,574	8,723	831	2,517	46,645	21,410	17,660	39,070
Timiskaming	115,635	29,004	2,058	5,506	152,203	34,537	41,117	75,654
NORTHERN ONTARIO ...	402,462	148,871	13,890	29,724	594,947	286,471	335,570	622,041
THE PROVINCE	8,976,664	1,623,506	156,440	408,977	11,165,587	1,834,240	1,923,688	3,757,928

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 21 - Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	1-9 acres	10-69 acres	70-129 acres	130-179 acres	180-239 acres	240-399 acres	400-559 acres	560 acres and over	Total
Brant	108	348	298	161	136	95	38	43	1,227
Elgin	114	427	513	283	240	311	121	88	2,097
Essex	358	1,237	629	316	168	230	89	61	3,088
Haldimand-Norfolk	199	949	1,249	565	372	363	121	81	3,899
Hamilton-Wentworth	231	576	371	122	103	104	27	19	1,553
Kent	159	659	790	448	421	491	137	99	3,204
Lambton	120	605	812	397	433	503	175	106	3,151
Middlesex	205	779	839	379	412	566	199	141	3,520
Niagara	832	1,671	472	171	134	144	51	37	3,512
Oxford	203	541	757	410	366	293	74	80	2,724
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,529	7,792	6,730	3,252	2,785	3,100	1,032	755	27,975
Bruce	88	323	708	382	436	582	219	176	2,914
Dufferin	44	164	398	138	174	184	64	42	1,208
Grey	117	500	1,045	485	603	653	179	96	3,678
Halton	124	375	204	68	71	63	32	32	969
Huron	260	554	831	536	564	684	217	144	3,790
Peel	102	307	203	73	84	107	30	36	942
Perth	196	442	1,017	507	447	406	81	60	3,156
Simcoe	181	856	905	356	388	436	181	149	3,452
Waterloo	189	384	592	252	161	161	54	30	1,823
Wellington	182	643	978	414	447	391	105	59	3,219
WESTERN ONTARIO	1,483	4,548	6,881	3,211	3,375	3,667	1,162	824	25,151
Durham	175	832	567	239	232	270	103	77	2,495
Haliburton	6	13	16	7	18	18	14	-	92
Hastings	55	176	375	195	221	326	136	98	1,582
Muskoka	17	37	59	21	35	32	18	7	226
Northumberland	91	363	426	195	187	297	107	70	1,736
Parry Sound	12	28	92	48	87	122	63	39	491
Peterborough	56	225	495	162	231	240	97	70	1,576
Prince Edward	46	133	160	95	90	154	63	50	791
Victoria	52	236	574	215	269	293	95	114	1,848
York	186	738	432	140	99	131	60	79	1,865
CENTRAL ONTARIO	696	2,781	3,196	1,317	1,469	1,883	756	604	12,702
Dundas	25	155	234	143	129	190	49	24	949
Frontenac	24	105	200	112	123	210	94	84	952
Glenora	24	120	242	145	124	239	56	26	976
Grenville	35	161	182	78	88	110	32	34	720
Lanark	26	89	265	131	194	261	124	113	1,203
Leeds	37	110	243	154	141	250	107	92	1,134
Lennox & Addington	17	116	207	120	115	151	88	83	897
Ottawa-Carleton	107	441	493	251	233	306	82	89	2,002
Prescott	33	124	202	127	152	235	62	38	973
Renfrew	40	95	352	182	291	390	216	147	1,713
Russell	23	119	158	75	93	115	24	12	619
Stormont	34	110	190	92	120	141	54	26	767
EASTERN ONTARIO	425	1,745	2,968	1,610	1,803	2,598	988	768	12,905
Algoma	23	60	111	70	43	92	54	37	490
Cochrane	5	21	40	79	33	62	28	58	326
Kenora	4	7	14	21	10	32	14	28	130
Manitoulin	4	14	49	19	35	65	79	134	399
Nipissing	13	28	84	61	57	98	48	48	437
Rainy River	6	10	28	75	24	113	77	123	456
Sudbury	16	44	102	104	32	84	42	32	456
Thunder Bay	32	51	47	51	29	81	36	31	358
Timiskaming	12	28	69	148	35	147	109	115	663
NORTHERN ONTARIO	115	263	544	628	298	774	487	606	3,715
THE PROVINCE	5,248	17,129	20,319	10,018	9,730	12,022	4,425	3,557	82,448

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 22 - Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Value of Agricultural Products Sold ^a							Total Number of Farms	Total Value of Sales
	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$25,000	\$50,000	\$100,000			
	Under \$2,500	to 4,999	to 9,999	to 24,999	to 49,999	to 99,999 and over			
- number of farms reporting -									\$'000
Brant	175	104	130	198	134	174	312	1,227	92,664
Elgin	167	112	167	310	312	449	580	2,097	170,100
Essex	284	216	367	767	588	490	376	3,088	156,291
Haldimand-Norfolk	409	313	394	515	415	727	1,126	3,899	281,341
Hamilton-Wentworth	297	220	241	231	154	189	221	1,553	90,199
Kent	128	113	211	636	774	725	617	3,204	218,151
Lambton	207	198	304	770	586	526	560	3,151	208,846
Middlesex	303	258	364	626	503	598	868	3,520	322,903
Niagara	724	453	474	620	407	364	470	3,512	186,669
Oxford	228	137	174	380	425	604	776	2,724	249,345
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,922	2,124	2,826	5,053	4,298	4,846	5,906	27,975	1,976,509
Bruce	305	204	260	539	478	537	591	2,914	219,963
Dufferin	183	149	173	248	159	174	122	1,208	52,844
Grey	641	401	538	806	549	453	290	3,678	153,459
Halton	240	127	154	159	84	86	119	969	61,284
Huron	282	195	281	639	701	835	857	3,790	315,630
Peel	191	132	135	152	94	112	126	942	44,836
Perth	196	154	210	521	606	815	654	3,156	248,600
Simcoe	692	431	523	647	387	367	405	3,452	183,062
Waterloo	186	136	169	236	227	390	479	1,823	185,392
Wellington	419	276	377	564	429	582	572	3,219	212,655
WESTERN ONTARIO	3,335	2,205	2,820	4,511	3,714	4,351	4,215	25,151	1,677,725
Durham	491	321	394	425	263	287	314	2,495	123,721
Haliburton	46	17	14	10	3	1	1	92	579
Hastings	436	271	255	210	163	166	81	1,582	39,921
Muskoka	105	51	33	19	9	6	3	226	1,989
Northumberland	343	229	253	302	207	217	185	1,736	68,881
Parry Sound	162	105	114	64	21	19	6	491	4,997
Peterborough	380	254	266	288	139	145	104	1,576	45,668
Prince Edward	188	90	103	115	85	121	89	791	35,025
Victoria	363	288	342	402	183	161	109	1,848	59,666
York	401	249	260	297	213	186	259	1,865	127,082
CENTRAL ONTARIO	2,915	1,875	2,034	2,132	1,286	1,309	1,151	12,702	507,529
Dundas	152	121	102	103	132	201	138	949	47,946
Frontenac	282	202	145	115	76	90	42	952	23,576
Glengarry	203	116	97	131	153	153	123	976	39,791
Grenville	233	121	107	88	65	58	48	720	19,217
Lanark	301	204	212	193	109	124	60	1,203	31,195
Leeds	332	173	141	134	142	143	69	1,134	36,352
Lennox & Addington	255	155	171	131	56	76	53	897	25,694
Ottawa-Carleton	514	276	322	287	201	225	177	2,002	80,829
Prescott	165	101	81	96	163	237	130	973	51,126
Renfrew	430	335	306	294	149	127	72	1,713	35,291
Russell	130	83	70	64	61	137	74	619	25,234
Stormont	200	111	84	71	86	137	78	767	27,322
EASTERN ONTARIO	3,197	1,998	1,838	1,707	1,393	1,708	1,064	12,905	443,573
Algoma	191	89	100	46	23	26	15	490	6,641
Cochrane	118	68	64	38	9	11	18	326	8,962
Kenora	41	20	27	21	6	9	6	130	2,348
Manitoulin	77	62	68	107	44	24	17	399	7,939
Nipissing	132	74	61	51	42	58	19	437	9,829
Rainy River	109	55	85	114	45	30	18	456	9,295
Sudbury	172	96	90	42	23	17	16	456	7,139
Thunder Bay	117	55	43	32	23	40	48	358	14,054
Timiskaming	162	97	102	98	57	81	66	663	20,126
NORTHERN ONTARIO	1,119	616	640	549	272	296	223	3,715	86,333
THE PROVINCE	13,488	8,818	10,158	13,952	10,963	12,510	12,559	82,448	4,691,669

^aDuring the period June 3, 1980 to June 3, 1981.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 23 - Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or More, Classified by Major Product Type^a, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Dairy	Cattle	Hogs	Poultry	Wheat	Small Grains	Other Field Crops	Fruits and Vegetables ^b	Misc. Specialty & Mixed Farms	Total Farms Typed
Brant	146	113	88	25	20	256	217	67	120	1,052
Elgin	189	162	145	33	15	783	377	55	171	1,930
Essex	76	38	51	34	74	1,592	44	528	367	2,804
Haldimand-Norfolk	315	285	153	89	70	724	1,264	258	332	3,490
Hamilton-Wentworth	165	170	94	86	30	206	25	238	242	1,256
Kent	15	176	168	26	27	2,151	81	221	211	3,076
Lambton	140	442	250	84	61	1,636	27	80	224	2,944
Middlesex	394	685	332	104	41	1,115	126	78	342	3,217
Niagara	264	185	123	199	49	210	16	1,378	364	2,788
Oxford	710	397	318	67	10	452	239	74	229	2,496
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,414	2,653	1,722	747	397	9,125	2,416	2,977	2,602	25,053
Bruce	493	1,456	159	37	7	258	27	9	163	2,609
Dufferin	135	525	71	12	10	111	34	2	125	1,025
Grey	513	1,662	186	55	7	177	33	107	297	3,037
Halton	86	138	39	42	20	104	24	80	196	729
Huron	451	1,221	502	154	25	824	21	41	269	3,508
Peel	157	202	17	25	11	93	17	56	173	751
Perth	821	669	620	63	17	492	14	22	242	2,960
Simcoe	437	1,088	151	59	22	343	91	203	366	2,760
Waterloo	321	463	281	75	12	157	10	21	297	1,637
Wellington	595	948	413	96	18	290	35	32	373	2,800
WESTERN ONTARIO	4,009	8,372	2,439	618	149	2,849	306	573	2,501	21,816
Durham	358	760	116	76	9	252	42	120	271	2,004
Haliburton	4	25	2	1	-	-	1	-	13	46
Hastings	401	453	42	15	16	81	16	20	102	1,146
Iuskoka	15	56	3	7	1	4	6	5	24	121
Northumberland	347	427	61	40	16	184	55	115	148	1,393
Parry Sound	45	192	6	10	-	14	12	4	46	329
Peterborough	259	563	55	28	19	118	19	24	111	1,196
Prince Edward	209	130	15	12	8	68	8	99	54	603
Victoria	193	849	84	15	12	155	21	13	143	1,485
York	173	317	66	51	37	223	48	193	356	1,464
CENTRAL ONTARIO	2,004	3,772	450	255	118	1,099	228	593	1,268	9,787
Dundas	431	182	33	7	1	83	11	8	41	797
Frontenac	235	305	9	12	2	26	9	9	63	670
Glengarry	396	140	40	29	2	105	9	13	39	773
Grenville	156	159	26	19	3	35	13	16	60	487
Lanark	239	487	17	13	-	42	12	9	83	902
Leeds	374	292	16	11	1	31	9	8	60	802
Lennox & Addington	172	305	11	12	11	50	9	16	56	642
Ottawa-Carleton	448	575	28	25	3	134	34	59	182	1,488
Prescott	469	109	71	36	1	54	14	4	50	808
Renfrew	274	809	27	16	3	53	18	9	74	1,283
Russell	279	89	19	11	-	45	7	3	36	489
Stormont	293	126	29	9	-	60	11	2	37	567
EASTERN ONTARIO	3,766	3,578	326	200	27	718	156	156	781	9,708
Algoma	55	153	2	10	1	14	8	7	49	299
Cochrane	32	102	3	12	-	9	15	5	30	208
Kenora	13	35	4	7	-	12	4	-	14	89
Manitoulin	44	246	4	1	-	4	9	2	12	322
Nipissing	115	126	4	5	-	19	6	4	26	305
Rainy River	56	217	10	7	-	25	6	1	25	347
Sudbury	52	114	7	5	-	19	21	10	56	284
Thunder Bay	101	62	6	9	-	10	6	4	43	241
Timiskaming	180	137	7	10	-	113	9	3	42	501
NORTHERN ONTARIO	648	1,192	47	66	1	225	84	36	297	2,596
THE PROVINCE	12,841	19,567	4,984	1,886	692	14,016	3,190	4,335	7,449	68,960

^aClassified according to major source of income. The criterion of 51 percent or more of the total potential sales was used for classification.

^bExcluding potatoes.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 24 - Number and Capital Value of Census Farms, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	No. of Farms	Buildings and Land	Machinery and Equipment	Livestock and Poultry	Total Farm Capital
	- no -			- \$'000 -	
Brant	1,227	519,660	66,935	25,740	612,335
Elgin	2,097	985,844	123,804	43,241	1,152,890
Essex	3,088	1,165,283	152,388	74,185	1,331,851
Haldimand-Norfolk	3,899	1,567,225	200,248	53,501	1,820,971
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,553	476,398	55,622	27,384	559,404
Kent	3,204	1,691,468	211,671	33,141	1,936,280
Lambton	3,151	1,255,804	164,083	74,716	1,494,603
Middlesex	3,520	1,565,289	185,292	127,198	1,877,779
Niagara	3,512	850,422	107,197	49,727	1,007,346
Oxford	2,724	1,200,082	152,334	124,210	1,476,626
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	27,975	11,277,477	1,419,574	573,043	13,270,094
Bruce	2,914	696,069	120,413	170,210	986,692
Dufferin	1,208	271,674	42,045	40,791	354,509
Grey	3,678	589,310	107,710	130,114	827,134
Halton	969	633,797	38,342	17,301	689,440
Huron	3,790	1,271,352	187,609	166,276	1,625,236
Peel	942	880,984	39,500	24,390	944,874
Perth	3,156	987,690	158,362	144,662	1,290,714
Simcoe	3,452	862,715	140,715	103,461	1,106,891
Waterloo	1,823	588,713	69,224	90,865	748,803
Wellington	3,219	843,616	120,567	137,921	1,102,103
WESTERN ONTARIO	25,151	7,625,921	1,024,485	1,025,990	9,676,397
Durham	2,495	904,434	90,301	68,830	1,063,566
Haliburton	92	8,323	1,046	858	10,228
Hastings	1,582	220,152	47,042	47,365	314,559
Muskoka	226	26,474	3,710	2,527	32,711
Northumberland	1,736	361,679	66,495	50,330	478,504
Parry Sound	491	50,717	9,112	7,947	67,777
Peterborough	1,576	268,551	44,125	44,664	357,340
Prince Edward	791	180,276	35,044	23,379	238,698
Victoria	1,848	311,596	49,664	54,617	415,878
York	1,865	1,278,783	78,664	34,607	1,392,054
CENTRAL ONTARIO	12,702	3,610,986	425,204	335,126	4,371,316
Dundas	949	185,529	47,280	44,951	277,760
Frontenac	952	153,083	26,457	29,986	209,527
Glengarry	976	182,150	42,088	39,188	263,426
Grenville	720	107,913	21,438	21,234	150,586
Lanark	1,203	179,211	37,559	37,803	254,573
Leeds	1,134	159,736	36,103	42,812	238,652
Lennox & Addington	897	130,122	26,260	28,255	184,637
Ottawa-Carleton	2,002	513,550	76,074	69,929	659,553
Prescott	973	198,297	50,345	52,153	300,795
Renfrew	1,713	208,209	46,579	54,438	309,226
Russell	619	119,708	31,797	30,002	181,507
Stormont	767	135,326	30,592	30,553	196,471
EASTERN ONTARIO	12,905	2,272,835	472,573	481,305	3,226,713
Algoma	490	58,296	12,363	10,476	81,135
Cochrane	326	33,672	9,476	8,449	51,598
Kenora	130	19,098	3,972	2,785	25,856
Manitoulin	399	46,576	10,498	16,421	73,496
Nipissing	437	51,649	13,568	12,181	77,398
Rainy River	456	68,109	15,549	14,776	98,434
Sudbury	456	51,294	10,728	6,808	68,830
Thunder Bay	358	77,405	12,955	10,982	101,342
Timiskaming	663	105,466	31,188	23,913	160,567
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,715	511,567	120,298	106,791	738,656
THE PROVINCE	82,448	25,298,785	3,462,134	2,522,255	31,283,175

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 25 - Rural and Total Population, by County, 1976 and 1981 Census

Counties and Districts	Farm Population		Rural Non-Farm Population		Total Population	
	1976	1981	1976	1981	1976	1981
Brant	5,336	4,316	15,859	17,171	99,100	104,427
Elgin	9,110	7,502	24,770	24,571	69,090	69,707
Essex	13,641	10,596	53,529	51,882	310,360	312,476
Haldimand-Norfolk	15,656	13,554	38,184	38,259	89,250	89,456
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,024	5,446	33,061	31,164	409,490	411,445
Kent	12,638	10,588	27,397	27,556	106,130	107,022
Lambton	12,700	10,364	26,780	28,022	120,580	123,445
Middlesex	14,206	12,020	29,169	31,118	303,745	318,184
Niagara	14,255	12,159	31,300	35,936	365,440	368,288
Oxford	12,063	10,122	23,317	24,391	85,335	85,920
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	115,629	96,667	303,366	310,070	1,958,520	1,990,370
Bruce	11,547	10,237	23,173	24,375	57,475	60,020
Dufferin	4,664	4,013	7,816	9,338	28,530	31,145
Grey	13,952	11,971	22,338	24,939	72,175	73,824
Halton	3,750	3,258	19,680	18,640	228,495	253,883
Huron	15,415	13,188	19,200	22,920	56,005	56,127
Peel	4,057	3,313	27,178	51,310	375,910	490,731
Perth	13,390	11,911	13,125	13,897	66,280	66,096
Simcoe	13,620	11,876	74,695	74,337	210,690	225,071
Waterloo	8,324	7,905	17,886	19,488	289,125	305,496
Wellington	13,192	11,934	23,538	26,304	123,735	129,432
WESTERN ONTARIO	101,911	89,606	248,629	285,548	1,508,420	1,691,825
Durham	10,131	8,520	38,254	42,472	247,475	283,639
Haliburton	433	269	10,362	11,092	10,795	11,361
Hastings	6,607	5,537	29,138	32,211	105,835	106,883
Muskoka	758	751	21,287	21,334	36,690	38,370
Northumberland	7,007	5,870	26,218	27,996	64,440	64,966
Parry Sound	2,106	1,697	21,649	22,302	32,655	33,528
Peterborough	6,583	5,573	26,227	28,633	99,930	102,452
Prince Edward	3,402	2,628	14,508	14,271	22,560	22,336
Victoria	6,923	5,998	20,362	24,968	43,545	47,854
York	7,407	6,591	59,683	41,089	2,328,210	2,389,448
CENTRAL ONTARIO	51,357	43,434	267,688	266,368	2,992,135	3,100,837
Dundas	4,474	3,487	7,501	8,525	18,510	18,946
Frontenac	4,094	3,284	25,336	26,929	108,050	108,133
Glengarry	4,380	3,512	11,395	13,471	19,270	20,254
Grenville	2,954	2,419	13,681	15,981	26,025	27,176
Lanark	4,983	4,019	13,357	16,693	44,200	45,676
Leeds	4,827	3,872	20,363	22,910	52,580	53,765
Lennox & Addington	3,998	2,983	17,582	19,153	32,635	33,040
Ottawa-Carleton	7,878	7,012	38,067	49,546	520,530	546,849
Prescott	4,409	3,660	10,851	12,204	29,100	30,365
Renfrew	6,778	5,915	28,532	31,422	89,095	87,484
Russell	3,064	2,437	9,551	12,529	19,735	22,412
Stormont	3,446	2,767	11,604	11,875	61,170	61,927
EASTERN ONTARIO	55,285	45,367	207,820	241,238	1,020,900	1,056,027
Algoma	1,924	1,665	27,511	32,386	122,880	133,553
Cochrane	1,688	1,311	26,052	28,741	96,825	96,875
Kenora	547	441	29,123	32,369	57,980	59,421
Manitoulin	1,473	1,279	7,942	8,224	10,895	11,001
Nipissing	2,102	1,664	18,963	18,898	81,740	80,268
Rainy River	2,049	1,739	6,636	6,759	24,770	22,798
Sudbury	2,299	1,676	38,011	31,411	194,995	186,847
Thunder Bay	1,875	1,321	22,035	25,018	150,645	153,997
Timiskaming	2,974	2,573	11,076	11,219	43,760	41,288
NORTHERN ONTARIO	16,931	13,669	187,349	195,025	784,490	786,048
THE PROVINCE	341,113	288,743	1,214,852	1,298,249	8,264,465	8,625,107

Note: Rural farm population includes all persons living on census farm holdings located in non-urban areas. Urban population is defined as those persons living in a population concentration of 1,000 or more where the density is 400 or more per square kilometer.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Population.

Table 26 - Machinery on Census Farms, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Farm Trucks	Tractors			Grain Combines	Swathers	Balers	Forage Harvesters
		20-49 HP	50-99 HP	100 HP and over				
Brant	1,628	1,451	1,191	408	331	66	425	198
Elgin	2,711	2,468	2,183	834	754	90	557	328
Essex	3,147	4,025	2,694	1,007	1,128	64	359	134
Haldimand-Norfolk	5,202	5,813	3,732	813	1,089	387	1,190	496
Hamilton-Wentworth ...	1,582	1,727	1,110	231	365	130	590	239
Kent	3,650	3,852	3,495	1,700	1,668	86	486	225
Lambton	3,107	3,270	3,023	1,165	1,545	257	901	505
Middlesex	3,802	3,418	3,425	1,259	1,218	391	1,262	804
Niagara	3,679	4,120	1,969	294	476	234	828	396
Oxford	3,094	2,886	2,965	886	791	288	1,198	850
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	31,602	33,030	25,787	8,597	9,365	1,993	7,796	4,175
Bruce	2,660	2,878	3,050	641	795	850	1,756	882
Dufferin	1,116	1,245	1,116	179	444	339	798	232
Grey	2,935	4,236	2,968	325	1,087	888	2,306	869
Halton	1,008	982	655	138	213	159	410	128
Huron	3,786	3,491	3,961	1,173	1,355	887	1,644	946
Peel	983	986	749	194	276	238	466	198
Perth	2,867	3,204	3,516	851	1,304	896	1,654	985
Simcoe	3,691	3,795	2,888	746	1,139	845	1,971	740
Waterloo	1,292	1,565	1,694	361	362	298	780	498
Wellington	2,612	3,110	3,206	616	999	839	1,871	897
WESTERN ONTARIO	22,950	25,492	23,803	5,224	7,974	6,239	13,656	6,375
Durham	2,338	2,513	1,911	372	623	273	1,235	406
Haliburton	66	92	15	2	4	12	42	2
Hastings	1,431	1,552	1,110	147	519	199	993	328
Muskoka	169	210	80	21	19	19	110	24
Northumberland	1,742	1,721	1,460	224	508	188	892	345
Parry Sound	360	605	215	20	75	64	322	41
Peterborough	1,321	1,543	1,026	133	361	212	937	235
Prince Edward	888	928	658	127	240	117	425	189
Victoria	1,621	2,001	1,171	157	536	226	1,133	245
York	1,992	2,097	1,388	351	445	243	758	250
CENTRAL ONTARIO	11,928	13,262	9,034	1,554	3,330	1,553	6,847	2,065
Dundas	711	986	948	153	322	125	670	289
Frontenac	871	978	597	62	226	133	663	217
Glenora	718	953	966	144	243	176	646	263
Grenville	539	730	480	57	142	85	409	156
Lanark	1,037	1,273	808	107	212	139	753	247
Leeds	894	1,182	803	67	257	138	763	299
Lennox & Addington ...	783	1,020	571	99	274	119	593	179
Ottawa-Carleton	1,711	1,989	1,562	284	485	315	1,190	467
Prescott	780	922	1,005	220	319	275	651	305
Renfrew	1,485	1,892	1,063	99	428	232	1,216	343
Russell	476	524	642	147	173	172	398	204
Stormont	577	783	728	109	210	109	512	217
EASTERN ONTARIO	10,582	13,232	10,173	1,548	3,291	2,018	8,464	3,186
Algoma	399	540	247	30	109	106	322	86
Cochrane	315	396	205	31	53	107	242	41
Kenora	125	178	89	18	76	35	107	14
Manitoulin	331	490	246	14	95	134	329	67
Nipissing	364	464	320	52	107	119	304	84
Rainy River	428	566	376	40	177	184	439	33
Sudbury	420	521	254	31	97	70	269	40
Thunder Bay	398	412	306	52	125	29	240	74
Timiskaming	612	707	600	120	335	303	515	111
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,392	4,274	2,643	388	1,174	1,087	2,767	550
THE PROVINCE	80,454	89,290	71,440	17,311	25,134	12,890	39,530	16,351

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Section 3

International Trade

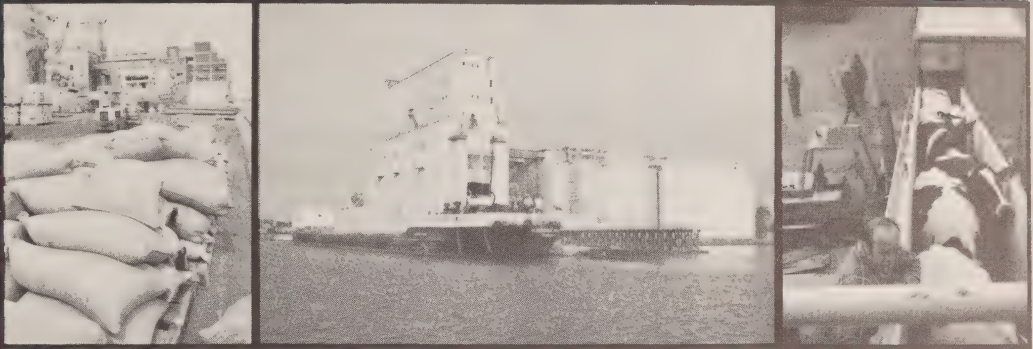


Table	Page
27. Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	27
28. Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	27
29. Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario, 1979-1985	28
30. Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario, 1979-1985	29
31. Agricultural and Food Imports by Section and by Country, Ontario, 1979-1985	30
32. Agricultural and Food Exports by Section and by Country, Ontario, 1979-1985	31
33. Imports of Fruit, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	32
34. Imports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	33
35. Exports of Fruit, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	34
36. Exports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	34
37. Imports of Selected Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	35
38. Exports of Selected Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	35
39. Imports of Livestock, Poultry, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	36
40. Exports of Livestock, Poultry, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	37
41. Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	38
42. Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985	38

Table 27 - Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985

Product	1984			1985		
	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada
	- \$'000 -					
Live Animals	41,001	16,696	57,697	56,666	17,682	74,348
Meat	186,950	191,734	378,684	178,349	198,950	377,299
Poultry and Eggs	75,176	34,958	110,134	69,056	35,869	104,925
Dairy Products	58,144	54,743	112,887	51,559	57,173	108,732
Other Animal Products	173,500	172,253	345,753	152,660	213,070	365,730
Grains	72,922	82,622	155,544	64,401	78,181	142,582
Animal Feeds	38,225	47,156	85,381	42,305	53,798	96,103
Fruits and Nuts	628,499	808,574	1,437,073	670,053	805,320	1,475,373
Vegetables	303,008	443,505	746,513	312,857	439,156	752,013
Seeds For Sowing	34,492	22,720	57,212	37,279	25,867	63,146
Oilseeds	131,682	48,099	179,781	92,357	51,189	143,546
Oilseed Products	208,495	171,473	379,968	190,477	141,055	331,532
Grain Products	124,852	86,293	211,145	107,590	86,115	193,705
Vegetable Fibres	55,308	76,239	131,547	49,095	42,155	91,250
Plantation Crops	286,500	599,834	886,334	293,038	550,702	843,740
Sugar and Confectionery	191,072	222,088	413,160	223,192	209,756	432,948
Nursery Stocks	56,016	53,276	109,292	60,445	54,503	114,948
Beverages	150,380	262,144	412,524	142,691	279,265	421,956
Tobacco	15,102	27,189	42,291	11,971	20,471	32,442
Other Agricultural Products	171,267	134,782	306,049	168,795	135,080	303,875
TOTAL	3,002,591	3,556,378	6,558,969	2,974,836	3,495,357	6,470,193

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 28 - Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985

Product	1984			1985		
	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada	Ontario	Other Provinces	Canada
	- \$'000 -					
Live Animals	167,369	319,552	486,921	158,112	276,660	434,772
Meats	179,450	570,955	750,405	180,049	644,990	825,039
Poultry and Eggs	34,004	15,453	49,457	29,150	16,530	45,680
Dairy Products	13,231	227,998	241,229	13,455	203,870	217,325
Other Animal Products	190,273	287,837	478,110	168,376	271,721	440,097
Grains	166,853	5,365,789	5,532,642	138,993	4,071,380	4,210,373
Animal Feeds	48,022	198,426	246,448	42,123	144,383	186,506
Fruits and Nuts	20,016	85,173	105,189	21,285	83,392	104,677
Vegetables	101,126	206,169	307,295	106,921	217,266	324,187
Seeds for Sowing	3,331	26,254	29,585	6,646	28,093	34,739
Oilseeds	37,380	873,745	911,125	29,688	813,467	843,155
Oilseed Products	27,101	237,922	265,023	18,873	262,001	280,874
Grain Products	123,940	240,989	364,929	135,781	186,036	321,817
Plantation Crops	14,376	39,623	53,999	27,203	34,215	61,418
Sugar and Confectionery	125,143	48,838	173,981	134,221	47,571	181,792
Nursery Stocks	30,461	9,187	39,648	38,102	11,283	49,385
Beverages	349,959	208,238	558,197	350,206	189,809	540,015
Tobacco	116,148	7,811	123,959	98,622	6,777	105,399
Other Agricultural Products	108,131	151,873	260,004	142,647	153,644	296,291
TOTAL	1,856,314	9,121,832	10,978,146	1,840,453	7,663,088	9,503,541

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 29 - Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario, 1979-1985

Product	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
- \$'000 -							
LIVE ANIMALS^a	28,976	60,367	138,809	79,349	80,658	41,001	56,666
Cattle	15,609	48,402	123,401	66,572	69,958	31,090	46,371
MEATS	115,889	98,556	111,409	116,466	151,729	186,950	178,349
Beef and Veal, fresh or frozen .	50,503	48,523	56,976	55,805	83,379	137,654	120,591
Pork, fresh or frozen	33,494	18,765	27,777	29,305	28,932	20,611	21,634
Mutton and Lamb, fresh, frozen .	12,904	14,088	11,012	14,433	17,696	10,486	13,102
POULTRY AND EGGS	47,733	37,491	45,157	48,657	50,422	75,176	69,056
Poultry	25,748	23,511	30,888	34,301	38,264	57,718	50,174
Eggs, hatching	12,485	10,130	10,326	8,649	7,408	11,161	11,960
DAIRY PRODUCTS	33,754	38,431	42,383	46,004	48,734	58,144	51,559
Cheese	31,012	35,287	37,886	40,475	40,817	48,312	40,416
OTHER ANIMAL PRODUCTS	126,385	121,125	134,080	125,694	150,190	173,500	152,660
Cattle hides, raw	47,079	37,029	34,405	27,936	43,496	43,376	25,034
Fur skins, raw	22,729	19,041	26,963	42,548	44,403	51,812	56,730
GRAINS	69,240	107,501	111,129	60,097	49,553	72,922	64,401
Corn	43,342	76,197	73,559	24,279	15,746	34,748	28,555
Rice	25,898	31,304	37,570	35,818	33,807	38,174	35,846
GRAIN PRODUCTS	48,319	55,773	63,239	69,560	84,592	124,852	107,590
Bakery products	20,600	23,591	24,867	30,038	33,718	44,950	49,831
Macaroni products	3,494	3,061	4,795	5,013	6,878	8,376	7,955
Breakfast cereal foods	2,346	2,211	3,761	9,963	11,815	15,151	8,096
Cereal grain products	7,529	9,011	9,226	8,552	14,312	29,358	21,921
ANIMAL FEEDS	22,741	24,205	27,247	30,265	30,413	38,225	42,305
FRUITS AND NUTS	389,634	412,885	499,111	529,403	539,884	628,499	670,053
Fresh	187,229	207,754	254,083	287,945	296,145	329,995	366,694
Processed	150,092	137,554	178,842	179,742	179,254	215,880	228,200
VEGETABLES (including Potatoes) ..	175,605	181,695	249,303	243,984	265,662	303,008	312,857
Fresh	117,560	127,059	172,163	171,293	193,019	213,561	223,306
Processed	58,045	54,636	77,140	72,691	72,643	89,447	89,471
SEEDS FOR SOWING	36,118	33,715	40,722	29,804	33,236	34,492	37,279
OILSEEDS	136,430	167,081	160,682	156,927	130,330	131,682	92,357
Soybeans	107,300	140,322	114,454	127,923	95,688	97,847	58,576
Peanuts	24,654	23,930	43,765	26,485	29,226	30,961	31,108
OILSEED PRODUCTS	170,529	155,185	159,136	130,093	157,208	208,495	190,477
Oilcake and meal	43,629	39,189	46,014	29,492	40,381	55,063	47,559
Oil	124,722	113,431	111,114	98,511	115,017	151,142	141,201
VEGETABLE FIBRES	29,236	37,562	33,950	22,105	28,350	55,308	49,095
PLANTATION CROPS	246,261	242,101	205,890	209,763	220,813	286,500	293,038
Coffee and products	132,258	143,004	117,033	124,893	119,674	138,277	143,352
Tea and products	13,124	15,570	18,531	18,497	23,217	31,750	33,705
SPICES	8,861	9,894	11,258	11,787	13,379	15,823	18,031
SUGAR AND RELATED PRODUCTS	97,009	242,642	176,263	112,563	115,362	105,892	96,706
CONFECTIONERY	45,216	44,632	49,200	53,804	57,014	85,180	126,486
NURSERY STOCKS	29,803	30,883	40,351	43,181	47,978	56,016	60,445
BEVERAGES	96,478	98,003	99,514	112,983	109,929	150,380	142,691
Beer	2,856	3,712	3,982	3,932	4,457	3,963	11,083
Wine	42,803	41,614	43,516	49,592	48,191	73,399	65,753
Whisky	14,728	15,525	15,889	15,029	17,043	21,168	16,727
Liqueurs	11,341	13,710	13,392	18,275	15,443	19,267	18,748
TOBACCO	13,699	39,251	11,091	18,954	30,589	15,102	11,971
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS	82,883	96,124	116,093	118,836	131,826	155,444	150,764
Pre-cooked frozen food prep....	15,612	18,050	20,021	18,875	25,151	40,840	30,209
Flavouring extracts & Essences.	20,481	22,246	23,190	27,002	32,080	37,200	39,568
Food preparations	15,515	17,148	18,547	22,038	28,783	31,060	34,612
TOTAL	2,050,799	2,335,102	2,526,017	2,363,279	2,527,851	3,002,591	2,974,836

^aExcludes live poultry (included in Poultry and Eggs) and honey bees (included in other Agricultural Products).

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 30 - Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group with Selected Subgroups, Ontario, 1979-1985

Product	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
- \$'000 -							
LIVE ANIMALS^a	81,182	67,819	57,158	78,077	104,598	167,369	158,112
Dairy Cattle, Purebred	41,459	34,273	30,161	35,828	41,183	42,359	42,412
Other Cattle	30,851	25,061	16,715	26,024	36,541	31,350	32,544
Swine	4,906	4,275	4,797	13,888	21,318	84,080	79,655
MEATS	129,326	151,971	161,763	202,099	202,535	179,450	180,049
Beef and Veal, fresh, frozen	42,827	47,102	44,661	40,131	33,656	41,135	50,632
Pork, fresh or frozen	59,032	73,759	85,454	128,129	126,518	101,277	93,539
POULTRY AND EGGS	22,111	34,695	41,085	36,342	33,760	34,004	29,150
Poultry	11,725	17,121	18,166	17,713	16,805	18,984	15,175
DAIRY PRODUCTS	19,871	30,331	42,392	25,520	13,874	13,231	13,455
OTHER ANIMAL PRODUCTS	104,853	83,830	89,483	165,095	151,699	190,273	168,376
Cattle hides, raw	56,099	28,940	25,155	23,894	25,775	25,988	28,412
Fur skins, raw	8,332	10,616	17,161	95,999	76,418	86,249	80,972
Animal Semen	6,016	7,792	7,959	9,032	10,811	12,638	12,094
GRAINS	71,331	190,282	276,958	155,350	157,931	166,853	138,993
Grain Corn	26,626	129,399	218,482	112,542	80,427	93,613	67,217
Winter Wheat	44,114	60,238	57,545	42,129	76,798	72,422	71,440
ANIMAL FEEDS	46,865	51,633	43,148	42,931	48,735	48,022	42,123
FRUITS AND NUTS	15,770	14,536	16,701	14,861	14,210	20,016	21,285
Fresh	4,809	4,228	6,948	4,610	4,376	4,347	6,688
Processed	9,215	9,471	8,905	9,365	9,062	15,187	13,526
VEGETABLES (incl. Potatoes) ...	60,060	82,438	113,834	96,691	104,482	101,126	106,921
Fresh	18,380	22,962	26,756	25,148	34,325	40,774	37,858
Processed	41,680	59,476	87,078	71,543	70,157	60,352	69,063
SEEDS FOR SOWING	5,038	4,763	5,130	6,081	5,114	3,331	6,646
OILSEEDS	14,923	34,963	46,431	43,516	22,976	37,380	29,688
Soybeans	14,869	34,963	46,191	43,515	22,908	36,777	29,595
OILSEED PRODUCTS	17,752	39,317	30,852	33,280	19,480	27,101	18,873
GRAIN PRODUCTS^b	73,712	91,619	110,293	120,472	125,645	123,940	135,781
Bakery products	37,986	43,626	44,656	53,549	62,221	73,483	89,355
Macaroni products	9,039	10,630	13,457	13,079	13,435	13,551	14,693
PLANTATION CROPS	2,449	832	1,159	1,656	3,822	14,376	27,204
SUGAR AND RELATED PRODUCTS	33,367	9,793	14,947	30,204	56,389	87,677	97,424
CONFECTIONERY	19,275	25,359	24,243	29,615	28,891	37,466	36,797
NURSERY STOCKS	8,652	10,236	14,151	18,838	23,896	30,461	38,102
BEVERAGES	227,738	265,302	296,260	293,405	309,590	349,959	350,206
Beer	40,744	45,568	50,094	62,121	68,526	83,983	91,022
Whisky	183,797	214,066	239,381	221,045	226,244	249,245	245,259
TOBACCO	140,564	78,457	135,045	125,464	109,178	116,148	98,622
Flue-cured	130,172	68,509	122,436	113,866	94,252	101,086	82,315
OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS ...	45,463	55,563	82,320	68,129	76,152	108,132	142,646
Vegetable fibres	4,334	5,841	2,103	3,891	2,649	854	5,601
Spices	1,712	2,178	2,234	2,667	2,711	3,959	4,634
Peat Moss	8,869	8,606	6,247	7,716	8,223	8,956	9,788
Infant and junior foods	10,360	15,847	16,337	26,570	23,663	27,284	15,984
Pre-cooked frozen foods	1,493	1,634	6,297	1,475	2,604	4,741	22,901
Food preparations	5,396	5,070	30,585	6,189	15,445	33,406	29,123
TOTAL	1,140,302	1,323,739	1,603,352	1,587,625	1,612,957	1,856,314	1,840,453

^aExcludes live poultry (included in Poultry and Eggs) and honey bees (included in other Agricultural Products).

^bIncludes corn meal and flour, malt, oatmeal and rolled oats, winter wheat flour, and other grain products.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 31 - Agricultural and Food Imports by Section and by Country, Ontario, 1979-1985

Product	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
- \$'000 -							
SECTION I - Live Animals:							
U.S.	43,860	70,654	152,049	95,484	98,457	58,743	72,191
U.K.	267	323	383	381	719	604	279
E.E.C. ^a	277	455	927	1,217	860	481	659
Japan	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Caribbean	2	-	43	134	99	87	122
Others	452	161	387	69	101	74	141
TOTAL	44,858	71,593	153,789	97,291	100,236	59,989	73,392
SECTION II - Food, Feed, Beverages, & Tobacco:							
U.S.	869,450	997,666	1,125,100	1,089,084	1,167,346	1,424,278	1,384,404
Food	792,369	894,035	1,038,212	1,008,767	1,066,143	1,312,709	1,275,512
Feed	63,656	61,384	71,096	58,559	68,943	89,305	84,467
Beverages	4,255	8,483	9,126	7,407	8,781	10,163	16,302
Tobacco	9,170	33,764	6,666	14,351	23,479	12,101	8,123
U.K.	59,427	67,943	57,083	55,322	59,248	78,573	84,121
Food	38,658	45,362	36,953	34,949	38,571	52,665	63,346
Feed	144	68	37	57	174	1,031	1,010
Beverages	19,640	21,705	19,155	19,651	20,133	24,599	19,538
Tobacco	985	808	938	665	370	278	227
E.E.C. ^a	111,929	119,371	141,005	155,398	186,745	274,818	264,998
Food	64,794	70,152	87,121	90,522	122,582	182,298	177,634
Feed	112	55	45	69	272	187	329
Beverages	44,143	47,126	51,395	62,544	61,014	89,873	83,919
Tobacco	2,880	2,038	2,444	2,263	2,877	2,460	3,116
Japan	2,122	2,004	2,575	3,146	3,774	5,573	5,172
Food	1,899	1,876	2,316	2,856	3,412	5,014	4,525
Feed	4	15	-	2	1	2	6
Beverages	219	113	259	288	361	557	641
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean	42,720	81,559	47,612	54,261	48,868	63,181	71,340
Food	29,880	72,334	38,201	40,695	39,384	49,929	58,909
Feed	583	412	943	693	842	1,934	2,403
Beverages	11,623	7,335	7,848	12,101	8,182	11,223	9,772
Tobacco	634	1,478	620	772	460	95	256
Others	414,690	470,192	473,868	427,634	445,810	477,317	532,747
Food	397,657	452,334	459,122	413,314	427,985	459,365	514,971
Feed	405	172	25	64	239	470	1,317
Beverages	16,598	16,523	14,299	13,353	14,184	17,313	16,211
Tobacco	30	1,163	422	903	3,402	169	248
TOTAL	1,500,338	1,738,735	1,847,243	1,784,845	1,911,791	2,323,740	2,342,782
SECTION III - Crude and Fabricated Materials:							
U.S.	383,235	407,856	389,101	390,626	400,305	473,207	409,111
U.K.	10,781	14,075	12,641	10,796	11,525	11,208	11,934
E.E.C. ^a	12,946	18,271	25,324	16,818	22,255	23,277	31,016
Japan	648	620	758	1,162	863	1,252	1,134
Caribbean	479	693	348	187	389	409	755
Others	97,514	83,259	96,813	61,553	80,487	109,509	104,712
TOTAL	505,603	524,774	524,985	481,142	515,824	618,862	558,662
SECTION IV - Total Agriculture and Food Trade:							
U.S.	1,296,545	1,476,176	1,666,108	1,575,195	1,666,108	1,956,228	1,865,706
U.K.	70,475	82,341	70,107	66,499	71,492	90,385	96,335
E.E.C. ^a	125,152	138,097	167,256	173,433	209,860	298,576	296,673
Japan	2,770	2,624	3,333	4,314	4,637	6,825	6,306
Caribbean	43,201	82,252	48,003	54,582	49,356	63,677	72,216
Others	512,656	553,612	571,068	489,256	526,398	586,900	637,600
GRAND TOTAL	2,050,799	2,335,102	2,526,017	2,363,279	2,527,851	3,002,591	2,974,836

^aIncludes Belgium-Luxembourg, Denmark, France, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, West Germany and Greece.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 32 - Agricultural and Food Exports by Section and by Country, Ontario,
1979-1985

Product	1979	1980	1981	1981	1983	1984	1985
- \$'000 -							
SECTION I - Live Animals:							
U.S.	62,501	52,714	41,012	62,788	87,182	139,592	138,751
U.K.	90	673	1,070	292	2,934	2,272	1,266
E.E.C. ^a	7,281	8,575	8,013	8,512	8,081	8,176	1,813
Japan	4,403	4,465	3,397	3,844	2,619	2,728	1,918
Caribbean	118	122	665	77	87	150	90
Others	17,379	15,807	20,026	19,225	18,754	32,204	28,128
TOTAL	91,772	82,356	74,183	94,738	119,657	185,122	171,966
SECTION II - Food, Feed, Beverages, & Tobacco:							
U.S.	493,042	550,359	598,127	678,613	791,277	927,940	1,009,251
Food	221,255	243,076	255,727	326,554	419,880	518,138	599,166
Feed	29,808	32,382	29,209	30,539	39,611	42,025	35,282
Beverages	221,580	259,481	290,369	285,820	302,951	338,303	338,946
Tobacco	20,399	15,420	22,822	35,700	28,835	29,474	35,857
U.K.	127,854	89,639	120,530	107,595	83,682	85,077	89,781
Food	33,926	39,422	45,447	44,534	35,649	29,721	54,698
Feed	8,716	12,448	6,609	7,483	6,775	1,098	773
Beverages	1,996	1,368	1,288	1,406	1,192	1,924	2,124
Tobacco	83,216	36,401	67,186	54,172	40,066	52,334	32,186
E.E.C. ^a	62,029	92,061	61,660	52,038	40,299	41,883	32,529
Food	29,280	56,440	33,925	28,083	26,991	20,139	18,465
Feed	8,504	19,291	10,304	3,443	3,436	2,745	2,103
Beverages	1,260	1,239	1,524	1,647	1,292	2,161	1,731
Tobacco	22,985	15,091	15,907	18,865	8,580	16,838	10,230
Japan	48,521	46,076	68,124	71,748	65,369	43,774	38,026
Food	46,863	45,190	67,239	70,159	64,076	41,239	33,233
Feed	233	86	129	281	44	78	1,043
Beverages	1,018	799	756	1,308	1,248	2,441	3,745
Tobacco	407	1	-	-	1	16	5
Caribbean	47,078	115,096	125,598	95,563	54,146	56,891	33,002
Food	39,165	99,403	107,757	82,084	46,693	50,496	27,991
Feed	5,815	12,460	14,057	8,919	2,984	1,882	1,980
Beverages	776	1,169	1,081	1,206	913	720	710
Tobacco	1,322	2,064	2,703	3,354	3,556	3,793	2,321
Others	116,534	188,484	379,512	223,401	234,052	223,850	187,597
Food	102,445	177,312	350,911	204,815	202,370	205,063	165,512
Feed	744	446	932	3,195	1,548	684	1,111
Beverages	1,109	1,246	1,243	2,018	1,992	4,410	2,951
Tobacco	12,236	9,480	26,426	13,373	28,142	13,693	18,023
TOTAL	895,058	1,081,715	1,353,551	1,228,958	1,268,825	1,379,415	1,390,185
SECTION III - Crude and Fabricated Materials:							
U.S.	53,213	56,720	70,746	78,099	82,844	99,081	105,641
U.K.	6,278	6,182	5,136	12,422	11,421	17,269	16,721
E.E.C. ^a	35,225	28,920	27,581	60,371	42,697	70,241	47,077
Japan	6,813	12,314	22,520	20,008	12,533	10,782	11,416
Caribbean	2,808	1,658	2,729	2,932	3,106	5,155	8,805
Others	49,135	53,874	46,906	90,097	71,874	89,249	88,641
TOTAL	153,472	159,668	175,618	263,929	224,475	291,777	278,301
SECTION IV - Total Agriculture and Food Trade:							
U.S.	608,756	659,793	709,885	819,500	961,303	1,166,613	1,253,643
U.K.	134,222	96,494	126,736	120,309	98,037	104,619	107,768
E.E.C. ^a	104,535	129,556	97,254	120,921	91,077	120,299	81,419
Japan	59,737	62,855	94,041	95,600	80,521	57,284	51,360
Caribbean	50,004	116,876	128,992	98,572	57,339	62,195	41,897
Others	183,048	258,165	446,444	332,723	324,680	345,304	304,366
GRAND TOTAL	1,140,302	1,323,739	1,603,352	1,587,625	1,612,957	1,856,314	1,840,453

^aIncludes Belgium-Luxembourg, Denmark, France, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, West Germany and Greece.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 33 - Imports of Fruits, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1984		1985		1984		1985	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Apples ^a	38 644	21,669	35 657	24,121	98 844	65,632	99 492	78,083
Bananas	101 644	44,416	104 452	49,869	277 647	124,075	284 987	135,367
Cherries	3 727	7,306	2 210	6,361	7 235	12,794	3 768	10,623
Grapefruit	29 808	11,870	30 530	14,174	72 122	28,673	70 288	32,522
Grapes	86 274	85,331	91 440	87,512	157 914	164,365	157 799	167,952
Lemons	8 831	4,520	7 858	5,773	49 340	12,647	23 323	17,668
Cantaloupes	26 410	13,769	31 475	14,603	58 669	31,546	63 849	32,851
Other Melons	37 780	10,260	35 670	8,496	87 570	21,723	82 172	19,615
Nectarines	13 867	12,862	16 490	16,085	26 243	24,050	28 582	27,912
Oranges and Tangerines ...	78 878	44,671	80 002	51,712	272 776	153,760	259 001	154,449
Peaches	10 552	8,255	7 487	7,885	23 174	17,693	15 446	15,702
Pears	15 434	10,682	15 366	13,978	36 585	24,043	33 417	30,159
Pineapples	4 632	2,118	4 598	2,132	12 014	6,260	11 348	6,499
Plums	17 053	12,883	14 513	17,313	31 597	23,939	24 551	29,433
Blueberries	1 379	2,538	1 188	2,391	3 815	5,959	3 341	5,960
Cranberries	2 026	2,784	3 082	4,449	2 675	4,085	3 700	5,796
Strawberries	11 385	14,952	10 614	15,058	22 869	31,571	21 317	31,590
Other Fresh Fruit ^b	15 793	19,109	18 541	24,782	37 891	43,506	17 088	49,956
TOTAL FRESH FRUIT	504 117	329,995	511 173	366,694	1 278 980	796,321	1 203 469	852,137
Strawberries, frozen	2 152	2,433	2 951	3,200	5 273	6,105	4 894	5,134
Other Fruit, frozen ^c	1 841	2,746	1 688	2,691	5 188	6,896	5 201	7,604
Raisins, dried	10 541	18,577	10 854	16,063	28 129	52,500	27 752	40,808
Prunes or Plums, dried ...	1 865	3,200	1 851	3,370	4 743	8,625	4 495	8,665
Other Fruit, dried ^d	4 311	11,158	5 112	12,342	10 747	24,826	11 187	24,871
Apple Juice	7 760	9,656	8 684	9,523	15 116	18,894	17 363	18,515
Grape Juice	3 013	3,229	2 512	2,470	6 364	5,860	6 157	5,211
Orange Juice	38 528	86,041	38 351	90,881	90 497	196,735	80 774	192,865
Pineapple Juice	2 949	1,216	2 811	1,188	12 673	5,573	8 422	3,682
Other Fruit Juice ^e	18 201	21,115	20 838	25,867	38 998	41,796	45 060	50,748
Fruit in Liquid Preserves ^f	13 989	17,077	14 216	17,216	21 286	27,762	21 881	28,526
Peaches, canned	6 466	5,664	7 367	6,603	23 532	20,878	20 575	18,177
Pears, canned	2 195	1,690	2 904	2,182	7 300	6,289	8 833	6,917
Pineapple, canned	9 579	8,026	12 207	9,531	34 999	30,999	36 005	30,901
Citrus Fruit, canned	2 365	2,394	2 182	1,939	6 644	6,871	5 567	5,274
Other Fruit, canned ^g	11 080	13,039	10 446	12,691	28 200	33,661	26 451	31,936
Jams, Jellies, & Marmalades	3 619	5,128	4 766	6,538	5 965	8,863	7 888	11,625
Other Processed Fruit ^h	2 017	3,491	2 331	3,905	3 368	4,731	4 979	5,991
TOTAL PROCESSED FRUIT	--	215,880	--	228,200	--	507,864	--	497,450
TOTAL ALL FRUIT		545,875		594,894		1,304,185		1,349,587

^aIncludes crabapples.^bIncludes apricots and other fresh fruit and berries.^cIncludes cherries and other frozen fruit and berries.^dIncludes apples, apricots, dates, figs, currants, and other dried fruit and berries.^eIncludes grapefruit juice, lemon juice, blended fruit juices and other fruit juices, frozen and not frozen.^fIncludes cherries, olives, and other fruit in liquid preserves.^gIncludes apples, apricots, olives, mixed fruit, and other canned fruit and products.^hIncludes fruit pie fillings and fruit drinks and nectars.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 34 - Imports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1984		1985		1984		1985	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Asparagus	1 654	3,580	1 904	4,443	8 239	14,519	8 693	17,489
Beans, green & wax	4 551	5,211	4 768	5,460	8 685	10,160	8 706	10,300
Broccoli	18 499	11,629	20 422	12,218	43 570	27,726	47 323	29,033
Brussels sprouts	2 445	2,125	3 080	2,484	4 062	3,509	4 785	3,863
Cabbage	10 865	4,355	8 476	2,898	36 984	15,920	29 338	9,838
Carrots	21 648	6,011	19 103	4,593	57 236	18,817	50 955	14,983
Cauliflower	11 637	8,866	13 305	9,842	29 044	23,841	31 036	25,190
Celery	32 447	15,203	35 123	12,367	80 586	39,314	84 651	32,226
Corn	7 948	3,109	8 707	3,284	19 930	7,951	22 141	8,338
Cucumbers	14 071	7,421	14 439	7,767	34 990	19,241	35 259	20,498
Lettuce	99 673	33,624	105 821	39,256	211 966	75,393	210 959	85,758
Mushrooms	573	1,178	678	1,043	3 005	7,218	3 252	6,951
Onions	25 556	14,018	27 261	12,816	72 905	35,835	69 861	29,213
Peas, green	906	1,449	1 067	1,771	4 515	3,883	4 788	4,402
Peppers	16 886	14,489	17 461	17,964	41 466	36,763	42 119	42,993
Potatoes ^a	56 336	20,701	41 979	15,837	165 543	54,786	156 240	44,737
Radishes	4 030	2,716	4 567	2,755	10 725	6,638	10 986	6,434
Spinach	3 560	2,393	3 950	2,893	9 606	5,850	9 594	6,743
Tomatoes	51 095	37,935	56 728	43,574	133 714	99,504	138 429	107,434
Other Fresh Vegetables ^b	24 365	17,548	26 265	20,041	53 804	38,749	54 786	42,497
TOTAL FRESH VEGETABLES	408 745	213,561	415 104	223,306	1 030 575	545,617	1 023 901	548,920
Broccoli, frozen	1 226	1,689	1 959	2,448	1 435	1,964	2 246	2,820
Carrots, frozen	1 393	1,446	1 309	1,489	2 843	2,819	3 187	3,297
Potato Products, frozen	344	653	336	628	1 389	1,642	2 993	3,546
Spinach, frozen	874	748	856	730	1 845	1,506	1 905	1,590
Other Vegetables, frozen ^c	2 689	3,501	2 739	3,816	4 774	5,730	2 083	5,976
Beans, dried	7 855	6,442	4 908	3,475	11 104	9,366	8 138	6,018
Peas, dried	1 640	1,316	1 164	1,017	2 882	2,005	1 870	1,514
Potatoes, dried ^d	1 281	1,680	1 774	2,038	3 824	4,556	3 700	4,197
Other Vegetables, dried	4 518	13,480	4 768	13,844	7 743	20,621	8 162	20,044
Tomato Paste, not canned	13 504	14,361	12 510	11,745	19 191	20,172	16 609	15,494
Tomato Paste, canned	8 207	8,837	6 646	6,656	14 094	14,951	13 124	12,543
Tomatoes, canned	4 515	2,587	6 186	3,244	28 204	15,725	30 417	14,659
Corn, canned	444	415	278	242	1 933	1,786	1 475	1,348
Mushrooms, canned	4 927	7,556	7 401	10,187	21 398	32,335	28 370	38,886
Other Vegetables, canned ^e	4 794	5,197	5 096	5,236	13 650	14,794	13 538	14,337
Pickles and Relishes	1 536	1,650	1 512	1,636	4 435	5,059	5 986	6,258
Sauces	5 287	8,246	5 649	9,034	11 326	17,040	11 920	18,458
Other Processing Vegetables ^f	6 072	9,643	6 736	12,086	13 712	28,552	15 375	32,108
TOTAL PROCESSING VEGETABLES .	--	89,447	--	89,551	--	200,623	--	203,093
TOTAL ALL VEGETABLES		303,008		312,857		746,240		752,013

^aIncludes seed potatoes and sweet potatoes as well.^bIncludes artichokes, parsnips, rappini, and other fresh or chilled vegetables.^cIncludes green and wax beans, lime beans, peas, and other frozen vegetables.^dIncludes potato starch, potato flour, instant mashed potatoes, and other dried potatoes.^eIncludes asparagus, beans, carrots, pimentos, potatoes, and other canned vegetables and vegetable juices.^fIncludes preserved cucumbers, ketchup, dressings, spreads, soups, and soup mixes and bases.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 35 - Exports of Fruit, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1984		1985		1984		1985	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Apples ^a	7 600	3,142	11 878	4,933	49 775	31,396	46 355	29,506
Grapes	2 289	763	2 377	715	2 560	1,004	2 480	849
Pears	8	8	205	72	791	402	697	562
Blueberries	-	-	-	-	3 688	3,272	4 622	4,511
Raspberries	-	-	-	-	5 299	9,088	5 779	11,757
Other Fresh Fruit	464	434	930	967	7 465	6,978	10 454	10,772
TOTAL FRESH FRUIT	10 361	4,347	15 390	6,687	69 578	52,140	70 387	57,957
Blueberries, frozen	-	-	-	-	12 038	18,869	9 074	14,249
Other Fruit, frozen	308	403	180	307	2 199	3,425	1 980	3,347
Apple Juice	2 630	2,405	2 520	1,616	3 115	2,988	3 257	2,378
Other Fruit Juices	17 040	10,176	11 463	8,791	19 417	16,163	14 141	15,024
Fruits, dried	547	1,320	533	1,611	880	2,095	1 025	2,817
Cherries, canned	70	136	68	84	2 573	4,856	1 861	3,494
Other Fruit, canned ^b	422	747	814	1,118	2 325	3,787	2 221	3,573
TOTAL PROCESSED FRUIT ...	--	15,187	--	13,527	--	52,183	--	44,882
TOTAL ALL FRUIT		19,534		20,214		104,323		102,839

^aIncludes crabapples.^bIncludes apples, pears, jams, jellies, fruit pie fillers, and other canned fruit products.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 36 - Exports of Vegetables, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1984		1985		1984		1985	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Carrots	36 699	10,840	37 918	10,637	62 911	19,190	62 648	19,234
Onions	18 968	8,231	18 798	5,798	20 581	8,912	22 056	6,854
Potatoes ^a	9 460	3,675	13 176	3,541	227 725	66,126	274 244	60,986
Rutabagas	28 130	8,466	28,110	7,537	29 282	8,810	29 351	7,852
Tomatoes	903	1,021	547	706	1 437	1,466	969	1,111
Other Fresh Vegetables	16 391	8,541	15 649	9,640	34 490	20,956	34 733	19,053
TOTAL FRESH VEGETABLES	110 551	40,774	114 198	37,859	376 426	125,460	424 001	115,090
Corn, frozen	7 442	7,833	7 834	8,338	8 871	9,085	9 531	10,106
Peas, frozen	3 121	2,871	2 399	2,360	6 617	6,191	4 977	4,561
Potato Products, frozen ...	773	458	1 165	756	40 647	30,965	46 191	34,867
Other Vegetables, frozen ^b ..	4 590	7,870	6 401	11,224	11 674	13,699	14 400	18,394
White Pea Beans, dried	27 112	18,823	32 083	21,890	27 455	19,033	33 003	22,316
Fababeans, dried	567	259	1 002	510	6 504	2,706	8 170	3,733
Other Beans, dried	9 745	6,540	7 147	5,018	14 742	9,326	15 504	9,129
Peas, dried	-	-	-	-	98 311	30,801	101 850	39,069
Lentils, dried	2 428	926	377	281	37 519	19,302	35 405	23,714
Other Vegetables, dried ...	86	268	178	519	5 418	5,259	3 380	3,914
Asparagus, canned	1	4	-	-	2 896	8,358	2 824	8,675
Corn, canned	7 758	8,483	8 305	9,208	12 735	14,399	12 635	14,598
Peas, canned	530	452	341	310	2 375	1,980	1 583	1,237
Tomato Juice, canned	883	590	1 406	937	931	610	1 410	941
Other Vegetables, canned ^c ..	1 513	1,449	4 741	3,395	4 255	3,771	7 417	5,899
Pickles and Relishes	935	1,209	589	1,036	1 417	1,804	1 338	2,234
Sauces and Dressings	708	1,708	955	2,339	1 792	2,711	1 993	3,569
Other Processed Vegetables ^d	363	609	948	941	791	1,835	1 890	2,141
TOTAL PROCESSED VEGETABLES.	--	60,352	--	69,062	--	181,835	--	209,097
TOTAL ALL VEGETABLES		101,126		106,921		307,295		324,187

^aIncludes seed potatoes and sweet potatoes as well.^bIncludes green and wax beans and other frozen vegetables.^cExcludes green and wax beans, potatoes, mixed vegetables, macedoine, and other canned vegetables and vegetable juices.^dIncludes vegetables preserved and not canned, soups, and soup mixes and bases.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 37 - Imports of Selected Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products,
Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1984		1985		1984		1985	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
GRAINS (unmilled, excluding seed):								
Rice	71 487	38,174	73 129	35,846	112 800	66,210	115 334	58,885
Grain corn	177 692	34,748	147 531	28,555	467 065	89,334	500 399	83,697
OILSEEDS:								
Soybeans	272 664	97,847	205 276	58,576	274 495	98,562	242 565	69,717
Peanuts, green	31 278	30,961	34 641	31,108	69 686	70,203	69 855	61,092
PRODUCTS:								
Corn meal, flour and starch .	35 428	14,893	21 089	8,440	70 872	26,223	55 476	17,810
Grain products ^a	44 396	97,835	45 108	87,802	80 035	164,365	82 319	151,410
Soybean flour	1 981	2,259	1 808	1,717	2 721	2,956	2 518	2,070
Soybean oilcake and meal	196 355	54,047	215 630	47,031	566 712	164,273	582 669	143,529

^a Includes bakery, macaroni, breakfast cereal foods and cereal grain products.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 38 - Exports of Selected Grains, Oilseeds, and Related Products,
Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1984		1985		1984		1985	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
GRAINS (unmilled, excluding seed):								
Winter wheat	439 675	72,422	444 747	71,440	657 366	116,459	628 743	105,482
Spring wheat	-	-	-	-	17 389 936	3,907,113	13 686 844	3,100,887
Durum wheat	-	-	-	-	2 300 607	551,931	1 753 898	407,474
Wheat n.e.s.	-	-	-	-	670 055	133,658	888 759	160,884
Rye	-	-	-	-	542 554	70,849	298 872	35,328
Barley	-	-	-	-	3 905 368	636,118	2 231 414	319,245
Grain corn	498 487	93,613	328 432	67,217	498 487	93,613	328 432	67,217
OILSEEDS:								
Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	1 526 711	648,456	1 501 285	543,603
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	470 666	167,637	627 564	218,789
Soybeans	105 385	36,777	91 380	29,595	105 385	36,777	91 380	29,595
Mustard seed	-	-	-	-	81 882	36,259	124 104	40,949
Sunflower seed	-	-	-	-	51 105	20,689	22 581	9,202
PRODUCTS:								
Malt	46 438	n/a	40 370	n/a	179 386	n/a	162 067	n/a
Spring wheat flour	-	-	-	-	326 272	114,786	236 316	84,810
Durum semolina and flour .	-	-	-	-	20 018	n/a	10 578	n/a
Winter wheat flour	40 705	n/a	4 746	n/a	40 705	n/a	4 746	n/a
Wheat flour, n.e.s.	-	-	-	-	47 097	n/a	22 102	n/a
Grain Products ^a	63 310	93,824	67 524	112,138	75 776	121,358	81 257	143,257
Wheat bran	41 049	5,822	38 917	4,690	192 525	27,336	135 841	16,044
Linseed oilcake and meal .	-	-	-	-	958	333	2 160	479
Rapeseed oilcake and meal.	-	-	-	-	323 640	64,290	307 776	39,620
Soybean oilcake and meal .	1 600	424	778	167	1 600	424	778	167

^a Includes bakery, macaroni, breakfast cereal foods and cereal grain products.

n.a. Not available.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

**Table 39 - Imports of Livestock, Poultry, and Related Products, Ontario
and Canada, 1984 and 1985**

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1984		1985		1984		1985	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
LIVE HOGS	6	44	2	14	19	131	14	255
PORK								
Fresh or frozen, dressed	7 128	20,611	8 573	21,634	10 477	29,795	13 673	35,433
Cured	434	1,261	277	1,075	1 150	3,689	933	3,477
Other ^a	1 091	2,452	724	1,607	2 076	4,726	1 514	3,476
TOTAL HOGS AND PORK	-	24,368	-	24,330	-	38,341	-	42,641
LIVE CATTLE								
Dairy	266	1,058	111	460	420	1,727	213	825
Other	16 518	30,032	26 336	45,910	18 375	34,685	28 168	49,798
BEEF								
Fresh or chilled, boneless ..	7 324	46,703	8 060	52,304	13 001	79,174	13 450	81,510
Frozen, boneless	23 852	70,456	18 536	51,596	58 332	173,024	56 640	154,047
Other fresh or frozen	4 791	17,129	4 113	14,516	5 269	19,296	4 430	16,153
Other ^a	1 233	4,049	1 848	5,472	5 082	16,084	5 965	17,749
VEAL								
Fresh or frozen	768	3,366	541	2,175	1 251	5,700	1 197	4,503
TOTAL CATTLE, BEEF AND VEAL ...	-	172,793	-	172,433	-	329,690	-	324,585
LIVE SHEEP	head		head		head		head	
For slaughter	29,843	1,880	21,968	1,653	53,307	3,807	38,413	3,274
MUTTON AND LAMB	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Fresh or frozen	4 629	10,486	5 494	13,102	9 018	21,935	10 960	28,330
TOTAL SHEEP, MUTTON AND LAMB ..	-	12,366	-	14,755	-	25,742	-	31,604
LIVE POULTRY	'000 birds		'000 birds		'000 birds		'000 birds	
Baby chicks	4,639	3,973	13,646	7,583	8,910	8,913	20,417	13,504
Turkey poults	632	676	641	639	1,127	1,106	1,384	1,336
Other live poultry	-	14,191	-	8,397	-	15,123	-	9,623
POULTRY MEAT	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Chicken, fresh or frozen	16 474	35,386	12 005	29,350	23 709	51,256	18 322	42,845
Turkey, fresh or frozen	744	2,966	1 190	3,792	1 081	4,890	1 637	5,406
Other poultry, fresh or frozen ^a	182	525	186	413	1,051	2,526	814	1,862
	'000		'000		'000		'000	
EGGS	dozens		dozens		dozens		dozens	
Hatching	4,326	11,161	4,473	11,960	5,596	14,360	6,058	16,779
In the shell	4,624	4,143	5,904	5,430	5,643	5,027	10,530	8,850
	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Processed	597	2,153	1 269	1,492	5 699	6,935	4 819	4,719
TOTAL POULTRY AND EGGS	-	75,174	-	69,056	-	110,136	-	104,924
GRAND TOTAL	-	284,701	-	280,574	-	506,909	-	503,754

^aExcludes: Fancy meats, edible offal, sausage, meat preparations, extracts of meat, and meat stews and dinners.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 40 - Exports of Livestock, Poultry, and Related Products, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1984		1985		1984		1985	
LIVE HOGS	head	\$'000	head	\$'000	head	\$'000	head	\$'000
Purebred	1,189	447	1,388	583	2,008	852	2,154	788
Other	586,302	83,633	575,145	79,072	1,344,464	201,361	1,150,288	159,931
PORK	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Fresh or frozen, dressed ...	38 683	101,277	37 987	93,539	170 585	436,629	189 373	473,040
Cured	691	2,833	860	3,022	2 289	8,007	4 440	13,972
Other ^a	362	1,116	300	1,149	395	1,291	618	2,714
TOTAL HOGS AND PORK	-	189,306	-	177,365	-	648,140	-	650,445
LIVE CATTLE	head		head		head		head	
Dairy, purebred	16,390	31,829	17,906	29,006	21,961	40,058	22,744	36,305
Other, purebred	883	1,377	1,171	2,017	8,025	16,404	6,286	12,337
Other	70,087	40,503	60,540	43,933	376,896	213,489	352,172	215,801
BEEF	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Fresh or chilled, boneless .	4 491	11,529	6 791	17,834	21 534	57,705	31 932	86,683
Frozen, boneless	11 479	25,382	8 676	19,559	38 474	93,753	27 738	66,382
Other fresh or frozen	1 737	4,026	5 426	12,424	17 225	37,675	29 762	63,784
Other ^a	1 378	2,290	1 363	2,358	1 670	2,800	1 624	2,960
VEAL								
Fresh or frozen	45	198	176	815	515	1,491	590	1,952
TOTAL CATTLE, BEEF AND VEAL ..	-	117,134	-	127,946	-	463,375	-	486,204
LIVE SHEEP	head		head		head		head	
Purebred and for slaughter .	523	85	121	12	15,138	1,265	19,154	1,829
MUTTON AND LAMB	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Fresh or frozen	5	26	58	227	39	172	98	342
TOTAL SHEEP, MUTTON AND LAMB .	-	111	-	239	-	1,437	-	2,171
LIVE POULTRY	'000 birds		'000 birds		'000 birds		'000 birds	
Baby chicks	2,211	9,174	1,186	5,154	2,477	11,021	1,490	5,928
Turkey poults	4,662	7,438	5,902	7,909	4,802	7,610	6,460	9,323
Other live poultry	182	1,141	112	791	451	1,515	434	1,438
POULTRY MEAT	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Chickens, fresh or frozen ..	147	376	284	428	691	1,214	913	1,484
Other poultry, fresh or frozen ^a	477	629	1,002	762	1,265	2,836	2 057	3,473
EGGS	'000 dozens		'000 dozens		'000 dozens		'000 dozens	
Hatching	1,338	8,977	1,685	11,182	1,553	9,469	1,959	11,666
In the shell	5,471	3,986	1,776	1,463	9,241	7,346	2,763	2,346
Processed	337	2,058	310	1,330	1 693	7,814	2 774	9,350
TOTAL POULTRY AND EGGS	-	33,779	-	29,019	-	48,825	-	45,008
GRAND TOTAL	-	340,330	-	334,569	-	1,161,777	-	1,183,828

^aExcludes: Fancy meats, edible offal, sausage, meat preparations, extracts of meat, and meat stews and dinners.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 41 - Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1984		1985		1984		1985	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Butter	3	3	21	22	67	129	123	204
Cheese:								
Camembert	259	1,421	234	1,417	938	5,130	1 019	5,901
Gouda	2 861	9,543	2 131	7,074	5 004	16,796	4 181	14,690
Provolone	183	863	151	845	278	1,544	257	1,529
Gruyere	388	1,806	266	1,172	1 405	6,719	1 282	6,288
Other	8 015	34,679	6 797	29,908	15 188	66,356	13 954	62,596
TOTAL CHEESE	11 706	48,312	9 579	40,416	22 880	96,545	20 693	91,004
Milk, cream, & by-products,								
powdered	2 997	4,308	2 900	4,310	4 263	6,165	3 972	6,062
Condensed & evaporated milk, cream,								
& by-products	207	284	3 465	437	340	486	3 596	629
Other dairy products	1 603	1,911	2 437	3,144	2 838	4,685	3 605	6,269
Casein	1 245	3,326	1 434	3,230	1 799	4,878	1 970	4,565
TOTAL	-	58,144	-	51,537	-	112,888	-	108,529

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 42 - Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1984 and 1985

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1984		1985		1984		1985	
	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000	tonnes	\$'000
Butter	40	54	42	79	289	310	878	1,247
Cheddar Cheese:								
United Kingdom	85	482	769	3,503	2 763	14,056	3 100	15,145
Other Countries	413	1,807	429	1,643	1 130	4,719	6 043	12,924
Other cheese	870	2,709	512	1,765	1 485	4,684	1 814	6,273
Whole Milk Powder	14	44	44	43	12 199	16,631	8 637	13,190
Skim Milk Powder	2 386	2,612	1 474	1,593	70 001	69,450	60 579	62,368
Other milk, cream & by-products,								
powdered	7 520	2,281	4 364	1,590	23 007	8,161	17 635	7,077
Evaporated milk	670	666	808	1,102	132 873	118,752	104 177	94,416
Other dairy products	2 071	2,556	1 368	2,112	3 882	4,394	4 602	4,583
Casein	4	20	6	25	24	72	17	102
TOTAL	-	13,231	-	13,455	-	241,229	-	217,325

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Section 4

Field Crops



Table

Page

43. Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1984 and 1985	41
44. Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1985	41
45. Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1984 and 1985 (Metric Equivalent of Table 43)	42
46. Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1985, (Metric Equivalent of Table 44)	42
<i>Principal Field Crops, Individually, Showing:</i>	
<i>—Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1985 with Provincial Totals, 1980-1985</i>	
47. Winter Wheat	43
48. Oats	44
49. Barley	45
50. Mixed Grains	46
51. Hay	47
52. Grain Corn	48
53. Fodder Corn	49
54. Soybeans	50
55. Dry White Beans	50
56. Tobacco: (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark)	51
57. Area, Production, and Farm Value of Rye, Spring Wheat, Buckwheat and Flaxseed, 1980-1985 and Canola, 1983-1985	52
58. Area of Improved Pasture, 1970-1985	52

Table 43 - Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1984 and 1985

	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Unit	Total	Per Acre
1985	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat	525,000	67	35,051	3.40 ^a	119,238	227
Spring wheat	30,000	51	1,530	3.75	5,740	191
All oats	320,000	67	21,511	1.76	37,831	118
Barley	520,000	67	34,666	2.32	80,361	155
Mixed grains	620,000	70	43,566	1.83	79,854	129
Rye	75,000	40	3,000	2.50	7,500	100
Soybeans	1,050,000	37	38,508	6.75 ^a	259,931	248
Grain corn	2,230,000	102	228,400	2.91 ^a	664,881	298
Flaxseed	5,500	25	138	6.40	883	161
Buckwheat	9,000	23	207	4.00	828	92
Canola	50,000	36	1,800	6.55	11,800	236
Dry white beans	90,000	cwt	'000 cwt			
		14.3	1,290	16.60 ^a	21,414	238
Fodder corn	530,000	tons	'000 tons			
		12.6	6,698	22.20	148,494	280
Hay	2,590,000	3.0	7,870	51.80	407,502	157
Tobacco^b		lb	'000 lb			
Flue-cured	85,000	2,250	169,785	170.7	289,891	3,410
Burley	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dark	772	2,130	1,639	147.7	2,420	3,130
TOTAL OF ABOVE	8,730,272				2,138,568	245
1984	acres	bu	'000 bu	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat ^r	510,000	57	29,292	4.20	123,000	241
Spring wheat	26,000	43	1,120	4.10	4,590	177
All oats	300,000	60	17,989	2.15	38,757	129
Barley	475,000	59	28,247	2.97	83,886	177
Mixed grains	660,000	65	42,897	2.57	110,451	167
Rye	86,000	37	3,180	2.60	8,270	96
Soybeans ^r	1,030,000	34	34,700	5.55	262,100	254
Grain corn	2,200,000	96	212,223	3.41	723,233	329
Flaxseed	7,800	25	195	7.45	1,450	186
Buckwheat	8,000	23	184	4.00	736	92
Canola	28,000	33	920	7.80	7,180	256
Dry white beans^r ...	75,000	cwt	'000 cwt			
		13.3	994	23.60	23,500	313
Fodder corn	560,000	tons	'000 tons			
		12.9	7,206	21.70	156,429	279
Hay	2,570,000	3.1	7,843	50.10	393,256	153
Tobacco^b		lb	'000 lb			
Flue-cured	85,000	2,000	169,890	169.9	288,663	3,400
Burley	570	2,590	1,475	123.9	1,827	3,210
Dark	956	1,750	1,669	138.3	2,309	2,420
TOTAL OF ABOVE^r	8,622,326				2,229,637	259

^aSubject to revision.^bMarketed production.^rRevised.Table 44 - Principal Field Crops^a: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1985

Year	Area	Farm Value	
		Total	Per Acre
	acres	\$'000	\$
1985	8,730,272	2,138,568	245
1984 ^r	8,622,326	2,229,637	259
1983	8,503,815	2,217,978	261
1982	8,508,132	1,866,676	219
1981	8,526,744	2,002,182	235
1980	8,508,323	2,196,927	258
1979	8,458,680	1,722,487	204
1978	8,362,628	1,512,325	181
1977	8,279,338	1,404,680	170
1976	8,265,131	1,219,324	148

^aThese figures include the following field crops only; winter wheat, spring wheat, all oats, barley, mixed grains, rye, buckwheat (1980 not available), soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed, canola (beginning in 1983), dry white beans, fodder corn, hay, and tobacco.

^rRevised.

Table 45 - Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1984 and 1985
(Metric Equivalent of Table 43)

	Area	Yield per Hectare	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Tonne	Total	Per Hectare
1985	hectares	kg	'000 tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat	212 000	4 500	953.9	125 ^a	119,238	562
Spring wheat	12 100	3 400	41.6	138	5,740	474
All oats	129 000	2 600	331.7	114	37,831	293
Barley	210 000	3 600	754.6	107	80,361	383
Mixed grains	251 000	3 100	790.3	101	79,854	318
Rye	30 400	2 500	76.2	98	7,500	247
Soybeans	425 000	2 500	1 048.0	248 ^a	259,931	612
Grain corn	902 000	6 400	5 801.5	115 ^a	664,881	737
Flaxseed	2 200	1 600	3.5	252	883	401
Buckwheat	3 600	1 300	4.5	184	828	230
Canola	20 200	2 020	40.8	289	11,800	584
Dry white beans	36 400	1 610	58.6	366 ^a	21,414	588
		tonnes				
Fodder corn	214 000	28	6 078	24.50	148,494	694
Hay	1 050 000	6.8	7 138	57.10	407,502	388
		kg				
Tobacco						
Flue-cured ^b	34 400	2 520	77.01	3,760	289,891	8,430
Burley	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dark	312	2 380	0.74	3,260	2,420	7,760
TOTAL OF ABOVE	3 532 612				2,138,568	605
1984	hectares	kg	'000 tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$
Winter wheat ^r	206 000	3 900	797.3	154	123,000	597
Spring wheat	10 500	2 900	30.5	151	4,590	437
All oats	121 000	2 300	277.3	139	38,757	320
Barley	192 000	3 200	615.3	136	83,886	437
Mixed grains	267 000	2 900	778.2	142	110,451	414
Rye	34 800	2 300	80.8	102	8,270	238
Soybeans ^r	417 000	2 300	944.4	278	262,100	629
Grain corn	890 000	6 100	5 390.8	134	723,233	813
Flaxseed	3 200	1 600	5.0	293	1,450	453
Buckwheat	3 200	1 300	4.0	184	736	230
Canola	11 300	1 850	20.9	344	7,180	635
Dry white beans ^r ...	30 400	1 480	45.0	521	23,500	773
		tonnes				
Fodder corn	227 000	29	6 539	23.90	156,429	689
Hay	1 040 000	6.8	7 116	55.20	393,256	378
		kg				
Tobacco						
Flue-cured ^b	34 400	2 240	77.06	3,750	288,663	8,390
Burley	231	2 900	0.67	2,730	1,827	7,910
Dark	387	1 960	0.76	3,050	2,309	5,970
TOTAL OF ABOVE^r	3 488 418				2,229,637	639

^aSubject to revision.

^bMarketed production.

^rRevised.

Table 46 - Principal Field Crops^a: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1985 (Metric Equivalent of Table 44)

Year	Area	Farm Value	
		Total	Per Hectare
	hectares	\$'000	\$
1985	3 532 612	2,138,568	605
1984 ^r	3 488 418	2,229,637	639
1983	3 441 034	2,217,978	645
1982	3 442 963	1,866,676	542
1981	3 450 636	2,002,182	580
1980	3 443 816	2,196,927	638
1979	3 423 758	1,722,487	503
1978	3 384 059	1,512,325	447
1977	3 352 025	1,404,680	419
1976	3 444 778	1,219,324	365

^aThese figures include the following field crops only; winter wheat, spring wheat, all oats, barley, mixed grains, rye, buckwheat (1980 not available), soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed, canola (beginning in 1983), dry white beans, fodder corn, hay, and tobacco.

^rRevised.

Table 47 - Winter Wheat: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1985,
with Provincial Totals, 1980-1985

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per		Total Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Farm Value
		Acre	bu			\$/bu	\$/tonne	
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes				'000
Brant	8,500	56	476	13.0	3.40	125		1,619
Elgin	17,000	69	1,173	31.9	3.40	125		3,990
Essex	48,000	73	3,504	95.4	3.40	125		11,920
Haldimand-Norfolk	33,000—	55	1,815	49.4	3.40	125		6,174
Hamilton-Wentworth	12,500	52	650	17.7	3.40	125		2,211
Kent	42,000	80	3,360	91.4	3.40	125		11,430
Lambton	71,000	66	4,686	127.5	3.40	125		15,941
Middlesex	51,000	71	3,621	98.5	3.40	125		12,318
Niagara	11,500	53	610	16.6	3.40	125		2,075
Oxford	19,000—	73	1,387	37.7	3.40	125		4,718
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	313,500	68	21,282	579.1	3.40	125		72,396
Bruce	7,500	63	473	12.9	3.40	125		1,609
Dufferin	6,000	60	360	9.8	3.40	125		1,225
Grey	1,500	41	62	1.7	3.40	125		211
Halton	6,500	56	364	9.9	3.40	125		1,238
Huron	46,000	78	3,588	97.7	3.40	125		12,206
Peel	3,500	65	228	6.2	3.40	125		776
Perth	25,000	77	1,925	52.4	3.40	125		6,549
Simcoe	18,000	58	1,044	28.4	3.40	125		3,552
Waterloo	9,000	60	540	14.7	3.40	125		1,837
Wellington	22,000	63	1,386	37.7	3.40	125		4,715
WESTERN ONTARIO	145,000	69	9,970	271.4	3.40	125		33,918
Durham	11,000	62	682	18.6	3.40	125		2,320
Haliburton	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Hastings	4,000	48	192	5.2	3.40	125		653
Muskoka	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Northumberland	9,000	63	567	15.4	3.40	125		1,929
Parry Sound	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Peterborough	7,500	54	405	11.0	3.40	125		1,378
Prince Edward	6,500	52	338	9.2	3.40	125		1,150
Victoria	5,500	56	308	8.4	3.40	125		1,048
York	13,000	59	767	20.9	3.40	125		2,609
CENTRAL ONTARIO	56,500	58	3,259	88.7	3.40	125		11,087
Dundas	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Frontenac	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Glengarry	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Grenville	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Lanark	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Leeds	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Lennox & Addington	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Ottawa-Carleton	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Prescott	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Renfrew	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Russell	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Stormont	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
EASTERN ONTARIO	9,000	55	495	13.5	3.40	125		1,684
Algoma	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Cochrane	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Kenora	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Manitoulin	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Nipissing	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Rainy River	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Sudbury	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Thunder Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Timiskaming	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
NORTHERN ONTARIO	1,000	45	45	1.2	3.40	125		153
THE PROVINCE	525,000	67	35,051	953.9	3.40	125		119,238
1984	510,000	57	29,292	797.3	4.20 ^r	154 ^r		123,000 ^r
1983	565,000	50	28,523	776.3	3.99	146		113,700
1982	300,000	43	12,964	352.8	4.48 ^b	165 ^b		58,100 ^b
1981	504,994	52	26,049	708.9	4.27	157		111,300
1980	480,000	54	26,142	711.5	4.47	164		116,855

^aValue of the 1985 crop includes initial payments only.

^bIncludes \$34.17 per tonne (\$0.93 per bushel) Federal Stabilization payment.

^rRevised.

Table 48 - Oats: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1985, with Provincial Totals, 1980-1985

Counties and Districts	Yield per		Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm Value
	Area	Acre					
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	\$/bu	\$/tonne	\$'000
Brant	2,000	71	142	2.2	1.70	110	241
Elgin	3,500	79	277	4.3	1.85	120	512
Essex	4,500	77	347	5.4	1.90	123	659
Haldimand-Norfolk	9,000	67	603	9.3	1.70	110	1,025
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,500	70	455	7.0	1.70	110	774
Kent	3,000	86	258	4.0	1.90	123	490
Lambton	8,500	74	629	9.7	1.90	123	1,195
Middlesex	13,000	77	1,001	15.4	1.90	123	1,902
Niagara	9,000	63	567	8.7	1.70	110	964
Oxford	9,000	79	711	11.0	1.70	110	1,209
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	68,000	73	4,990	77.0	1.80	117	8,971
Bruce	11,000	71	781	12.0	1.60	104	1,250
Dufferin	12,000	69	828	12.8	1.75	113	1,449
Grey	9,500	63	599	9.2	1.55	101	928
Halton	5,500	75	413	6.4	1.60	104	661
Huron	18,000	80	1,440	22.2	1.75	113	2,520
Peel	2,500	76	190	2.9	1.75	113	333
Perth	5,500	76	418	6.4	1.75	113	732
Simcoe	15,000	61	915	14.1	1.55	101	1,418
Waterloo	3,000	80	240	3.7	1.60	104	384
Wellington	8,500	71	604	9.3	1.60	104	966
WESTERN ONTARIO	90,500	71	6,428	99.0	1.66	108	10,641
Durham	5,500	75	413	6.4	1.75	113	723
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	9,000	60	540	8.3	1.70	110	918
Muskoka	1,500	44	66	1.0	1.90	123	125
Northumberland	15,000	68	1,020	15.7	1.90	123	1,938
Parry Sound	1,500	41	62	1.0	1.80	117	112
Peterborough	6,500	70	455	7.0	1.90	123	865
Prince Edward	5,000	60	300	4.6	1.70	110	510
Victoria	5,000	64	320	4.9	1.70	110	544
York	3,500	68	238	3.7	1.70	110	405
CENTRAL ONTARIO	52,500	65	3,414	52.6	1.80	117	6,140
Dundas	5,000	69	345	5.3	1.75	113	604
Frontenac	4,000	61	244	3.8	1.65	107	403
Glengarry	5,500	71	391	6.0	1.65	107	645
Grenville	4,000	62	248	3.8	1.85	120	459
Lanark	7,000	65	455	7.0	1.85	120	842
Leeds	5,000	68	340	5.2	1.85	120	629
Lennox & Addington	7,000	64	448	6.9	1.75	113	784
Ottawa-Carleton	11,000	71	781	12.0	1.85	120	1,445
Prescott	8,500	62	527	8.1	1.75	113	922
Renfrew	14,000	61	854	13.2	1.70	110	1,452
Russell	4,500	70	315	4.9	1.65	107	520
Stormont	3,000	60	180	2.8	1.85	120	333
EASTERN ONTARIO	78,500	65	5,128	79.0	1.76	114	9,038
Algoma	3,500	49	172	2.7	2.10	136	361
Cochrane	3,000	51	153	2.4	2.00	130	306
Kenora	1,500	29	44	0.7	1.90	123	84
Manitoulin	1,000	40	40	0.6	2.10	136	84
Nipissing	2,000	60	120	1.9	1.95	126	234
Rainy River	5,000	36	180	2.8	1.90	123	342
Sudbury	1,500	46	69	1.1	2.10	136	145
Thunder Bay	1,500	55	83	1.3	2.10	136	174
Timiskaming	11,500	60	690	10.6	1.90	123	1,311
NORTHERN ONTARIO	30,500	51	1,551	24.1	1.96	127	3,041
THE PROVINCE	320,000	67	21,511	331.7	1.76	114	37,831
1984	300,000	60	17,989	277.3	2.15	139	38,757
1983	330,000	46	15,200	234.4	2.21	143	33,556
1982	370,000	61	22,469	346.5	1.80	117	40,400
1981	326,383	54	17,483	269.6	2.06	134	36,013
1980	380,000	59	22,420	345.8	2.14	139	47,979

Table 49 - Barley: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1985,
with Provincial Totals, 1980-1985

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per		Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm
		Acre						Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	\$/bu	\$/tonne	\$'000	
Brant	4,000	66	264	5.7	2.25	103	594	
Elgin	3,000	73	219	4.8	2.35	108	515	
Essex	500	62	31	0.7	2.25	103	70	
Haldimand-Norfolk	14,000	61	854	18.6	2.40	110	2,050	
Hamilton-Wentworth	9,000	70	630	13.7	2.25	103	1,418	
Kent	1,500	76	114	2.5	2.45	113	279	
Lambton	12,500	67	838	18.2	2.40	110	2,011	
Middlesex	12,000	74	888	19.3	2.35	108	2,087	
Niagara	7,000	60	420	9.1	2.25	103	945	
Oxford	6,000	76	456	9.9	2.40	110	1,094	
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	69,500	68	4,714	102.5	2.35	108	11,063	
Bruce	34,000	70	2,380	51.8	2.20	101	5,236	
Dufferin	22,000	67	1,474	32.1	2.25	103	3,317	
Grey	42,000	61	2,562	55.8	2.30	106	5,893	
Halton	2,500	69	173	3.8	2.20	101	381	
Huron	46,000	77	3,542	77.1	2.30	106	8,147	
Peel	10,000	75	750	16.3	2.30	106	1,725	
Perth	25,000	76	1,900	41.4	2.25	103	4,275	
Simcoe	40,000	61	2,440	53.1	2.15	99	5,246	
Waterloo	9,000	77	693	15.1	2.30	106	1,594	
Wellington	39,000	68	2,652	57.7	2.20	101	5,834	
WESTERN ONTARIO	269,500	69	18,566	404.2	2.24	103	41,648	
Durham	17,000	70	1,190	25.9	2.20	101	2,618	
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hastings	2,500	60	150	3.3	2.35	108	353	
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Northumberland	4,500	66	297	6.5	2.20	101	653	
Parry Sound	500	37	19	0.4	2.25	103	43	
Peterborough	5,000	67	335	7.3	2.35	108	787	
Prince Edward	4,000	57	228	5.0	2.25	103	513	
Victoria	10,500	59	620	13.5	2.15	99	1,333	
York	13,500	66	891	19.4	2.15	99	1,916	
CENTRAL ONTARIO	57,500	65	3,730	81.3	2.20	101	8,216	
Dundas	11,000	71	781	17.0	2.40	110	1,874	
Frontenac	4,500	57	257	5.6	2.40	110	617	
Glengarry	8,000	72	576	12.5	2.60	119	1,498	
Grenville	3,000	61	183	4.0	2.60	119	476	
Lanark	6,000	67	402	8.8	2.55	117	1,025	
Leeds	3,000	62	186	4.0	2.45	113	456	
Lennox & Addington	3,000	60	180	3.9	2.45	113	441	
Ottawa-Carleton	9,500	68	646	14.1	2.55	117	1,647	
Prescott	7,000	69	483	10.5	2.60	119	1,256	
Renfrew	6,000	58	348	7.6	2.50	115	870	
Russell	9,000	64	576	12.5	2.50	115	1,440	
Stormont	6,000	69	414	9.0	2.40	110	994	
EASTERN ONTARIO	76,000	66	5,032	109.5	2.50	115	12,594	
Algoma	2,000	51	102	2.2	2.75	126	281	
Cochrane	2,500	45	113	2.5	2.65	122	299	
Kenora	1,000	31	31	0.7	2.75	126	85	
Manitoulin	1,500	40	60	1.3	2.55	117	153	
Nipissing	6,000	57	342	7.4	2.75	126	941	
Rainy River	1,500	25	38	0.8	2.55	117	97	
Sudbury	1,000	34	34	0.7	2.65	122	90	
Thunder Bay	4,000	49	196	4.3	2.75	126	539	
Timiskaming	28,000	61	1,708	37.2	2.55	117	4,355	
NORTHERN ONTARIO	47,500	55	2,624	57.1	2.61	120	6,840	
THE PROVINCE	520,000	67	34,666	754.6	2.32	107	80,361	
1984	475,000	59	28,247	615.3	2.97	136	83,886	
1983	525,000	46	24,143	525.6	3.05	140	73,701	
1982	580,000	59	34,429	749.6	2.34	107	80,600	
1981	466,602	57	26,831	584.2	2.65	122	71,233	
1980	405,000	58	23,491	511.5	2.90	133	68,121	

Table 50 - Mixed Grains: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1985,
with Provincial Totals, 1980-1985

Counties and Districts	Yield per		Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm
	Area	Acre					Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	\$/bu	\$/tonne	\$'000
Brant	3,500	71	249	4.5	1.85	102	461
Elgin	3,000	72	216	3.9	2.00	110	432
Essex	500	70	35	0.6	1.95	107	68
Haldimand-Norfolk	5,500	67	369	6.7	1.85	102	683
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,000	72	432	7.8	1.85	102	799
Kent	3,000	75	225	4.1	1.95	107	439
Lambton	4,000	72	288	5.2	2.05	113	590
Middlesex	13,500	78	1,053	19.1	2.05	113	2,159
Niagara	4,500	64	288	5.2	2.05	113	590
Oxford	19,000	80	1,520	27.6	1.85	102	2,812
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	62,500	75	4,675	84.7	1.93	106	9,033
Bruce	53,000	72	3,816	69.2	1.75	96	6,678
Dufferin	24,000	67	1,608	29.2	1.70	94	2,734
Grey	61,000	62	3,782	68.6	1.85	102	6,997
Halton	6,500	72	468	8.5	1.70	94	796
Huron	46,000	79	3,634	65.9	1.85	102	6,723
Peel	10,000	77	770	14.0	1.70	94	1,309
Perth	64,000	77	4,928	89.4	1.90	105	9,363
Simcoe	35,000	63	2,205	40.0	1.75	96	3,859
Waterloo	31,000	78	2,418	43.9	1.75	96	4,232
Wellington	75,000	73	5,475	99.3	1.70	94	9,308
WESTERN ONTARIO	405,500	72	29,104	528.0	1.79	99	51,999
Durham	15,000	71	1,065	19.3	1.80	99	1,917
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	13,000	64	832	15.1	1.95	107	1,622
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	10,500	70	735	13.3	1.85	102	1,360
Parry Sound	500	40	20	0.4	1.85	102	37
Peterborough	10,000	68	680	12.3	1.95	107	1,326
Prince Edward	4,000	59	236	4.3	1.85	102	437
Victoria	14,000	60	840	15.2	1.75	96	1,470
York	11,000	70	770	14.0	1.75	96	1,348
CENTRAL ONTARIO	78,000	66	5,178	93.9	1.84	101	9,517
Dundas	2,000	71	142	2.6	1.85	102	263
Frontenac	2,500	66	165	3.0	1.85	102	305
Glengarry	4,000	66	264	4.8	2.05	113	541
Grenville	2,000	65	130	2.4	2.05	113	267
Lanark	2,500	64	160	2.9	2.05	113	328
Leeds	8,500	66	561	10.2	1.95	107	1,094
Lennox & Addington	2,500	63	158	2.9	2.05	113	324
Ottawa-Carleton	8,500	70	595	10.8	1.95	107	1,160
Prescott	9,000	65	585	10.6	1.90	105	1,112
Renfrew	7,500	61	458	8.3	2.00	110	916
Russell	2,500	72	180	3.3	1.85	102	333
Stormont	5,000	63	315	5.7	1.85	102	583
EASTERN ONTARIO	56,500	66	3,713	67.5	1.95	107	7,226
Algoma	1,000	51	51	0.9	2.45	135	125
Cochrane	1,000	52	52	0.9	2.45	135	127
Kenora	500	32	16	0.3	2.45	135	39
Manitoulin	1,500	37	56	1.0	2.45	135	137
Nipissing	1,500	58	87	1.6	2.25	124	196
Rainy River	2,500	35	88	1.6	2.45	135	216
Sudbury	1,000	41	41	0.7	2.45	135	100
Thunder Bay	500	50	25	0.5	2.35	130	59
Timiskaming	8,000	60	480	8.7	2.25	124	1,080
NORTHERN ONTARIO	17,500	51	896	16.2	2.32	128	2,079
THE PROVINCE	620,000	70	43,566	790.3	1.83	101	79,854
1984	660,000	65	42,897	778.2	2.57	142	110,451
1983	685,000	49	33,786	613.0	2.62	144	88,500
1982	740,000	64	47,339	858.9	1.99	110	94,200
1981	783,311	62	48,770	884.9	2.27	125	110,668
1980	790,000	64	50,560	917.3	2.45	135	123,872

Table 51 - Hay: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1985, with Provincial Totals, 1980-1985

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per		Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm
		Acre						Value
	acres	tons	'000 tons	'000 tonnes	\$/ton	\$/tonne	\$'000	
Brant	22,000	3.9	86	78	53.00	58.40	4,558	
Elgin	17,000	3.5	60	54	58.00	63.90	3,480	
Essex	5,000	3.3	17	15	58.00	63.90	986	
Haldimand-Norfolk	56,000	3.2	179	162	53.00	58.40	9,487	
Hamilton-Wentworth	18,000	3.2	58	53	58.00	63.90	3,364	
Kent	6,500	3.8	25	23	58.00	63.90	1,450	
Lambton	23,000	3.5	81	73	58.00	63.90	4,698	
Middlesex	47,000	4.0	188	171	53.00	58.40	9,964	
Niagara	43,000	3.2	138	125	53.00	58.40	7,314	
Oxford	51,000	4.3	219	199	57.00	62.80	12,483	
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	288,500	3.6	1,051	953	55.00	60.60	57,784	
Bruce	140,000	3.3	462	419	51.50	56.80	23,793	
Dufferin	55,000	2.5	138	125	49.50	54.60	6,831	
Grey	170,000	2.9	493	447	49.50	54.60	24,404	
Halton	24,000	3.4	82	74	54.50	60.10	4,469	
Huron	77,000	3.8	293	266	54.50	60.10	15,969	
Peel	28,000	3.0	84	76	54.50	60.10	4,578	
Perth	80,000	3.8	304	276	49.50	54.60	15,048	
Simcoe	130,000	2.7	351	318	51.50	56.80	18,077	
Waterloo	49,000	3.6	176	160	54.50	60.10	9,592	
Wellington	103,000	3.4	350	318	52.50	57.90	18,375	
WESTERN ONTARIO	856,000	3.2	2,733	2 479	51.60	56.90	141,136	
Durham	74,000	3.5	259	235	57.00	62.80	14,763	
Haliburton	2,000	2.0	4	4	54.50	60.10	218	
Hastings	83,000	2.8	232	210	52.00	57.30	12,064	
Muskoka	7,000	2.3	16	15	57.00	62.80	912	
Northumberland	59,000	3.1	183	166	52.00	57.30	9,516	
Parry Sound	23,000	1.8	41	37	52.00	57.30	2,132	
Peterborough	61,000	2.8	171	155	55.00	60.60	9,405	
Prince Edward	35,000	1.7	60	54	57.00	62.80	3,420	
Victoria	67,000	2.7	181	164	57.00	62.80	10,317	
York	46,000	2.5	115	104	57.00	62.80	6,555	
CENTRAL ONTARIO	457,000	2.8	1,262	1 144	54.90	60.50	69,302	
Dundas	54,000	3.4	184	167	51.00	56.20	9,384	
Frontenac	57,000	2.6	148	134	48.00	52.90	7,104	
Glengarry	51,000	3.3	168	152	49.50	54.60	8,316	
Grenville	30,000	3.1	93	84	46.00	50.70	4,278	
Lanark	57,000	3.1	177	161	51.00	56.20	9,027	
Leeds	70,000	3.2	224	203	46.00	50.70	10,304	
Lennox & Addington	47,000	2.9	136	123	46.00	50.70	6,256	
Ottawa-Carleton	94,000	3.1	291	264	48.50	53.50	14,114	
Prescott	78,000	3.4	265	240	48.50	53.50	12,853	
Renfrew	105,000	2.4	252	229	50.00	55.10	12,600	
Russell	32,000	3.5	112	102	51.00	56.20	5,712	
Stormont	34,000	3.4	116	105	51.00	56.20	5,916	
EASTERN ONTARIO	709,000	3.1	2,166	1 964	48.90	53.90	105,864	
Algoma	30,000	2.2	66	60	53.50	59.00	3,531	
Cochrane	27,000	2.4	65	59	51.50	56.80	3,348	
Kenora	9,500	2.2	21	19	48.50	53.50	1,019	
Manitoulin	32,000	2.1	67	61	53.50	59.00	3,585	
Nipissing	33,000	2.4	79	72	53.50	59.00	4,227	
Rainy River	40,000	1.7	68	62	50.50	55.70	3,434	
Sudbury	21,000	2.7	57	52	48.50	53.50	2,765	
Thunder Bay	27,000	2.7	73	66	50.00	55.10	3,650	
Timiskaming	60,000	2.7	162	147	48.50	53.50	7,857	
NORTHERN ONTARIO	279,500	2.4	658	598	50.80	56.00	33,416	
THE PROVINCE	2,590,000	3.0	7,870	7 138	51.80	57.10	407,502	
1984	2,570,000	3.1	7,843	7 116	50.10	55.20	393,256	
1983	2,570,000	2.9	7,402	6 715	50.40	55.60	373,138	
1982	2,540,000	3.0	7,634	6 925	47.10	51.90	359,578	
1981	2,575,119	3.0	7,765	7 044	45.70	50.40	354,615	
1980	2,680,000	3.0	8,040	7 294	44.80	49.40	360,192	

Table 52 - Grain Corn: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1985,
with Provincial Totals, 1980-1985

Counties and Districts	Yield per		Total Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Farm
	Area	Acre					Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	\$/bu	\$/tonne	\$'000
Brant	65,000	102	6,630	168.4	2.90	114	19,227
Elgin	135,000	115	15,525	394.4	2.85	112	44,246
Essex	59,000	125	7,375	187.3	2.85	112	21,019
Haldimand-Norfolk	115,000	95	10,925	277.5	2.85	112	31,136
Hamilton-Wentworth	34,000	94	3,196	81.2	2.85	112	9,109
Kent	220,000	135	29,700	754.4	2.85	112	84,645
Lambton	125,000	115	14,375	365.1	2.85	112	40,969
Middlesex	215,000	110	23,650	600.7	2.90	114	68,585
Niagara	43,000	87	3,741	95.0	2.90	114	10,849
Oxford	175,000	112	19,600	497.9	2.90	114	56,840
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	1,186,000	114	134,717	3 421.9	2.87	113	386,625
Bruce	51,000	89	4,539	115.3	2.85	112	12,936
Dufferin	3,000	65	195	5.0	2.85	112	556
Grey	11,000	71	781	19.8	3.05	120	2,382
Halton	24,000	84	2,016	51.2	2.95	116	5,947
Huron	195,000	107	20,865	530.0	2.90	114	60,509
Peel	12,000	91	1,092	27.7	2.95	116	3,221
Perth	120,000	105	12,600	320.1	2.90	114	36,540
Simcoe	68,000	76	5,168	131.3	3.05	120	15,762
Waterloo	64,000	93	5,952	151.2	3.05	120	18,154
Wellington	66,000	80	5,280	134.1	2.85	112	15,048
WESTERN ONTARIO	614,000	95	58,488	1 485.7	2.92	115	171,055
Durham	72,000	86	6,192	157.3	2.90	114	17,957
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	13,000	67	871	22.1	2.90	114	2,526
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	44,000	80	3,520	89.4	2.90	114	10,208
Parry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	21,000	76	1,596	40.5	3.05	120	4,868
Prince Edward	28,000	50	1,400	35.6	3.00	118	4,200
Victoria	26,000	83	2,158	54.8	2.90	114	6,258
York	42,000	86	3,612	91.7	3.00	118	10,836
CENTRAL ONTARIO	246,000	79	19,349	491.4	2.94	116	56,853
Dundas	21,000	96	2,016	51.2	3.10	122	6,250
Frontenac	2,000	75	150	3.8	3.10	122	465
Glengarry	32,000	90	2,880	73.2	3.30	130	9,504
Grenville	8,000	87	696	17.7	3.10	122	2,158
Lanark	11,000	72	792	20.1	3.10	122	2,455
Leeds	10,000	70	700	17.8	3.25	128	2,275
Lennox & Addington	14,000	83	1,162	29.5	3.10	122	3,602
Ottawa-Carleton	42,000	89	3,738	94.9	3.20	126	11,962
Prescott	8,000	89	712	18.1	3.30	130	2,350
Renfrew	3,000	60	180	4.6	3.25	128	585
Russell	15,000	80	1,200	30.5	3.10	122	3,720
Stormont	18,000	90	1,620	41.1	3.10	122	5,022
EASTERN ONTARIO	184,000	86	15,846	402.5	3.18	125	50,348
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THE PROVINCE	2,230,000	102	228,400	5 801.5	2.91	115	664,881
1984	2,200,000	96	212,223	5 390.8	3.41	134	723,233
1983	2,000,000	93	184,874	4 696.0	4.03	159	745,000
1982	2,080,000	98	204,511	5 194.8	2.84	112	580,800
1981	2,171,777	95	206,120	5 235.7	2.92	115	601,900
1980	2,000,000	93	185,411	4 709.7	3.84	151	712,000

^aValue of the 1985 crop is subject to revision due to incomplete sales at time of printing.

**Table 53 - Fodder Corn: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1985,
with Provincial Totals, 1980-1985**

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per		Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm
		Acres	tons	'000 tons	'000 tonnes	\$/ton	\$/tonne	Value
	acres	tons	'000 tons	'000 tonnes	\$/ton	\$/tonne	'000	
Brant	7,000	14.0	98	89	24.50	27.00	2,401	
Elgin	13,000	15.0	195	177	24.50	27.00	4,778	
Essex	2,000	15.0	30	27	24.50	27.00	735	
Halldimand-Norfolk	11,000	12.5	138	125	24.50	27.00	3,381	
Hamilton-Wentworth	5,500	11.0	61	55	24.50	27.00	1,495	
Kent	11,000	15.0	165	150	24.50	27.00	4,043	
Lambton	15,000	14.0	210	191	24.50	27.00	5,145	
Middlesex	29,000	14.5	421	382	24.50	27.00	10,315	
Niagara	4,500	11.5	52	47	24.50	27.00	1,274	
Oxford	29,000	15.0	435	395	24.50	27.00	10,658	
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	127,000	14.2	1,805	1 638	24.50	27.00	44,225	
Bruce	37,000	13.0	481	436	22.00	24.30	10,582	
Dufferin	5,500	12.0	66	60	22.00	24.30	1,452	
Grey	23,000	11.0	253	230	22.00	24.30	5,566	
Halton	3,000	13.0	39	35	22.00	24.30	858	
Huron	41,000	14.5	595	540	22.00	24.30	13,090	
Peel	7,000	12.5	88	80	22.00	24.30	1,936	
Perth	27,000	13.0	351	318	22.00	24.30	7,722	
Simcoe	21,000	11.5	242	220	22.00	24.30	5,324	
Waterloo	26,000	13.5	351	318	22.00	24.30	7,722	
Wellington	28,000	13.5	378	343	22.00	24.30	8,316	
WESTERN ONTARIO	218,500	13.0	2,844	2 580	22.00	24.30	62,568	
Durham	13,000	13.0	169	153	20.00	22.00	3,380	
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hastings	12,000	10.0	120	109	20.00	22.00	2,400	
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Northumberland	10,000	11.0	110	100	20.00	22.00	2,200	
Parry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Peterborough	8,500	12.0	102	93	20.00	22.00	2,040	
Prince Edward	8,000	8.0	64	58	20.00	22.00	1,280	
Victoria	8,500	10.5	89	81	20.00	22.00	1,780	
York	7,500	11.5	86	78	20.00	22.00	1,720	
CENTRAL ONTARIO	67,500	11.0	740	672	20.00	22.00	14,800	
Dundas	12,500	12.5	156	142	20.50	22.60	3,198	
Frontenac	6,000	9.0	54	49	20.50	22.60	1,107	
Glengarry	7,000	12.0	84	76	20.50	22.60	1,722	
Grenville	5,500	11.0	61	55	20.50	22.60	1,251	
Lanark	10,500	11.5	121	110	20.50	22.60	2,481	
Leeds	12,000	10.0	120	109	20.50	22.60	2,460	
Lennox & Addington	7,500	11.0	83	75	20.50	22.60	1,702	
Ottawa-Carleton	19,000	11.0	209	190	20.50	22.60	4,285	
Prescott	8,000	12.5	100	91	20.50	22.60	2,050	
Renfrew	12,000	9.5	114	103	20.50	22.60	2,337	
Russell	7,000	13.0	91	83	20.50	22.60	1,866	
Stormont	7,000	12.0	84	76	20.50	22.60	1,722	
EASTERN ONTARIO	114,000	11.2	1,277	1 159	20.50	22.60	26,181	
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,000	10.5	32	29	22.50	24.80	720	
THE PROVINCE	530,000	12.6	6,698	6 078	22.20	24.50	148,494	
1984	560,000	12.9	7,206	6 539	21.70	23.90	156,429	
1983	600,000	11.4	6,836	6 202	21.40	23.60	146,161	
1982	620,000	12.5	7,745	7 026	17.40	19.20	134,553	
1981	643,222	13.3	8,567	7 772	18.10	20.00	155,311	
1980	710,000	13.0	9,230	8 373	18.50	20.40	170,755	

Table 54 - Soybeans: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1985,
with Provincial Totals, 1980-1985

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Farm Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	\$/bu	\$/tonne	\$'000
Brant	15,000	34	510	13.9	6.75	248	3,443
Elgin	75,000	35	2,625	71.4	6.75	248	17,719
Essex	190,000	42	7,980	217.2	6.75	248	53,865
Halldimand-Norfolk	60,000	32	1,920	52.3	6.75	248	12,960
Hamilton-Wentworth	12,000	31	372	10.1	6.75	248	2,511
Kent	195,000	44	8,580	233.5	6.75	248	57,915
Lambton	220,000	35	7,700	209.6	6.75	248	51,975
Middlesex	80,000	34	2,720	74.0	6.75	248	18,360
Niagara	11,000	30	330	9.0	6.75	248	2,228
Oxford	16,000	36	576	15.7	6.75	248	3,888
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	874,000	38	33,313	906.7	6.75	248	224,864
Huron	45,000	34	1,530	41.6	6.75	248	10,328
Perth	23,000	33	759	20.7	6.75	248	5,123
Other	49,000	28	1,372	37.3	6.75	248	9,261
WESTERN ONTARIO	117,000	31	3,661	99.6	6.75	248	24,712
CENTRAL ONTARIO	38,500	26	1,001	27.2	6.75	248	6,757
EASTERN ONTARIO	20,500	26	533	14.5	6.75	248	3,598
THE PROVINCE	1,050,000	37	38,508	1 048.0	6.75	248	259,931
1984 ^r	1,030,000	34	34,700	944.4	7.55	278	262,100
1983	900,000	29	26,514	721.6	9.33	343	247,300
1982	900,000	35	31,171	848.3	6.80	250	212,000
1981	689,061	32	22,297	606.8	7.19	264	160,300
1980	685,000	37	25,345	689.8	8.53	313	216,913

^aValue of the 1985 crop is subject to revision due to incomplete sales at time of printing.

^rRevised. Table 55 - Dry White Beans: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1985,
with Provincial Totals, 1980-1985

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value ^a		Total Farm Value
	acres	cwt	'000 cwt	'000 tonnes	\$/cwt	\$/tonne	\$'000
Elgin	2,500	13.5	34	1.5	16.60	366	564
Kent	1,500	16.0	24	1.1	16.60	366	398
Lambton	1,500	14.0	21	1.0	16.60	366	349
Middlesex	15,000	14.2	213	9.7	16.60	366	3,536
Oxford	1,500	15.0	23	1.0	16.60	366	382
Huron	41,000	14.7	603	27.4	16.60	366	10,010
Perth	22,000	14.4	317	14.4	16.60	366	5,262
Simcoe	1,000	10.0	10	0.5	16.60	366	166
Other	4,000	11.3	45	2.0	16.60	366	747
THE PROVINCE	90,000	14.3	1,290	58.6	16.60	366	21,414
1984	75,000	13.3	994	45.0	23.60 ^r	521 ^r	23,500 ^r
1983	68,000	12.5	850	38.5	28.41	626	24,100
1982	110,000	13.6	1,497	67.9	24.44	539 ^b	36,600 ^b
1981	110,000	13.0	1,425	64.6	30.70	677	43,750
1980	95,000	16.3	1,550	70.3	28.50	628	44,175

^aValue of the 1985 crop includes initial and interim payments only.

^bIncludes \$275.16 per tonne (\$12.48 per cwt.) Federal Stabilization payment.

^rRevised.

Table 56 - Tobacco: (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark) - Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1985, with Provincial Totals, 1980-1985

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Marketed Production		Unit Value		Total Farm Value
	acres	lb	'000 lb	'000 kg	¢/lb	¢/kg	\$'000
FLUE-CURED ^a							
Brant	8,800	n/a	17,937	8 136	169.5	373.7	30,403
Elgin	12,000	n/a	26,602	12 066	171.8	378.8	45,702
Essex and Kent	800	n/a	1,643	745	167.0	368.2	2,744
Haldimand-Norfolk	48,000	n/a	91,955	41 710	171.0	377.0	157,243
Middlesex	3,800	n/a	8,233	3 734	169.7	374.1	13,971
Oxford	8,800	n/a	18,560	8 419	171.5	378.1	31,830
Northumberland and Durham	1,800	n/a	3,379	1 533	163.1	359.6	5,511
Other	1,000	n/a	1,476	670	168.5	371.5	2,487
THE PROVINCE	85,000	2,250	169,785	77 013	170.7	376.3	289,891
1984	85,000	2,000	169,890	77 061	169.9	374.6	288,663
1983	100,000	2,150	214,873	97 465	163.4	360.2	351,038
1982	115,000	1,100	153,569	69 658	161.8	356.7	248,462
1981	118,968	2,100	219,887	99 739	151.9	334.9	334,081
1980	110,000	1,950	213,696	96 931	136.5	300.9	291,630
BURLEY ^b							
THE PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1984	570	2,590	1,475	669	123.9	273.2	1,827
1983 ^r	1,350	2,240	3,022	1371	134.0	295.4	4,049
1982 ^r	1,445	2,620	3,783	1716	143.2	315.7	5,419
1981	950	2,380	2,264	1027	162.8	358.9	3,684
1980	858	2,370	2,031	921	121.3	267.4	2,463
DARK ^c							
THE PROVINCE	772	2,130	1,639	743	147.7	325.6	2,420
1984	956	1,750	1,669	757	138.3	304.9	2,309
1983	465	1,780	829	376	134.4	296.3	1,114
1982	632	1,860	1,176	533	132.7	292.6	1,560
1981	505	1,840	928	421	115.7	255.1	1,073
1980	665	1,740	1,157	525	98.7	217.6	1,142

^aIn most cases, marketed production and farm value per pound statistics have been assembled by the Ontario Flue-Cured Tobacco Growers' Marketing Board according to the historical location of farm reference numbers. Acreage estimates are based on the June 1, 1985 Agriculture Survey.

The 1982 marketed production figures for flue-cured tobacco include an estimated carry-over of 30 million pounds from the 1981 crop. Provincial yields for 1981 and 1982 have been adjusted to reflect the true situation for each year's crop. Total farm value, which is the product of marketed production and farm value per unit, includes the value of the carry-over with the 1982 figures. The total production of the 1985 flue-cured tobacco crop was estimated at 190 million pounds. Since it is not possible to distribute this quantity at the sub-provincial level, yield estimates are not available on a county basis. The provincial yield for 1985 has been adjusted to reflect the true situation for that year's crop.

^bFigures provided by the Burley Tobacco Marketing Association of Ontario. No burley tobacco was grown in 1985.

^cFigures provided by the Imperial Leaf Tobacco Company of Canada Limited.

^rRevised.

n/a Not available.

Table 57 - Area, Production, and Farm Value of Rye, Spring Wheat, Buckwheat and Flaxseed, 1980-1985 and Canola, 1983-1985

Crop	Area	Yield per	Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm
		Acre					Value
RYE	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	\$/bu	\$/tonne	\$'000
1985	75,000	40	3,000	76.2	2.50	98	7,500
1984	86,000	37	3,180	80.8	2.60	102	8,270
1983	90,000	34	3,060	77.7	2.50	98	7,650
1982	95,000	35	3,320	84.3	2.25	89	7,470
1981	89,789	37	3,320	84.3	3.50	138	11,600
1980	80,000	37	2,960	75.2	4.10	161	12,136
SPRING WHEAT							
1985	30,000	51	1,530	41.6	3.75	138	5,740
1984	26,000	43	1,120	30.5	4.10	151	4,590
1983	28,000	36	1,010	27.5	3.90	143	3,940
1982	22,000	40	880	23.9	3.45	127	3,040
1981	22,048	40	882	24.0	3.90	143	3,440
1980	22,000	39	860	23.4	4.25	156	3,655
BUCKWHEAT							
1985	9,000	23	207	4.5	4.00	184	828
1984	8,000	23	184	4.0	4.00	184	736
1983	14,000	19	266	5.8	3.00	138	798
1982	14,000	22	308	6.7	2.90	133	893
1981	12,892	20	258	5.6	3.30	152	851
1980	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	3.45	158	n/a
FLAXSEED							
1985	5,500	25	138	3.5	6.40	252	883
1984	7,800	25	195	5.0	7.45	293	1,450
1983	10,000	13	130	3.3	8.00	315	1,040
1982	20,000	22	440	11.2	6.85	270	3,010
1981	11,123	25	278	7.1	8.50	335	2,363
1980	9,800	24	235	6.0	8.90	350	2,092
CANOLA							
1985	50,000	36	1,800	40.8	6.55	289	11,800
1984	28,000	33	920	20.9	7.80	344	7,180
1983	17,000	19	320	7.3	8.85	390	2,830

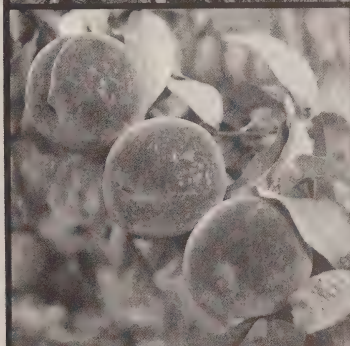
n/a Not available.

Table 58 - Area of Improved Pasture, 1970-1985

Year	Acres	Hectares	Year	Acres	Hectares
1985	1,590,000	643 000	1977	1,755,000	710 000
1984	1,600,000	647 000	1976	1,837,000	743 000
1983	1,680,000	680 000	1975	1,950,000	789 000
1982	1,650,000	668 000	1974	2,050,000	830 000
1981	1,624,000	657 000	1973	2,100,000	850 000
1980	1,670,000	676 000	1972	2,200,000	890 000
1979	1,590,000	643 000	1971	2,336,000	945 000
1978	1,670,000	676 000	1970	2,410,000	975 000

Section 5

Fruit, Vegetables and Specialty Crops



Table

Pages

59. Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1984 and 1985	55
60. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1984 and 1985 (Metric Equivalent of Table 59)	55
61. Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1984 and 1985	56
62. Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1984 and 1985 (Metric Equivalent of Table 61)	57
63. Average Yearly Prices Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1976-1985	58
64. Commercial Fruit Production, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	58
65. Number of One and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1979-1984	58
66. Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1983-1985	59
67. Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1983-1985	59
68. Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production and Value of Honey and Wax, 1971-1985	60
69. Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1971-1985	60

Table 59 - Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1984 and 1985

		1984 Final Estimate					1985 Preliminary Estimate					
		Production			Farm Value		Production			Farm Value		
Area		Total Marketed ^a		Unit	Total ^b		Area		Total Marketed ^a		Unit	Total ^b
unit	acres	'000	'000	¢	\$'000		acres	'000	'000	¢	\$'000	
APPLES	1b	25,603	317,918	317,600	11.7	37,023.6	25,907	402,777	402,777	11.0	44,249.8	
CANTALOUPEs	1b	207	2,139	2,139	31.6	675.9	228	1,818	1,818	34.0	618.7	
CHERRIES, Sour ...	1b	2,253	15,315	15,285	35.1	5,365.9	2,166	13,696	13,696	38.5	5,269.7	
CHERRIES, Sweet ..	1b	1,044	5,372	5,129	38.8	1,992.0	1,047	3,464	3,464	62.4	2,161.7	
GRAPES	1b	23,308	180,074	180,074	19.1	34,314.8	24,098	138,672	138,672	19.8	27,388.0	
PEACHES	1b	6,777	45,476	45,472	28.8	13,106.4	7,483	70,014	70,014	25.4	17,814.0	
PEARS, Bartlett ..	1b	2,181	18,469	18,383	19.5	3,581.3	2,174	22,545	22,545	21.9	4,945.6	
PEARS, Bosc	1b	528	5,441	5,415	27.2	1,474.4	622	2,928	2,928	30.1	882.3	
PEARS, Other	1b	540	3,360	3,327	20.3	673.8	526	2,628	2,628	22.0	577.3	
PLUMS & PRUNES ...	1b	1,411	6,667	6,658	32.7	2,175.5	1,824	5,319	5,319	55.5	2,951.0	
RASPBERRIES	qt	642	833	833	218.7	1,821.7	847	1,094	1,094	207.9	2,274.2	
STRAWBERRIES ^r	qt	3,432	16,492	16,492	66.9	11,035.2	4,115	22,670	22,670	69.6	15,772.9	
TOTAL		67,926 ^r				113,240.5 ^r	71,037				124,905.2	

^aEstimated sales to fresh markets & processed.

^bDoes not include government subsidy payment.

^rRevised.

Table 60 - Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1984 and 1985
(Metric Equivalent of Table 59)

	1984 Final Estimate						1985 Preliminary Estimate					
	Area	Production		Farm Value		Area	Production		Farm Value			
		Total	Marketed ^a	Unit	Total ^b		Total	Marketed ^a	Unit	Total ^b		
ha	tonnes	tonnes	£/kg	\$'000	ha	tonnes	tonnes	£/kg	\$'000			
APPLES	10 361	144 205	144 061	25.7	37,023.6	10 484	182 697	182 697	24.2	44,249.8		
CANTALOUPEs ^r	84	970	970	69.7	675.9	92	825	825	75.0	618.7		
CHERRIES, Sour	912	6 947	6 933	77.4	5,365.9	877	6 212	6 212	84.8	5,269.7		
CHERRIES, Sweet ..	422	2 437	2 326	85.6	1,992.0	424	1 571	1 571	137.6	2,161.7		
GRAPES	9 432	81 680	81 680	42.0	34,314.8	9 752	62 901	62 901	43.5	27,388.0		
PEACHES	2 743	20 628	20 626	63.5	13,106.4	3 028	31 758	31 758	56.1	17,814.0		
PEARS, Bartlett ..	883	8 377	8 338	42.9	3,581.3	880	10 226	10 226	48.4	4,945.6		
PEARS, Bosc	214	2 468	2 456	60.0	1,474.4	252	1 328	1 328	66.4	882.3		
PEARS, Other	219	1 524	1 509	44.6	673.8	210	1 191	1 191	48.5	577.3		
PLUMS & PRUNES ...	571	3 024	3 020	72.0	2,175.5	758	2 413	2 413	122.3	2,951.0		
RASPBERRIES ^r	260	472	472	386.0	1,821.7	343	620	620	366.8	2,274.2		
STRAWBERRIES	1 389	9 351	9 351	118.0	11,035.2	1 665	12 854	12 854	122.7	15,772.9		
TOTAL	27 490 ^r				113,240.5 ^r	28 765				124,905.2		

^aEstimated sales to fresh markets & processed.

^bDoes not include government subsidy payment.

^rRevised.

Table 61 - Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1984 and 1985

		1984 Final Estimate					1985 Preliminary Estimate				
		Area ^a	Avg	Mktd Prod	Farm Value		Area ^a	Avg	Mktd Prod	Farm Value	
			Yield/ Acre		Unit	Total ^c		Yield/ Acre		Unit	Total ^c
	unit	acres	'000	'000	¢	\$'000	acres	'000	'000	¢	\$'000
ASPARAGUS: fresh & proc ...	1b	3,251	1.1	3,702	101.4	3,752.9	3,808	1.2	4,572	99.3	4,542.0
BEANS: green, wax; fresh ^r .	1b	2,359	5.6	13,284	28.1	3,739.4	2,453	4.9	12,058	26.9	3,238.7
BEANS: green, wax; proc ^b ..	1b	3,800	5.8	22,000	11.5	2,530.0	3,776	5.6	21,096	11.7	2,465.4
BEANS: Lima; proc	1b	725	2.7	1,960	24.3	477.0	598	2.0	1,190	24.6	292.7
BEETS: bunching	1b	83	12.7	1,053	41.1	432.5	197	14.6	2,883	31.3	902.1
BEETS: topped	1b	418	28.6	11,960	5.4	647.6	427	28.7	12,244	3.8	469.8
BROCCOLI: fresh & proc	1b	972	10.6	10,255	34.5	3,540.8	1,718	7.2	12,379	35.6	4,411.2
BRUSSELS SPROUTS	1b	170	10.5	1,777	44.5	790.7	147	9.3	1,360	35.0	476.2
CABBAGE	1b	4,976	34.4	171,084	5.5	9,403.6	4,626	34.5	159,666	7.3	11,732.0
CARROTS: bunching	1b	65	10.0	649	16.5	107.3	268	9.7	2,609	27.2	709.8
CARROTS: topped, fr & proc ^r .	1b	4,842	65.1	315,086	3.1	9,825.6	5,060	51.7	261,386	4.8	12,456.6
CAULIFLOWER: fresh & proc .	1b	3,593	21.3	76,460	15.3	11,724.1	3,733	16.3	60,957	20.8	12,685.2
CELERY: fresh & proc	1b	619	70.3	43,492	8.2	3,560.9	648	56.0	36,266	10.2	3,683.9
CORN: sweet, fresh mrkt ...	doz	8,142	0.9	7,407	105.4	7,805.8	9,182	0.8	7,687	123.0	9,452.1
CORN: sweet, proc	1b	37,000	10.5	390,000	3.6	14,200.0	35,618	10.2	362,594	3.6	13,216.7
CUCUMBER: field, fresh	1b	661	15.7	10,300	11.2	1,157.2	821	11.9	9,763	17.5	1,713.1
CUCUMBER: field, proc	1b	4,200	18.3	77,000	10.5	8,100.0	3,950	18.4	72,802	10.4	7,607.7
CUCUMBER: greenhouse ^d	doz	-	-	2,488	502.0	12,489.8	-	-	2,299	524.5	12,059.3
LETTUCE: head, fresh mrkt .	doz	1,178	1.2	1,365	331.4	4,523.2	1,198	1.3	1,571	291.0	4,571.1
MUSHROOMS: fresh & proc ...	1b	-	-	44,974	120.1	54,000.0	-	-	58,422	118.7	69,373.0
ONIONS: bunching	1b	343	16.1	5,530	34.9	1,928.2	396	17.0	6,744	39.8	2,681.9
ONIONS: dry, sets	1b	673	18.6	12,506	10.9	1,368.6	827	21.2	17,546	9.1	1,596.7
ONIONS: dry, silverskin ...	1b	70	10.1	705	41.0	289.2	98	11.5	1,131	42.0	475.0
ONIONS: dry, spanish	1b	195	23.1	4,510	15.2	685.6	442	18.4	8,144	13.2	1,073.8
ONIONS: dry, yellowseed ...	1b	4,622	41.9	193,540	4.4	8,487.6	4,498	43.6	196,211	4.0	7,861.5
PARSNIPS	1b	281	17.6	4,937	16.1	793.5	259	16.6	4,303	16.0	686.7
PEAS: green, proc	1b	19,000	3.4	65,000	16.2	10,500.0	17,858	4.1	72,724	17.0	12,332.7
PEPPERS: fresh & proc	1b	1,758	10.8	19,025	15.1	2,878.5	3,382	11.2	37,797	20.5	7,753.7
POTATOES ^r	1b	39,406	19.1	685,799	6.8	46,777.2	37,529	21.5	765,963	5.3	40,279.6
PUMPKIN & SQUASH: proc	1b	1,450	27.0	39,000	1.7	681.0	1,086	20.3	22,036	1.8	402.0
RADISHES	1b	401	9.3	3,740	33.8	1,264.6	475	10.1	4,788	33.8	1,618.6
RUTABAGAS	1b	3,765	35.9	135,278	4.0	5,375.4	3,233	29.7	95,871	5.5	5,297.3
SPINACH	1b	798	8.0	6,378	29.0	1,850.2	545	9.0	4,927	20.3	997.9
TOMATOES: fresh mrkt	1b	4,626	20.2	93,389	22.4	20,937.4	4,805	21.2	101,674	19.2	19,532.8
TOMATOES: greenhouse ^d	1b	-	-	25,499	64.2	16,370.4	-	-	23,916	59.2	14,147.2
TOMATOES: proc	1b	30,500	38.9	1,187,000	5.6	66,600.0	26,776	39.1	1,046,369	5.6	58,791.4
TOTAL		184,942 ^r				339,595.8 ^r	180,437				351,587.4

^aAcreage harvested.

^bIncludes Romano beans.

^cDoes not include federal subsidy payments.

^dSource: Ontario Greenhouse Vegetable Growers' Marketing Board packing cost, commission and Board fees already deducted.

^rrevised.

Table 62 - Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1984 and 1985 (Metric Equivalent of Table 61)

	1984 Final Estimate					1985 Preliminary Estimate				
	Area ^a	Yield/ Hectare	Mktd Prod	Farm Value		Area ^a	Yield/ Hectare	Mktd Prod	Farm Value	
				Unit	Total ^c				Unit	Total ^c
				ha	- tonnes - \$/kg \$'000				ha	- tonnes - \$/kg \$'000
ASPARAGUS: fresh & proc ...	1 316	1.2	1 679	223.5	3,752.9	1 541	1.3	2 074	219.0	4,542.0
BEANS: green, wax; fresh ^r .	955	6.3	6 026	62.1	3,739.4	993	5.5	5 469	59.2	3,238.7
BEANS: green, wax; proc ^b ..	1 538	6.5	9 979	25.4	2,530.0	1 528	6.3	9 569	25.8	2,465.4
BEANS: Lima; proc	293	3.0	889	53.7	477.0	242	2.2	540	54.2	292.7
BEETS: bunching	34	14.2	478	90.6	432.5	80	16.4	1 308	69.0	902.1
BEETS: topped	169	32.1	5 425	11.9	647.6	173	32.1	5 554	8.5	469.8
BROCCOLI: fresh & proc	393	11.9	4 652	76.1	3,540.8	695	8.1	5 615	78.6	4,411.2
BRUSSELS SPROUTS	69	11.8	806	98.1	790.7	59	10.5	617	77.2	476.2
CABBAGE	2 014	38.6	77 602	12.1	9,403.6	1 872	38.7	72 424	16.2	11,732.0
CARROTS: bunching	26	11.2	294	36.4	107.3	108	11.0	1 183	60.0	709.8
CARROTS: topped, fr & proc ^r	1 959	73.0	142 921	6.9	9,825.6	2 040	58.1	118 564	10.5	12,456.6
CAULIFLOWER: fresh & proc .	1 454	23.9	34 682	33.8	11,724.1	1 511	18.3	27 650	45.9	12,685.2
CELERY: fresh & proc	251	78.8	19 728	18.1	3,560.9	262	62.8	16 450	22.4	3,683.9
CORN: sweet, fresh mrkt ...	3 295	6.1	20 159	38.7	7,805.8	3 716	5.6	20 921	45.2	9,452.1
CORN: sweet, proc	14 973	11.8	176 901	8.0	14,200.0	14 414	11.4	164 472	8.0	13,216.7
CUCUMBER: field, fresh	267	17.6	4 672	24.8	1,157.2	332	13.3	4 428	38.7	1,713.1
CUCUMBER: field, proc	1 700	20.5	34 927	23.2	8,100.0	1 599	20.7	33 023	23.0	7,607.7
CUCUMBER: greenhouse ^d	-	-	9 028	138.3	12,489.8	-	-	8 343	144.5	12,059.3
LETTUCE: head, fresh mrkt .	477	20.2	9 287	48.7	4,523.2	485	22.0	10 689	42.8	4,571.1
MUSHROOMS: fresh & proc ...	-	-	20 400	264.7	54,000.0	-	-	26 500	261.8	69,373.0
ONIONS: bunching	139	18.0	2 508	76.9	1,928.2	160	19.1	3 059	87.7	2,681.9
ONIONS: dry, sets	272	20.8	5 673	24.1	1,368.6	335	23.8	7 959	20.1	1,596.7
ONIONS: dry, silverskin ...	28	11.3	320	90.4	289.2	40	12.8	513	92.6	475.0
ONIONS: dry, spanish	79	25.9	2 046	33.5	685.6	179	20.6	3 694	29.1	1,073.8
ONIONS: dry, yellowseed ...	1 870	47.0	87 788	9.7	8,487.6	1 820	48.9	89 001	8.8	7,861.5
PARSNIPS	114	19.7	2 239	35.4	793.5	105	18.6	1 952	35.2	686.7
PEAS: green, proc	7 689	3.8	29 484	35.6	10,500.0	7 227	4.6	32 987	37.4	12,332.7
PEPPERS: fresh & proc	711	12.1	8 630	33.4	2,878.5	1 369	12.5	17 145	45.2	7,753.7
POTATOES ^r	15 947	21.4	311 073	15.0	46,777.2	15 188	24.1	347 439	11.6	40,279.6
PUMPKIN & SQUASH: proc	587	30.3	17 690	3.8	681.0	439	22.8	9 995	4.0	402.0
RADISHES	162	10.4	1 696	74.5	1,264.6	192	11.3	2 172	74.5	1,618.6
RUTABAGAS	1 524	40.2	61 361	8.8	5,375.4	1 308	33.2	43 487	12.2	5,297.3
SPINACH	323	9.0	2 893	64.0	1,850.2	221	10.1	2 235	44.6	997.9
TOMATOES: fresh mrkt	1 872	22.6	42 361	49.4	20,937.4	1 945	23.7	46 119	42.4	19,532.8
TOMATOES: greenhouse ^d	-	-	11 566	141.5	16,370.4	-	-	10 848	130.4	14,147.2
TOMATOES: proc	12 343	43.6	538 414	12.4	66,600.0	10 836	43.8	474 630	12.4	58,791.4
TOTAL	74 843^r				339,595.8^r	73 014				351,587.4

^aArea harvested.

^bIncludes Romano beans.

^cDoes not include federal subsidy payments.

^dSource: Ontario Greenhouse Vegetable Growers' Marketing Board packing cost, commission and Board fees already deducted.

^rRevised.

Table 63 - Average Yearly Prices^a Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1976-1985

Year	Apples	Cherries		Grapes	Peaches	Pears	Plums &	Raspberries	Strawberries
		Sweet	Sour				Prunes		
		- cents per pound -						- cents per quart -	
1985 ^b	11.0	62.4	38.5	19.8	25.4	22.8	55.5	207.9	69.6
1984 ^b	11.7	38.8	35.1	19.1	28.8	21.1	32.7	218.7	66.9
1983 ^b	10.2	36.7	51.4	21.0	23.6	17.5	24.6	217.5	67.3
1982 ^b	10.3	43.4	23.3	19.0	29.9	17.9	32.3	187.7	64.7
1981 ^b	14.2	42.1	58.1	17.1	27.9	17.5	25.6	181.7	54.1
1980 ^b	8.0	33.8	25.0	15.6	20.1	15.3	25.8	141.6	56.7
1979 ^b	10.8	34.7	48.0	14.0	21.0	15.2	23.2	130.0	51.6
1978 ^b	10.8	31.5	44.6	12.3	19.3	14.8	28.2	118.0	49.3
1977	9.7	26.5	27.9	11.2	15.1	10.5	14.9	107.8	50.9
1976	9.7	20.7	28.8	10.9	15.2	12.1	17.9	101.9	48.8

^aDoes not include Agricultural Products Stabilization Board payments.^bIncludes Marketing Board fees.

Table 64 - Commercial Fruit Production, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980

Variety	Five-Year Average					
	1976-1980	1981	1982	1983	1984 ^r	1985
	- '000 lb -					
Apples	309,765	259,343	358,338	364,482	317,918	402,777
Cantaloupes	1,571	1,078	1,068	1,245	2,139	1,818
Cherries, sweet	4,167	2,200	4,595	5,229	5,372	3,464
Cherries, sour	14,734	5,412	15,428	13,155	15,315	13,696
Grapes	142,150	140,363	129,519	156,634	180,074	138,672
Peaches	67,288	38,643	54,286	62,416	45,476	70,014
Pears	35,152	29,615	30,937	31,002	27,270	28,099
Plums & Prunes	7,987	4,901	9,005	6,228	6,667	5,319
	- '000 qt -					
Raspberries	668	716	934	856	833	1,094
Strawberries	15,944	18,449	16,640	14,072	16,492	22,670

^rRevised.Table 65 - Number of One and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1979-1984^a

Variety	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Apple trees	400,637	510,277	438,517	468,745	522,659	594,165
Berries ^b	5,884,564	5,777,629	5,999,620	7,538,014	3,891,035	8,413,151
Cherries, sour	24,600	36,875	29,094	21,859	33,807	49,902
Cherries, sweet	37,972	32,580	30,138	19,053	22,694	28,862
Grape vines	802,649	855,797	657,643	762,017	1,273,488	772,367
Peach trees	164,962	196,011	237,722	204,788	203,392	216,654
Pear trees	52,431	56,053	64,988	54,908	65,790	71,916
Plum and Prune trees ...	52,492	60,136	61,065	58,479	119,924	79,366
Other fruit trees	15,227	16,571	21,188	16,832	39,394	20,241

^aJuly 1 to June 30.^bIncludes blueberries, currants, gooseberries, raspberries, and strawberries.

Note: For the 1985-86 data as well as sales of nursery stock by variety, please refer to the Seasonal Fruit and Vegetable Report.

Table 66 - Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1983-1985

	Ontario			Canada		
	1983	1984 ^r	1985 ^p	1983	1984 ^r	1985 ^p
CUT FLOWERS			- '000 -			
Carnations	6,066	7,205	15,877	7,765	8,493	16,211
Chrysanthemums	22,450	23,913	18,253	27,893	30,548	25,215
Gladioli	481	113	a	806	267	1,436
Iris	1,342	2,910	1,975	2,184	3,633	3,397
Narcissus and daffodils ...	903	899	a	13,478	14,021	a
Roses	34,419	35,624	67,307	46,527	50,071	81,025
Snapdragons	373	1,430	2,351	565	1,599	2,515
Tulips	1,484	2,668	1,380	4,159	4,879	3,316
Others	1,810	1,878	4,165	4,878	5,391	9,848
POTTED PLANTS						
Azaleas	563	499	708	757	725	976
Chrysanthemums	4,082	4,917	5,753	5,809	6,979	7,110
Geraniums	5,043	6,909	7,179	7,374	9,909	11,222
Lilies	712	1,847	983	1,178	2,131	1,449
Poinsettias	1,574	2,252	3,011	2,449	3,450	4,657
Tropical, foliage and green plants	6,379	6,128	6,530	12,587	13,531	12,513
Hanging pots (foliage).....	732	820	831	1,256	1,560	1,779
Others	4,378	5,442	5,916	6,721	7,773	7,781
CUTTINGS						
Chrysanthemums	5,577	3,213	5,584	7,498	5,554	7,540
Geraniums	3,974	3,924	4,235	4,371	4,830	5,235
Poinsettias	1,078	1,431	1,693	1,231	1,636	2,193
Others	7,970	12,710	10,990	9,577	16,610	16,307
BEDDING PLANTS						
Ornamental Plants	71,632	146,805	124,921	165,377	315,363	298,887
Vegetable Plants	34,708	52,373	48,126	65,333	127,276	97,019
Hanging pots (spring)	374	425	523	597	780	1,294
Value of ornamental and plant sales	135,467	166,097	182,550	227,567	282,338	314,200

^aConfidential.

^pPreliminary.

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-202.

Table 67 - Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1983-1985

	Unit	Ontario			Canada		
		1983	1984 ^r	1985 ^p	1983	1984 ^r	1985 ^p
Total area	'000 sq. m	2 505	2 957	3 001	3 979	4 985	4 968
Glass	'000 sq. m	1 591	1 753	1 843	2 122	2 386	2 362
Plastic	'000 sq. m	914	1 204	1 158	1 857	2 599	2 606
Total sales	\$'000	170,310	196,801	211,434	272,420	326,294	357,249
Flowers and plants	\$'000	135,467	166,097	182,550	227,567	282,338	314,200
to retail florists	\$'000	33,650	39,364	36,267	60,465	67,285	71,714
to domestic wholesalers ..	\$'000	50,795	66,512	85,762	64,772	93,708	112,628
to mass mkt. chain stores..	\$'000	10,284	13,580	14,337	23,361	28,134	29,823
to other greenhouses	\$'000	8,303	7,887	8,736	10,192	10,292	11,989
exported	\$'000	4,990	7,746	9,381	6,752	9,012	11,224
direct sales to public ^a ...	\$'000	27,445	31,008	28,067	62,025	73,907	76,822
Vegetables	\$'000	34,843	30,704	28,884	44,853	43,956	43,049
No. of firms		625	909	810	1,597	2,100	1,989
Total employees^b		4,883	6,655	6,032	9,683	12,138	11,920
Total payroll^b	\$'000	34,541	42,282	44,614	63,283	75,016	80,992
Total investment^c	\$'000	170,471	254,746	243,705	303,253	432,302	432,847
Total purchase value^d	\$'000	30,062	33,350	40,178	53,615	58,923	73,699
Total fuel cost	\$'000	23,229	30,074	29,537	34,326	44,922	45,389

^aIncludes roadside stands and owner-owned retail outlets.

^bIncludes full-time and part-time.

^cIncludes land, buildings, equipment and machinery.

^dIncludes value of flowers, plants, bulbs, and seeds purchased

^pPreliminary.

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-202.

Table 68 - Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production and Value of Honey and Wax, 1971-1985

Year	Beekeepers	Colonies	Honey				Total value of honey and wax
			Average Yield per Colony	Total Production	Average Price per Kilogram	Total Value	
	no	no	kg	tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$'000
1985	4,500	113,000	38	4 305	n/a	n/a	n/a
1984 ^r	4,500	110,000	40	4 391	1.76	7,744	7,861
1983	4,500	110,000	41	4 491	1.87	8,415	8,704
1982	4,200	112,000	24	2 642	2.12	5,591	5,762
1981	4,300	110,000	30	3 343	2.03	6,780	7,035
1980	4,300	110,000	23	2 495	1.83	4,565	4,743
1979	4,300	108,000	34	3 709	1.59	5,887	6,145
1978	4,300	112,000	35	3 963	1.43	5,678	5,923
1977	4,000	106,000	34	3 606	1.28	4,611	4,785
1976	3,200	106,000	31	3 269	1.26	4,109	4,231
1975	2,800	104,000	38	3 915	1.28	5,007	5,158
1974	2,400	99,900	24	2 447	1.26	3,075	3,167
1973	2,400	97,900	43	4 174	1.01	4,233	4,332
1972	2,100	103,200	29	3 043	.71	2,147	2,213
1971	2,160	115,000	29	3 286	.48	1,587	1,653

^r Revised.

n/a Not available

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-007.

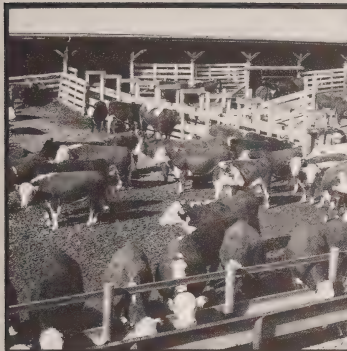
Table 69 - Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1971-1985

Year	Maple syrup			Maple sugar			Total farm value of maple syrup and maple sugar
	Production	Farm value		Production	Farm Value		
		Per litre	Total		Per kg	Total	
	kilolitres	\$	\$'000	tonnes	\$	\$'000	\$'000
1985	991	5.66	5,611	12.2	10.30	126	5,737
1984	827	5.42	4,485	8.6	10.00	86	4,571
1983	714	5.18	3,696	8.2	8.80	72	3,768
1982	768	5.18	3,978	21.3	9.50	203	4,181
1981	650	4.83	3,141	5.9	8.60	51	3,192
1980	468	4.32	2,020	3.6	6.70	24	2,044
1979	814	3.62	2,949	8.2	6.70	55	3,004
1978	650	3.29	2,138	5.4	5.90	32	2,170
1977	664	3.10	2,056	4.1	5.90	24	2,080
1976	605	2.88	1,741	6.4	5.20	33	1,774
1975	546	2.63	1,437	4.1	4.90	20	1,457
1974	646	2.30	1,486	7.3	3.80	28	1,514
1973	564	1.96	1,103	5.4	3.90	21	1,124
1972	818	1.70	1,388	6.4	3.00	19	1,407
1971	673	1.58	1,060	6.8	2.60	18	1,078

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-204.

Section 6

Livestock and Poultry



Table

Page

70. Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1985	63
71. Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1985	64
72. Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Canada, 1984 and 1985	65
73. Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, July 1, 1983-1985	65
74. Number of Horses, Goats and Poultry by County, June 3, 1981	66
75. Number of Farms Reporting Cattle on Feed by Herd Size and by County, June 3, 1981	67
76. Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1985	68
77. Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1985	68
78. Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1984 and 1985	69
79. Number of Livestock Slaughtered in Commercial Establishments, Canada and the Provinces, 1984 and 1985	69
80. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1.2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1971-1985	70
81. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1971-1985	70
82. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1971-1985	70
83. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Toronto, 1971-1985	71
84. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over, Toronto, 1971-1985	71
85. Estimated Production, Farm Value, and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1976-1985	71
86. Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1981-1985 and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	72
87. Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1979-1985	72
88. Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats, Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	72
89. Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	73
90. Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	73
91. Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980	73

Table 70 - Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1985

Counties and Districts	Bulls one year & over	Dairy Cows	Dairy Heifers one year & over	Beef Cows	Beef Heifers		Steers one year & over	Calves under one year	Total Cattle
					Breeding one year & over	Slaughter one year & over			
- '000 head -									
Brant	0.2	7.0	3.5	2.0	0.5	1.0	5.0	4.5	23.7
Elgin	0.4	9.0	4.5	3.5	0.9	4.0	11.0	4.0	37.3
Essex	0.1	2.7	1.5	0.5	0.2	1.0	2.5	2.0	10.5
Haldimand-Norfolk ..	0.5	13.5	6.5	3.5	1.5	2.5	4.0	10.0	42.0
Hamilton-Wentworth ..	0.3	6.5	3.5	2.0	0.6	1.0	2.5	5.5	21.9
Kent	0.2	0.8	0.5	2.0	0.6	4.0	15.0	5.5	28.6
Lambton	0.4	7.0	3.5	9.0	2.0	8.0	20.0	14.0	63.9
Middlesex	1.2	20.0	9.5	12.0	3.0	14.0	30.0	22.0	111.7
Niagara	0.6	11.0	5.0	2.0	0.7	1.5	4.0	9.5	34.3
Oxford	0.8	34.0	17.0	8.0	2.0	8.0	24.0	20.0	113.8
SOUTHERN ONTARIO ...	4.7	111.5	55.0	44.5	12.0	45.0	118.0	97.0	487.7
Bruce	1.6	19.0	10.5	21.0	5.0	45.0	55.0	31.0	188.1
Dufferin	0.5	5.5	3.0	8.5	2.0	8.0	9.0	12.0	48.5
Grey	1.4	16.0	9.0	28.0	6.0	15.0	30.0	40.0	145.4
Halton	0.2	3.5	2.0	2.0	0.5	1.5	2.5	3.0	15.2
Huron	1.1	23.5	11.5	14.0	4.0	31.0	35.0	30.0	150.1
Peel	0.2	8.0	4.5	2.5	0.7	2.0	3.5	6.0	27.4
Perth	1.1	36.5	18.0	9.5	3.0	6.0	17.0	25.0	116.1
Simcoe	1.5	16.5	8.5	25.0	6.0	15.0	23.0	25.0	120.5
Waterloo	0.5	17.0	9.0	4.5	1.3	7.0	23.0	13.0	75.3
Wellington	1.3	28.5	13.5	11.0	3.0	13.0	23.0	25.0	118.3
WESTERN ONTARIO	9.4	174.0	89.5	126.0	31.5	143.5	221.0	210.0	1,004.9
Durham	1.2	16.0	9.0	12.0	3.0	4.0	12.0	19.0	76.2
Haliburton	-	-	-	0.5	0.1	-	-	0.5	1.1
Hastings	0.9	13.0	7.2	9.5	2.5	1.3	5.0	15.0	54.4
Muskoka	0.1	0.5	0.2	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.0	3.7
Northumberland	0.7	12.0	7.0	7.0	2.0	2.0	5.5	13.0	49.2
Parry Sound	0.2	1.0	0.6	3.5	0.9	0.3	0.7	3.0	10.2
Peterborough	0.9	8.5	4.5	14.0	4.0	1.7	5.5	14.0	53.1
Prince Edward	0.3	8.0	4.5	1.5	0.4	0.9	3.0	3.5	22.1
Victoria	1.1	6.0	3.5	20.0	5.0	4.5	18.0	17.0	75.1
York	0.4	6.5	3.5	4.5	1.3	3.0	10.0	6.0	35.2
CENTRAL ONTARIO	5.8	71.5	40.0	73.5	19.5	18.0	60.0	92.0	380.3
Dundas	0.6	18.5	10.0	2.0	0.7	0.5	2.5	8.5	43.3
Frontenac	0.4	8.5	4.5	6.0	1.5	0.5	2.5	10.0	33.9
Glengarry	0.5	14.0	7.5	3.0	0.9	0.2	1.0	7.0	34.1
Grenville	0.2	5.5	3.5	4.0	1.3	0.3	1.5	6.5	22.8
Lanark	0.7	7.5	4.5	9.0	2.5	2.0	4.5	13.0	43.7
Leeds	0.6	13.0	8.0	6.5	1.5	0.3	1.5	11.0	42.4
Lennox & Addington ..	0.5	6.5	3.0	7.5	2.0	0.5	3.0	7.5	30.5
Ottawa-Carleton	0.9	20.5	12.0	11.0	3.5	1.5	9.0	20.0	78.4
Prescott	1.0	21.0	11.0	2.0	0.7	0.4	1.0	8.0	45.1
Renfrew	1.4	8.5	5.0	19.0	5.5	1.5	10.0	23.0	73.9
Russell	0.4	13.5	7.0	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.7	6.5	29.5
Stormont	0.4	12.0	7.0	2.0	0.6	0.2	0.8	7.0	30.0
EASTERN ONTARIO	7.6	149.0	83.0	73.0	21.0	8.0	38.0	128.0	507.6
Algoma	0.3	2.1	1.1	3.5	1.0	0.5	1.3	3.5	13.3
Cochrane	0.3	1.2	0.6	3.5	0.9	0.3	1.3	3.0	11.1
Kenora	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.1	-	0.3	0.7	2.6
Manitoulin	0.4	0.9	0.6	8.0	2.0	1.9	4.1	7.5	25.4
Nipissing	0.3	4.0	2.0	2.0	0.7	0.5	0.6	3.5	13.6
Rainy River	0.4	1.8	1.0	6.5	1.5	1.2	1.9	7.0	21.3
Sudbury	0.1	1.3	0.7	2.5	0.8	0.2	0.4	2.5	8.5
Thunder Bay	0.2	4.7	2.5	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.6	3.0	12.5
Timiskaming	0.4	7.4	3.7	5.5	1.7	0.7	2.5	7.3	29.2
NORTHERN ONTARIO ...	2.5	24.0	12.5	33.0	9.0	5.5	13.0	38.0	137.5
THE PROVINCE	30.0	530.0	280.0	350.0	93.0	220.0	450.0	565.0	2,518.0

Table 71 - Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1985

Counties and Districts	Sows and Boars, 6 mo. and over	All Other Pigs			Total Pigs	Sheep one year and over	Lambs	Total Sheep and Lambs
		under 20 kg	20 to 60 kg	over 60 kg				
- '000 head -								
Brant	4.8	12.0	18.0	11.0	45.8	1.0	0.3	1.3
Elgin	11.7	33.0	35.0	21.0	100.7	3.0	1.4	4.4
Essex	4.3	14.0	12.5	8.0	38.8	1.1	0.5	1.6
Haldimand-Norfolk	12.8	38.0	25.0	19.0	94.8	2.6	1.6	4.2
Hamilton-Wentworth	6.4	13.0	12.0	12.0	43.4	2.8	1.4	4.2
Kent	18.1	42.0	45.0	33.0	138.1	1.2	0.9	2.1
Lambton	25.6	75.0	75.0	65.0	240.6	4.3	2.7	7.0
Middlesex	31.9	80.0	80.0	70.0	261.9	6.5	6.0	12.5
Niagara	8.5	26.0	20.0	17.0	71.5	2.0	1.4	3.4
Oxford	28.7	85.0	75.0	75.0	263.7	2.2	1.6	3.8
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	152.8	418.0	397.5	331.0	1,299.3	26.7	17.8	44.5
Bruce	14.4	38.0	37.0	26.0	115.4	8.6	6.4	15.0
Dufferin	4.8	12.0	12.0	7.5	36.3	2.2	1.0	3.2
Grey	11.7	30.0	38.0	24.0	103.7	15.0	12.0	27.0
Halton	2.1	5.0	6.0	5.0	18.1	1.8	1.0	2.8
Huron	40.5	125.0	105.0	85.0	355.5	5.6	3.1	8.7
Peel	1.1	3.0	3.5	2.0	9.6	1.6	0.8	2.4
Perth	38.3	115.0	125.0	105.0	383.3	2.5	1.7	4.2
Simcoe	10.6	30.0	37.0	29.0	106.6	9.6	5.4	15.0
Waterloo	25.5	75.0	80.0	55.0	235.5	2.1	1.4	3.5
Wellington	40.5	125.0	95.0	75.0	335.5	8.7	4.3	13.0
WESTERN ONTARIO	189.5	558.0	538.5	413.5	1,699.5	57.7	37.1	94.8
Durham	6.4	16.0	18.0	22.0	62.4	6.1	3.9	10.0
Haliburton	-	0.1	0.2	-	0.3	-	-	-
Hastings	2.4	5.0	3.0	4.4	14.8	2.9	2.2	5.1
Muskoka	-	0.2	0.3	-	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.6
Northumberland	3.7	10.0	11.0	9.0	33.7	3.2	1.9	5.1
Parry Sound	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.3	1.5	0.6	0.5	1.1
Peterborough	3.7	10.5	10.0	9.0	33.2	1.9	1.5	3.4
Prince Edward	1.6	4.0	3.5	1.4	10.5	2.1	2.0	4.1
Victoria	4.3	14.0	11.0	13.0	42.3	3.1	1.7	4.8
York	2.7	9.0	7.0	8.5	27.2	2.1	1.5	3.6
CENTRAL ONTARIO	25.0	69.3	64.5	67.6	226.4	22.4	15.4	37.8
Dundas	2.1	7.0	5.0	3.0	17.1	1.4	1.3	2.7
Frontenac	0.5	1.3	1.0	0.4	3.2	1.7	1.8	3.5
Glengarry	2.7	7.0	3.5	3.5	16.7	0.7	0.4	1.1
Grenville	1.6	4.5	4.0	1.5	11.6	1.2	1.0	2.2
Lanark	1.1	3.3	2.0	2.5	8.9	2.8	3.0	5.8
Leeds	1.6	3.9	1.5	3.0	10.0	1.4	1.3	2.7
Lennox & Addington	3.2	5.0	5.5	3.5	17.2	2.3	2.2	4.5
Ottawa-Carleton	2.1	6.5	3.5	3.0	15.1	7.5	6.5	14.0
Prescott	4.8	14.0	12.0	7.5	38.3	0.5	0.5	1.0
Renfrew	1.1	3.5	3.0	2.5	10.1	2.1	2.1	4.2
Russell	1.6	4.7	2.0	1.5	9.8	1.0	1.0	2.0
Stormont	1.6	4.0	2.5	1.5	9.6	0.8	0.6	1.4
EASTERN ONTARIO	24.0	64.7	45.5	33.4	167.6	23.4	21.7	45.1
Algoma	-	-	-	-	1.0	0.9	1.9	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	0.9	0.4	1.3
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	0.6	0.7	1.3
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	1.6	1.6	3.2
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.7
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.5	0.9
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.4	0.9
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.4
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	2.3	1.9	4.2
NORTHERN ONTARIO	2.7	5.0	10.0	4.5	22.2	7.8	7.0	14.8
THE PROVINCE	394.0	1,115.0	1,056.0	850.0	3,415.0	138.0	99.0	237.0

Table 72 - Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Canada, 1984 and 1985

	Cattle and Calves		Pigs		Sheep and Lambs	
	1984	1985	1984	1985	1984	1985
- '000 head -						
Beginning Inventory (Jan. 1)	11,360.1	10,979.9	10,740.9	11,031.9	554.3	523.1
Births ^a	4,853.3	4,703.5	16,088.9	15,828.1	502.4	490.7
International Imports	47.6	57.5	0.0	0.0	53.3	41.0
Total Supply	16,261.0	15,740.9	26,829.8	26,860.0	1,110.0	1,054.8
Ending Inventory (Dec. 31)	10,979.9	10,590.7	11,031.9	10,679.0	523.1	511.0
Deaths and Condemnations	616.3	585.1	600.7	606.2	89.7	84.2
Output	4,674.8	4,679.7	15,197.2	15,585.9	497.2	459.6
International Exports	406.9	381.1	1,346.5	1,152.4	15.1	19.1
Farm Slaughter ^b	256.0	239.2	278.5	300.8	86.8	78.6
Federally Inspected Slaughter	3,595.7	-	-	-	233.4	-
Provincially Inspected Slaughter ..	138.9	-	-	-	54.9	-
Federal/Provincial Insp. Slaughter.	-	3,769.4	13,254.2	13,821.9	-	256.0
Other Commercial Slaughter	277.3	290.0	318.0	310.8	107.0	105.9
Residual	-10.0	-114.6	0.0	-11.1	0.0	0.0

^aFor pigs, refers to those alive at weaning time or alive, not yet weaned at year end.

^bFor sale as meat as well as for home consumption.

Source: Statistics Canada, Agriculture and Natural Resources Division using data supplied by:

1. Agriculture Canada (international imports, condemnations and federal and provincial slaughter);
2. Statistics Canada, External Trade Division (international exports); and
3. Provincial Agriculture Departments (other commercial slaughter).

Table 73 - Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, July 1, 1983-1985

	July 1, 1983		July 1, 1984 ^r		July 1, 1985	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
	'000	\$'000	'000	\$'000	'000	\$'000
Pullets and Pullet Chicks, under 20 weeks, intended for laying	4,506	10,679	4,589	11,931	4,386	10,790
Hens and Pullets, 20 weeks and over, kept for laying ...	9,332	26,036	9,030	27,632	8,863	25,703
Commercial Broilers, Roasters and other chickens	19,236	38,094	18,812	40,893	20,602	42,525
Total Hens and Chickens	33,074	74,809	32,431	80,456	33,851	79,018
Turkeys, all ages	3,711	29,874	3,313	29,419	3,244	27,120
TOTAL VALUE		104,683		109,875		106,138

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada.

Table 74 - Number of Horses, Goats, and Poultry by County, June 3, 1981

Counties and Districts	Horses On Farms	Goats	Hens over 20 wks intended for laying	Pullets under 20 wks intended for laying	Other Chickens	Total Chickens	Turkeys
Brant	987	684	69,615	8,713	206,833	285,161	92,200
Elgin	1,685	1,099	200,811	114,515	326,820	642,146	43,811
Essex	798	402	145,601	149,885	148,676	444,162	60,591
Haldimand-Norfolk	1,565	1,474	249,555	119,665	1,210,218	1,579,438	269,641
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,372	983	182,062	164,113	1,705,253	2,051,428	n/a
Kent	1,036	375	151,950	94,530	61,428	307,908	n/a
Lambton	2,174	919	599,818	474,495	104,332	1,178,645	370,871
Middlesex	3,719	1,704	960,940	471,241	476,899	1,909,080	646,614
Niagara	1,684	1,040	631,488	369,892	3,905,166	4,906,546	865,008
Oxford	2,033	1,037	336,544	91,443	659,108	1,087,095	520,571
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	17,053	9,717	3,528,384	2,058,492	8,804,733	14,391,609	2,972,517
Bruce	2,057	1,520	126,628	70,840	468,348	665,816	449,511
Dufferin	1,406	1,325	40,396	6,467	86,913	133,776	n/a
Grey	3,426	2,315	352,895	143,768	566,742	1,063,405	n/a
Halton	2,445	806	n/a	n/a	587,323	690,607	n/a
Huron	2,347	2,117	777,613	501,777	1,632,485	2,911,875	91,520
Peel	2,268	811	n/a	n/a	42,542	72,323	n/a
Perth	2,041	1,320	569,331	280,392	1,031,607	1,881,330	160,569
Simcoe	3,837	2,377	147,496	64,777	487,772	700,045	56,937
Waterloo	3,389	1,260	363,165	314,870	982,045	1,660,080	315,718
Wellington	3,833	2,955	422,111	248,366	1,803,687	2,474,164	76,533
WESTERN ONTARIO	27,049	16,806	2,893,857	1,670,100	7,689,464	12,253,421	898,825
Durham	3,417	2,071	268,994	61,014	813,953	1,143,961	757,111
Haliburton	152	69	n/a	n/a	810	8,804	n/a
Hastings	1,251	1,608	110,163	17,025	86,948	214,136	2,954
Muskoka	227	155	14,606	1,444	936	16,986	129
Northumberland	1,480	1,105	205,196	152,798	397,290	755,284	n/a
Parry Sound	489	440	7,485	1,596	5,410	14,491	423
Peterborough	1,870	1,435	51,949	26,724	328,477	407,150	1,361
Prince Edward	642	462	n/a	n/a	302,100	432,940	n/a
Victoria	1,758	1,415	25,767	13,316	62,397	101,480	n/a
York	5,330	1,551	n/a	n/a	778,028	984,247	89,341
CENTRAL ONTARIO	16,616	10,311	964,997	338,133	2,776,349	4,079,479	134,430
Dundas	509	322	159,818	95,958	9,076	264,852	430
Frontenac	879	715	71,730	2,361	6,953	81,044	700
Glengarry	690	285	192,703	93,327	225,122	511,152	447
Grenville	898	385	93,026	n/a	n/a	212,285	504
Lanark	985	893	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	826
Leeds	835	521	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	649
Lennox & Addington	655	619	214,233	164,570	5,120	383,923	418
Ottawa-Carleton	2,783	986	76,344	n/a	n/a	143,527	869
Prescott	512	704	294,324	109,224	81,806	485,354	82
Renfrew	1,313	481	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1,582
Russell	363	288	52,958	5,429	4,876	63,263	280
Stormont	302	316	31,883	1,018	7,209	40,110	289
EASTERN ONTARIO	10,724	6,515	1,573,140	783,869	498,492	2,855,501	7,076
Algoma	727	508	29,573	n/a	n/a	60,401	250
Cochrane	298	236	36,819	1,882	2,552	41,253	217
Kenora	139	13	5,331	869	2,146	8,346	256
Manitoulin	170	112	4,477	2,151	2,545	9,173	185
Nipissing	340	305	6,799	n/a	n/a	11,247	222
Rainy River	445	138	6,089	3,219	4,699	14,007	505
Sudbury	508	405	55,879	1,339	4,036	61,254	654
Thunder Bay	432	79	72,065	23,668	2,717	98,450	219
Timiskaming	485	355	25,535	2,611	2,918	31,064	205
NORTHERN ONTARIO	3,544	2,151	242,567	64,869	27,759	335,195	2,713
THE PROVINCE	74,986	45,500	9,202,945	4,915,463	19,796,797	33,915,205	4,015,561

n/a Not available due to confidentiality.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 75 - Number of Farms Reporting Cattle on Feed by Herd Size and by County, June 3, 1981

Counties and Districts	Herd Size ^a					Total	Total Number of Cattle on Feed
	1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 and over		
Brant	151	56	17	8	11	243	6,825
Elgin	155	118	54	40	29	396	18,674
Essex	139	50	18	7	3	217	4,220
Haldimand-Norfolk	401	139	28	19	8	595	10,110
Hamilton-Wentworth	179	60	16	11	3	269	5,177
Kent	151	118	63	51	35	418	24,735
Lambton	293	247	106	70	48	764	38,118
Middlesex	354	318	153	156	79	1,060	62,442
Niagara	314	95	13	3	1	426	4,660
Oxford	373	261	72	57	57	820	42,903
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,510	1,462	540	422	274	5,208	217,864
Bruce	278	372	247	167	139	1,203	95,346
Dufferin	147	149	87	33	25	441	19,222
Grey	477	536	173	115	44	1,345	48,832
Halton	121	57	12	7	4	201	4,686
Huron	347	510	275	196	119	1,447	97,428
Peel	131	84	18	9	4	246	5,106
Perth	409	434	152	87	41	1,123	41,866
Simcoe	558	416	127	51	54	1,206	43,121
Waterloo	223	262	167	104	29	785	41,471
Wellington	422	405	210	116	45	1,198	49,446
WESTERN ONTARIO	3,113	3,225	1,468	885	504	9,195	446,524
Durham	443	260	68	29	10	810	16,573
Haliburton	12	2	-	-	-	14	45
Hastings	315	106	18	9	1	449	4,459
Muskoka	56	13	-	1	-	70	488
Northumberland	315	198	33	20	10	576	11,227
Parry Sound	119	18	2	1	-	140	788
Peterborough	309	157	32	15	1	514	7,011
Prince Edward	138	55	10	2	2	207	2,222
Victoria	291	237	64	27	11	630	15,312
York	238	127	29	19	11	424	10,528
CENTRAL ONTARIO	2,236	1,173	256	123	46	3,834	68,653
Dundas	180	52	14	6	2	254	3,324
Frontenac	188	75	9	3	2	277	2,866
Glengarry	153	46	11	4	-	214	2,087
Grenville	155	52	11	3	-	221	2,024
Lanark	234	138	32	7	2	413	6,001
Leeds	237	82	14	2	-	335	2,602
Lennox & Addington	181	99	21	2	-	303	3,078
Ottawa-Carleton	350	206	40	12	7	615	11,138
Prescott	141	53	10	6	1	211	2,664
Renfrew	286	176	44	17	4	527	8,836
Russell	109	55	8	2	-	174	1,772
Stormont	161	32	5	2	2	202	1,770
EASTERN ONTARIO	2,375	1,066	219	66	20	3,746	48,162
Algoma	122	28	-	-	-	150	762
Cochrane	77	21	10	2	1	111	1,572
Kenora	25	5	1	1	-	32	298
Manitoulin	47	34	8	-	2	91	1,503
Nipissing	81	29	1	1	1	113	1,084
Rainy River	54	38	7	1	1	101	1,503
Sudbury	102	17	5	1	-	125	778
Thunder Bay	67	22	2	1	1	93	904
Timiskaming	108	56	10	4	1	179	2,222
NORTHERN ONTARIO	683	250	44	11	7	995	10,626
THE PROVINCE	10,917	7,176	2,527	1,507	851	22,978	791,829

^aHerd Size is defined in terms of the number of cattle on feed.
Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 76 - Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1985

Province	Bulls one year and over	Dairy Cows Calved at Least once	Dairy		Beef Heifers		Steers one year and over	Calves under one year	Total Cattle
			Heifers one year and over	Beef Cows Calved at Least once	Breeding one year and over	Slaughter one year and over			
Nfld	200	3,200	800	900	300	100	300	1,600	7,400
P E I	1,200	22,000	9,900	10,900	3,500	6,500	19,300	24,700	98,000
N S	2,100	35,200	17,600	23,600	8,300	4,900	13,400	35,900	141,000
N B	2,400	28,100	11,500	20,000	6,100	3,400	8,200	29,300	109,000
QUE	35,000	675,000	235,000	160,000	40,000	12,000	56,000	337,000	1,550,000
ONT	30,000	530,000	280,000	350,000	93,000	220,000	450,000	565,000	2,518,000
MAN	21,000	78,000	30,000	339,000	67,000	46,000	109,000	320,000	1,010,000
SASK	47,000	83,000	24,000	775,000	130,000	86,000	185,000	750,000	2,080,000
ALTA	79,000	153,000	48,000	1,220,000	190,000	260,000	480,000	1,080,000	3,510,000
B C	16,000	88,000	37,000	210,000	50,000	28,000	63,000	218,000	710,000
CANADA	233,900	1,695,500	693,800	3,109,400	588,200	666,900	1,384,200	3,361,500	11,733,400

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-008.

Table 77 - Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1985

Province	Sows and Boars 6 months and over	All Other Pigs			Total Pigs	Sheep 1 year and over	Lambs	Total Sheep and Lambs
		under 20 kg	20 to 60 kg	over 60 kg				
Nfld	2,000	6,100	5,800	4,000	17,900	2,300	2,200	4,500
P E I	15,200	44,300	35,000	29,500	124,000	4,200	4,500	8,700
N S	16,500	48,600	48,700	43,200	157,000	21,000	22,000	43,000
N B	15,800	40,100	39,800	30,300	126,000	5,100	4,900	10,000
QUE	341,000	1,070,000	1,040,000	871,000	3,322,000	77,000	45,000	122,000
ONT	394,000	1,115,000	1,056,000	850,000	3,415,000	138,000	99,000	237,000
MAN	124,000	350,000	371,000	325,000	1,170,000	17,000	15,000	32,000
SASK	75,500	225,500	226,000	163,000	690,000	32,000	28,000	60,000
ALTA	155,000	470,000	465,000	370,000	1,460,000	89,300	86,700	176,000
B C	28,800	89,000	79,000	73,200	270,000	28,500	26,500	55,000
CANADA	1,167,800	3,458,600	3,366,300	2,759,200	10,751,900	414,400	333,800	748,200

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-008.

Table 78 - Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1984 and 1985

Livestock	1984			1985		
	Number	Value Per Head	Total Value	Number	Value Per Head	Total Value
	'000	\$	\$'000	'000	\$	\$'000
Bulls, one year and over	31	1,025	31,775	30	975	29,250
Dairy Cows, calved at least once	540	1,075	580,500	530	1,050	556,500
Beef Cows, calved at least once	357	815	290,955	350	775	271,250
Dairy heifers, one year and over	280	770	215,600	280	785	219,800
Beef heifers for breeding, one year and over	98	645	63,210	93	610	56,730
Heifers for slaughter, one year and over .	215	595	127,925	220	560	123,200
Steers, one year and over	470	705	331,350	450	650	292,500
Calves, under one year	580	210	121,800	565	200	113,000
TOTAL CATTLE	2,571	686	1,763,115	2,518	660	1,662,230
Sows and Boars, six months and over	385	235	90,475	394	220	86,680
Pigs, under 20 kg	1,140	37	42,180	1,115	35	39,025
Pigs, 20 to 60 kg	1,090	65	70,850	1,056	58	61,248
Pigs, over 60 kg	850	113	96,050	850	99	84,150
TOTAL PIGS	3,465	86	299,555	3,415	79	271,103
Sheep, one year and over	140	120	16,800	138	135	18,630
Lambs, under one year	102	67	6,834	99	74	7,326
TOTAL SHEEP AND LAMBS	242	98	23,634	237	110	25,956

Table 79 - Number of Livestock Slaughtered in Commercial Establishments^a, Canada and the Provinces, 1984 and 1985

Province	Cattle		Calves		Hogs		Sheep and Lambs	
	1984	1985	1984	1985	1984	1985	1984	1985
	- '000 head -							
Maritimes	70.3	83.6	6.2	5.5	562.0	553.8	11.7	12.6
Quebec	355.0	328.0	354.0	334.3	4,996.9	5,091.4	75.2	72.2
Ontario	981.8	1,003.7	178.3	180.0	4,018.1	3,970.6	152.1	134.6
Manitoba	332.8	369.6	6.8	4.1	1,268.8	1,533.8	10.9	10.6
Saskatchewan	270.3	269.2	1.7	1.6	670.6	705.7	2.2	1.5
Alberta	1,276.3	1,285.2	6.3	6.7	1,526.0	1,700.8	112.8	91.7
British Columbia	107.3	109.0	28.3	28.6	529.5	574.7	11.9	12.2
CANADA	3,393.8	3,448.3	581.6	560.8	13,571.9	14,130.8	376.8	335.4

^aIncludes: (1) Federally and provincially inspected slaughtering and
(2) Slaughtering in commercial establishments not included in (1).

Sources: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review
Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food
Statistics Canada, Agriculture/Natural Resources Division

Table 80 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2^a Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1971-1985

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. Year
- dollars -													
1985	89.04	86.99	86.01	83.24	82.77	81.07	76.31	72.30	73.16	78.89	82.04	86.27	81.63
1984	85.14	82.74	84.99	86.79	86.63	84.23	86.89	85.87	83.21	82.47	85.90	88.47	85.30
1983	76.59	78.12	79.19	84.55	83.31	82.59	78.22	76.15	73.91	74.12	76.62	82.25	78.98
1982	74.12	75.75	77.21	82.07	90.58	90.30	84.34	81.75	79.51	74.55	75.70	74.91	80.54
1981	82.79	79.36	78.93	78.73	81.34	83.03	83.32	81.69	80.14	78.99	76.43	74.90	80.00
1980	82.99	82.36	78.83	75.45	76.57	76.08	81.20	84.14	83.88	83.91	83.85	83.42	80.74
1979	74.50	80.79	83.97	84.14	83.62	83.05	78.14	75.04	78.28	78.38	78.51	81.92	80.23
1978	49.32	49.76	52.88	59.67	66.16	67.18	64.52	64.77	65.11	67.54	66.93	67.86	62.07
1977	40.87	40.83	41.49	43.23	43.79	43.22	44.14	44.95	46.23	48.35	49.32	49.26	44.50
1976	44.76	42.39	41.57	45.00	46.05	43.04	39.86	38.85	40.87	40.29	41.35	41.93	41.89
1975	48.45	41.58	39.94	40.64	48.70	50.25	49.80	47.87	50.03	50.87	48.99	48.99	46.99
1974	51.78	51.01	44.51	45.88	47.49	47.91	52.53	52.77	51.91	49.88	53.32	50.97	49.37
1973	42.19	43.45	44.77	44.71	45.56	46.75	49.15	57.06	51.31	47.87	46.90	46.51	46.56
1972	37.33	37.40	37.36	36.53	37.31	38.13	38.12	36.83	35.20	35.40	37.28	38.55	37.20
1971	32.07	33.77	34.00	34.26	34.33	34.25	34.27	34.46	33.80	34.22	35.31	36.47	34.30

^aPrices for years 1971-1972 are based on choice slaughter steers.Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*.

Table 81 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1971-1985

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. Year
- dollars -													
1985	85.82	82.69	84.55	84.03	81.20	82.22	75.48	76.92	77.27	81.23	79.81	82.33	81.59
1984	78.91	80.44	80.46	80.50	79.00	77.08	80.83	78.84	79.08	81.51	81.68	84.85	80.40
1983	80.07	78.62	80.62	80.39	77.21	78.01	76.25	73.20	70.30	72.98	73.28	78.65	76.43
1982	68.57	69.56	71.69	74.12	77.63	81.89	77.74	76.91	78.63	73.71	76.89	74.86	75.90
1981	77.82	77.53	76.18	78.80	77.37	77.96	77.09	72.96	72.73	73.74	69.21	70.32	74.86
1980	84.81	82.93	75.93	74.56	76.68	74.41	77.58	81.00	80.72	80.37	77.69	79.05	78.69
1979	76.97	81.97	86.91	87.73	87.39	86.04	80.57	74.47	80.04	79.62	77.65	81.09	82.32
1978	43.00	45.73	51.37	56.59	64.58	69.66	63.52	65.23	65.49	69.79	67.00	69.90	62.86
1977	37.36	37.73	39.86	41.92	42.59	42.02	41.95	42.94	43.71	43.58	43.97	42.64	42.18
1976	39.58	40.24	40.36	42.53	44.72	42.62	40.29	37.45	38.81	36.59	37.02	37.12	39.78
1975	36.10	35.91	34.88	35.88	39.51	43.06	42.82	38.69	39.17	41.00	40.46	40.40	39.51
1974	50.06	48.29	46.15	48.89	48.08	46.95	44.75	41.80	38.64	39.69	42.14	42.63	44.45
1973	38.54	40.75	43.05	42.75	42.92	46.00	46.49	53.29	52.68	52.03	48.44	48.08	46.54
1972	36.00	36.00	38.86	40.65	39.95	41.02	41.00	41.27	41.03	41.00	41.00	41.40	39.75
1971	33.00	33.00	33.00	33.00	33.71	35.00	35.00	34.53	34.00	34.33	35.00	35.98	34.15

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*.

Table 82 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1971-1985

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg. Year
- dollars -													
1985	79.65	80.58	77.92	80.35	84.32	85.91	84.28	82.04	79.67	74.43	74.37	74.96	80.16
1984	77.88	79.54	79.42	84.07	85.73	88.97	89.90	85.69	80.47	79.32	79.23	77.90	82.66
1983	73.22	78.73	80.00	79.13	78.68	84.00	81.03	77.62	73.46	77.67	80.14	84.21	79.10
1982	69.39	69.53	72.90	74.94	73.52	77.13	77.86	78.18	75.46	71.14	73.22	75.53	74.20
1981	82.51	79.10	75.06	79.98	81.98	85.56	83.06	77.87	73.83	68.07	66.43	70.46	76.69
1980	90.73	89.95	94.10	90.55	90.73	90.87	92.08	83.87	84.01	77.03	79.12	85.25	88.06
1979	90.83	96.01	98.06	97.53	93.13	98.50	95.85	85.70	82.14	85.28	79.42	88.64	91.46
1978	46.60	50.79	62.82	59.68	64.24	83.02	74.53	75.69	74.57	76.23	78.80	83.62	68.07
1977	43.51	40.88	42.66	41.50	42.91	41.73	38.78	39.47	39.65	36.74	44.11	45.34	41.46
1976	41.23	41.88	43.71	46.26	46.45	47.56	39.76	39.57	37.69	35.12	35.93	42.65	41.78
1975	41.50	43.82	42.45	41.88	41.22	40.83	35.19	34.26	32.90	31.46	31.72	36.72	38.61
1974	57.13	55.00	55.00	56.96	56.22	54.91	54.53	48.98	46.08	43.16	45.94	43.09	51.51
1973	46.98	50.50	53.26	54.68	50.80	59.10	59.23	61.86	58.83	57.56	60.35	61.28	56.37
1972	42.59	44.89	45.60	46.14	47.64	49.72	47.12	43.00	43.00	42.16	42.25	43.25	45.35
1971	39.05	41.21	42.66	41.93	39.87	40.65	38.85	37.57	37.44	38.50	39.16	41.83	40.05

Source: Agriculture Canada, *Livestock Market Review*.

Table 83 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Index 100 Hogs^a, Dressed, Toronto, 1971-1985

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg.Year
- dollars -													
1985	72.64	73.79	69.25	59.82	61.64	67.99	71.34	67.63	65.34	68.84	71.29	72.39	68.51
1984	67.65	65.75	67.05	70.91	72.86	75.50	81.85	81.53	76.15	69.62	72.18	73.20	72.65
1983	83.71	85.92	78.07	72.19	71.91	69.33	67.06	70.27	68.29	61.72	59.36	64.47	70.75
1982	65.70	69.67	73.38	78.88	88.51	93.19	93.61	95.69	96.41	89.79	80.15	82.29	83.32
1981	66.19	67.16	63.46	62.03	63.20	72.79	80.36	78.91	79.93	75.02	69.36	66.78	70.01
1980	52.67	54.76	51.34	46.23	49.34	53.09	59.09	66.68	73.17	72.59	72.14	71.03	59.08
1979	69.71	77.08	72.62	66.20	63.48	65.23	60.75	60.89	61.51	58.61	55.60	56.56	64.15
1978	68.63	72.79	66.43	63.37	70.37	68.40	63.45	65.38	73.03	72.48	75.84	74.77	69.80
1977	53.67	55.27	56.34	53.71	61.57	65.05	66.64	65.81	64.29	60.38	62.92	66.31	60.97
1976	70.53	69.62	67.10	65.98	67.65	68.95	68.96	66.24	63.58	54.81	51.92	55.43	64.10
1975	56.87	57.57	53.01	52.76	61.28	69.50	77.20	77.83	84.41	78.90	73.68	73.87	67.22
1974	53.69	51.81	46.84	43.63	40.60	42.51	48.32	54.32	56.36	55.92	55.11	57.47	50.29
1973	45.76	49.64	52.69	47.50	48.93	50.50	59.69	68.35	62.44	58.74	57.41	57.08	54.66
1972	31.58	34.38	33.99	33.27	34.89	36.56	38.99	40.39	40.46	40.74	41.21	43.95	37.39
1971	25.98	26.46	24.44	22.82	23.94	24.47	25.56	26.68	26.39	26.97	27.37	28.40	25.80

^a Beginning in 1983, prices refer to the entire province.Source: Agriculture Canada, **Livestock Market Review**.

Table 84 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over, Toronto, 1971-1985

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg.Year
- dollars -													
1985	105.83	97.30	109.61	118.18	110.55	95.94	88.49	86.45	91.47	90.33	97.67	98.95	96.75
1984	86.79	87.42	95.67	101.49	102.57	88.15	81.57	79.28	80.47	79.52	87.60	86.33	86.18
1983	75.07	87.76	92.42	72.04	101.49	81.09	73.89	67.95	69.23	75.73	76.99	77.01	77.28
1982	76.74	79.47	80.86	82.87	87.28	85.42	84.97	72.19	70.25	69.26	69.52	70.04	74.34
1981	75.67	76.01	78.82	83.00	80.54	89.27	85.51	75.91	73.49	69.43	67.95	69.26	74.76
1980	85.52	82.48	86.11	91.33	94.17	92.09	88.75	85.02	75.40	74.48	75.90	74.61	81.54
1979	94.01	94.91	95.24	100.10	97.82	96.19	88.17	80.82	80.66	79.38	79.41	84.80	87.02
1978	77.24	73.69	81.03	68.78	102.00	89.60	73.06	73.83	74.16	84.64	81.63	85.60	79.13
1977	56.48	67.67	69.37	63.92	59.40	68.49	58.88	54.11	59.03	61.02	64.61	68.96	62.22
1976	60.84	57.51	61.48	61.11	54.21	66.85	64.97	50.77	45.30	48.62	47.88	54.01	53.42
1975	53.04	48.93	51.95	52.86	77.44	77.29	59.50	53.10	52.27	55.64	57.72	59.59	58.54
1974	47.31	47.12	48.74	52.60	60.16	57.10	62.68	47.75	45.59	44.50	46.15	46.87	48.64
1973	39.12	42.37	46.97	44.49	46.88	45.08	44.54	45.50	39.91	37.05	42.60	44.76	42.87
1972	31.80	33.40	36.33	36.73	46.80	41.73	35.51	33.05	31.17	32.15	33.71	35.08	34.73
1971	30.45	33.34	31.68	32.50	37.59	41.10	36.06	31.44	28.92	27.85	28.50	28.00	30.65

Source: Agriculture Canada, **Livestock Market Review**.

Table 85 - Estimated Production, Farm Value, and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1976-1985

Year	Sheep Shorn	Average Yield per Fleece	Production	Average Farm Price per kg	Total Farm Value	Quantity Sold	Quantity Used On Farms
	no	kg	tonnes	\$	\$'000	tonnes	tonnes
1985	137,300	2.9	398.6	1.14	455	381.0	17.6
1984	135,100	3.0	410.6	1.33	545	391.3	19.3
1983	137,300	2.9	404.8	1.06	428	390.3	14.5
1982	144,900	2.9	427.2	1.10	472	417.8	9.4
1981	150,000	2.7	408.2	1.21	495	399.3	8.9
1980	128,000	2.4	313.5	1.48	463	306.3	7.2
1979	117,000	2.6	307.8	1.43	441	302.0	5.8
1978	100,000	2.5	249.5	1.21	303	244.8	4.7
1977	85,000	2.7	231.3	1.15	265	225.1	6.2
1976	79,000	3.1	243.7	.81	197	238.5	5.2

Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 23-204, 23-205 and additional calculations.

Table 86 - Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1981-1985
and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980

Class of Livestock	Five-year Average					
	1976-1980	1981	1982	1983	1984 ^r	1985
- number -						
Slaughter cattle:						
Steers	172,643	141,679	123,583	121,664	111,816	107,954
Heifers	122,818	93,717	88,612	90,578	82,076	83,690
Cows	108,642	94,027	102,231	113,240	118,068	116,394
Bulls	8,359	7,856	7,361	7,264	7,516	7,275
TOTAL	412,462	337,279	321,787	332,746	319,476	315,233
Cattle sold back to the country:						
Cows	24,298	21,115	19,504	19,440	18,723	17,129
Heifers	82,517	66,607	61,913	61,957	62,126	36,913
Stockers or feeders	285,379	231,860	217,651	222,111	211,986	231,309
Bulls	1,790	1,303	1,273	1,308	1,550	1,778
TOTAL	393,984	320,885	300,341	304,816	294,385	287,129
Calves:						
Veal	115,204	102,344	99,238	106,255	113,307	107,433
Bob	104,117	92,590	97,059	97,247	91,496	78,417
TOTAL	219,321	194,934	196,297	203,502	204,803	185,850
Hogs:						
Weanling pigs	499,171	373,753	260,931	278,388	244,950	213,787
Feeder pigs	503,623	379,038	322,100	302,233	269,776	221,101
Sows	22,994	19,423	16,030	15,264	17,383	15,240
Stags, boars & market pigs	25,336	22,185	26,377	22,322	27,784	25,172
TOTAL	1,051,124	794,399	625,438	618,207	559,893	475,300
Sheep and Lambs	24,414	42,119	48,390	52,673	51,748	52,945
Horses	9,884	6,803	6,572	6,140	6,314	6,682

^rRevised.

Source: Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 87 - Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1979-1985

Class of Cattle	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
	- number -						
Bulls	173	174	192	171	187	176	162
Cows in milk	3,826	4,525	4,958	5,781	7,420	7,143	6,565
Springer cows	2,446	3,034	2,984	3,056	3,492	2,546	1,888
Bred heifers	3,258	3,507	3,418	3,280	3,589	3,868	2,765
Open heifers	1,639	2,123	2,633	2,986	2,826	3,338	2,623
Heifer calves	1,004	1,141	1,211	1,601	1,509	1,703	1,804
Bull calves	91	154	125	242	275	201	244
TOTAL	12,437	14,658	15,521	17,117	19,298	18,975	16,051

Source: Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 88 - Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats, Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada,
1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980

Kinds of Meat	Five-year Average					
	1976-1980	1981	1982	1983	1984 ^r	1985
	- kg -					
Beef	45.1	40.7	40.5	40.0	38.3	38.8
Veal	1.9	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8
Mutton and lamb	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.8
Pork	27.3	30.1	27.8	28.6	27.9	28.5
Offal	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.7
TOTAL RED MEATS	76.9	74.5	72.0	72.5	70.4	71.6
Stewing Hen	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.4
Chicken	16.1	17.1	17.3	17.2	18.3	19.7
Turkey	4.2	4.2	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.0
TOTAL POULTRY MEAT^a	21.5	22.6	22.7	22.9	23.7	25.1
Eggs	12.8	12.8	12.8	12.6	12.0	12.1

^aExcluding goose and duck meat.

^rRevised.

Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 32-229 and 23-202.

Table 89 - Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980

	Units	Five-year Average 1976-1980	1981	1982	1983	1984 ^r	1985
Production:							
Average no. of layers	'000	9,225	9,575	9,474	9,434	9,099	9,076
Eggs per 100 layers		24,055	24,695	25,097	25,880	25,855	25,758
Net production	'000 doz.	184,909	196,920	198,109	203,452	196,167	194,803
Value of production	\$'000	131,761	187,263	182,166	191,891	204,157	201,171
Disposition:							
Sold for consumption	'000 doz.	172,561	183,940	185,053	190,444	181,993	180,424
	\$'000	115,874	163,829	159,797	170,130	176,981	169,052
Producer used for consumption	'000 doz.	2,352	2,196	2,181	2,428	2,489	2,635
	\$'000	1,777	2,074	2,032	2,292	2,521	2,641
Used for hatching	'000 doz.	9,996	10,784	10,875	10,580	11,685	11,744
	\$'000	14,111	21,460	20,337	19,469	24,655	29,478

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-202.

Table 90 - Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980

	Five-year Average 1976-1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
- eviscerated weight equivalent: tonnes -						
Chickens: under 2 kg	114 626	130 483	129 148	130 917	136 417	149 106
2 kg and over	11 783	12 255	11 898	13 514	14 299	17 319
Stewing Hens.....	8 839	11 578	13 799	15 597	13 804	13 999
Turkeys: 5 kg and under	13 434	13 254	14 290	14 076	12 244	11 722
over 5 and under 8 kg ...	11 511	11 628	9 694	11 234	9 981	11 049
8 kg and over	16 806	16 815	14 862	16 085	17 672	18 516
mature	2 710	3 190	3 222	2 689	3 010	3 012
Ducks	1 691	2 063	2 330	2 453	2 424	2 490
Geese	40	56	46	74	68	52
TOTAL	181 440	201 322	199 289	206 639	209 919	227 263

Note: Beginning in 1982, the weight categories for reporting chicken and turkey slaughterings were changed to metric units and data are not exactly comparable with previous years.

Source: Agriculture Canada, **Poultry Market Review** and additional calculations.Table 91 - Stocks^a of Frozen Poultry Products, 1981-1985, and Five-Year Average, 1976-1980

	Five-year Average 1976-1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
- tonnes -						
Total Poultry	11 385	9 552	10 164	7 235	8 890	11 198
Chicken	2 833	2 786	3 114	1 121	3 659	2 277
Fowl	894	1 361	1 335	672	945	1 353
Turkeys	6 601	4 017	4 499	3 671	2 464	6 236
Ducks	100	168	323	227	176	336
Geese	35	10	10	33	22	24
Unclassified	922	1 210	883	1 511	1 624	972
Frozen Eggs (Ontario and Quebec) ...	1 404	1 443	1 418	400	639	597

^aStocks measured at year end.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-003.

Section 7

Dairy



Table

	Page
92. Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk, 1983-1985	77
93. Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1980-1985	77
94. Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1984 and 1985	77
95. Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1975-1985	78
96. Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1979-1985	78
97. Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1978-1985	79
98. Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1976-1985	80
99. Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1971-1985	80
100. Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and Provinces, 1980-1985	80

Table 92 - Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk, 1983-1985

	Production			Net Sales Value		
	1983	1984	1985	1983	1984	1985
	- kilolitres -			- \$'000 -		
Milk for fluid purposes	986 826	980 524	978 352	452,357	479,541	506,443
Milk for industrial purposes ^a	1 384 174	1 403 228	1 385 761	380,409	417,567	419,115
Milk shipped as cream ^a	92 867	91 570	96 447	15,038	15,695	16,975
Federal subsidy payments				87,454 ^b	90,238 ^b	90,018 ^b
Total Milk and Cream Shipments	2 463 867	2 475 322	2 460 560	935,258^b	1,003,041^b	1,032,531^b

^aIncluded are refund of over-quota levies from the Canadian Dairy Commission.

^bIncludes year-end adjustments for the respective dairy year.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-201.

Table 93 - Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1980-1985

Province	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984 ^r	1985
	- kilolitres -					
Prince Edward Island	93 490	100 316	109 224	97 232	98 203	94 560
Nova Scotia	173 163	175 923	177 182	170 541	177 882	173 976
New Brunswick	117 474	122 878	132 494	128 225	134 578	132 469
Quebec	2 851 636	2 895 726	3 012 883	2 809 403	2 969 886	2 839 694
Ontario	2 467 188	2 489 086	2 548 732	2 463 867	2 475 322	2 460 560
Manitoba	288 079	288 551	293 545	292 155	297 313	289 791
Saskatchewan	200 735	213 651	219 713	224 882	233 040	211 628
Alberta	527 002	557 630	589 803	566 503	587 283	567 073
British Columbia	459 921	474 733	486 327	468 269	479 916	483 167
Canada^a	7 178 688	7 318 494	7 569 903	7 221 077	7 453 423	7 252 918

^aExcludes Newfoundland.

^rRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-001.

Table 94 - Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1984 and 1985

	Creamery Butter		Whey Butter		Cheddar Cheese		Other Cheese	
	1984	1985	1984	1985	1984	1985	1984	1985
	- tonnes -							
January	2 865	2 805	152	105	2 669	2 305	4 424	4 485
February	2 829	2 676	55	97	2 732	2 305	4 134	4 442
March	3 138	2 751	65	100	2 896	2 167	4 773	5 307
April	2 835	2 953	76	230	3 081	2 378	4 335	4 962
May	3 275	2 971	57	120	3 225	2 812	4 366	5 277
June	2 994	2 468	145	129	3 577	3 214	4 378	5 110
July	2 538	2 191	139	120	3 107	3 041	4 425	5 262
August	2 169	2 221	98	69	3 204	2 965	4 529	4 964
September	2 184	2 109	180	159	3 096	2 560	4 772	5 521
October	2 317	2 430	271	111	2 560	2 707	5 209	5 215
November	2 190	2 298	100	94	2 316	2 241	4 946	5 204
December	2 481	2 342	115	115	1 987	2 205	4 975	5 442
TOTAL	31 815	30 215	1 453	1 449	34 450	30 900	55 266	61 191

Table 95 - Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1975-1985

Year	Creamery Butter	Unsalted Butter ^a	Whey Butter	Cheddar Cheese	Other Cheese ^b	Cottage Cheese
- tonnes -						
1985	30 215	3 729	1 449	30 900	61 191	15 302
1984	31 815	3 735	1 453	34 450	55 266	14 397
1983	31 720	3 887	1 492	33 953	51 002	14 615
1982	35 719	3 619	1 487	34 606	45 774	14 066
1981	35 180	3 082	1 250	34 363	43 579	13 772
1980	35 606	2 827	816	32 878	41 611	14 022
1979	32 005	3 198	891	30 600	38 292	12 857
1978	29 719	2 560	1 839	30 823	33 495	12 524
1977	32 472	2 952	1 777	30 041	28 757	12 052
1976	33 686	2 596	2 228	32 425	22 063	11 148
1975	39 165	2 761	2 166	33 890	19 882	10 576
	Skim Milk Powder	Evaporated and Condensed Whole Milk	Ice Cream Mix	Ice Milk Mix	Milkshake Mix	Yogourt
	tonnes	tonnes	kL	kL	kL	tonnes
1985	13 983	22 382	58 595	6 734	10 280	13 031
1984	16 545	24 529	55 078	8 118	9 330	10 141
1983	19 490	28 073	57 583	5 158	10 487	7 945
1982	25 662	32 805	55 847	4 660	10 571	7 348
1981	22 676	30 598	56 470	5 366	11 033	7 635
1980	23 281	35 095	53 799	5 297	10 034	8 445
1979	19 264	38 506	51 201	5 164	8 184	9 430
1978	20 365	36 702	47 319	6 301	n/a	11 656
1977	24 934	38 629	48 161	6 339	n/a	7 586
1976	28 159	26 967	45 124	5 861	n/a	5 580
1975	43 429	28 042	44 588	4 854	n/a	4 200

^aIs contained in creamery butter production.

^bProduction of whey and skim milk cheeses is included in this category.

n/a Not available.

Sources: Statistics Canada and additional calculations.

Table 96 - Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1979-1985

Class ^a	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984 ^r	1985
- kilolitres -							
1 & 2	994 206	988 768	962 438	956 942	969 202	963 874	961 111
3	120 219	122 148	118 031	113 109	115 319	118 660	129 426
4	75 257	75 336	73 587	62 283	55 969	62 910	57 348
4 (a)	347 259	373 838	406 353	421 346	461 827	515 866	565 475
4 (b)	60 309	64 468	59 588	62 936	63 375	54 421	48 273
5	432 113	463 433	459 552	463 563	348 073	321 164	283 325
5 (a)	226 300	252 619	259 089	313 720	315 940	327 764	295 636
5 (ax)	21 727	21 999	23 182	20 882	22 134	-	-
6	-4	263	10	7	2	-	196
Total	2 277 386	2 362 872	2 361 830	2 414 788	2 351 841	2 364 659	2 340 790

^aClassification of milk:

Class 1	- fluid milk	Class 4(b)	- brick and colby cheese
Class 2	- concentrated liquid milk	Class 5	- butter, casein, condensed and evaporated milk, skim milk powder, whole milk powder, fluid plant.
Class 3	- fluid creams, cottage cheese, yogourt, and fluid plant inventories.		- losses up to two percent, and industrial plant inventories.
Class 4	- ice cream mixes, confectionery products, puddings, soups, sterilized infant foods.	Class 5(a)	- cheddar cheese.
Class 4(a)	- specialty cheese.	Class 5(ax)	- over the counter sales.
		Class 6	- new products.

^rRevised.

Source: Ontario Milk Marketing Board.

Table 97 - Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1978-1985

Counties & Districts	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
- kilolitres -								
Brant	31 155	31 170	31 496	32 659	33 136	33 008	33 148	32 645
Elgin	39 034	37 964	39 430	40 797	42 055	40 837	40 587	41 026
Essex	15 561	15 283	14 903	14 655	14 274	13 874	13 339	12 186
Haldimand-Norfolk ...	58 979	58 830	61 020	63 061	63 187	62 053	62 104	62 552
Hamilton-Wentworth ..	30 855	30 131	29 886	29 901	29 001	28 614	28 224	27 617
Kent	4 825	4 562	4 462	4 482	4 410	4 177	3 708	3 720
Lambton	30 954	31 603	32 584	32 253	32 751	32 353	31 819	31 061
Middlesex	87 464	88 753	90 581	89 481	90 937	89 895	89 342	89 589
Niagara	50 059	51 413	52 975	52 813	52 525	50 701	50 578	50 697
Oxford	158 200	158 859	162 070	165 474	168 373	167 358	167 899	167 309
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	507 086	508 568	519 407	525 576	530 649	522 870	520 748	518 402
Bruce	80 548	81 146	82 627	83 240	87 094	84 947	83 748	82 820
Dufferin	20 114	21 203	21 936	22 365	23 114	23 590	24 304	23 916
Grey	58 096	59 048	61 112	61 201	65 230	63 035	62 304	61 905
Halton	15 341	15 312	15 903	15 049	14 283	13 881	14 103	13 941
Huron	104 165	102 720	106 675	107 933	108 717	106 364	103 619	101 729
Peel	35 123	34 051	35 251	36 793	37 512	37 133	37 740	37 039
Perth	150 493	152 228	157 902	162 523	166 437	164 188	164 855	161 871
Simcoe	69 934	71 460	74 203	74 939	77 119	75 091	73 553	71 654
Waterloo	62 636	64 801	67 885	70 358	72 576	72 281	73 831	75 587
Wellington	108 827	112 502	119 683	121 805	127 664	125 628	127 681	128 506
WESTERN ONTARIO	705 277	714 471	743 177	756 206	779 746	766 138	765 740	758 968
Durham	72 161	72 593	75 698	75 478	76 304	75 610	75 932	74 352
Hastings	55 202	56 333	59 153	60 083	60 121	57 725	57 262	56 405
Muskoka	1 945	1 874	1 945	1 629	1 637	1 465	1 392	1 307
Northumberland	52 260	53 680	55 239	56 613	57 277	55 681	54 525	53 747
Perry Sound	4 852	4 756	4 885	4 575	4 382	4 043	3 980	3 915
Peterborough	35 350	37 247	38 648	39 017	40 193	40 256	40 372	39 834
Prince Edward	34 489	35 142	37 545	38 054	38 253	37 585	36 840	36 484
Victoria	25 175	24 846	26 274	25 751	26 573	26 554	26 953	27 067
York	31 191	30 243	31 174	30 537	30 028	28 967	29 282	28 481
CENTRAL ONTARIO	312 626	316 714	330 561	331 737	334 768	327 886	326 538	321 592
Dundas	77 803	79 396	83 927	83 437	86 954	82 167	84 176	83 240
Frontenac	33 584	33 335	35 347	35 045	35 415	34 513	34 326	34 050
Glengarry	45 514	46 255	47 803	48 001	50 436	49 321	51 762	51 772
Grenville	25 335	25 686	26 936	26 852	26 867	24 892	25 353	24 667
Lanark	34 205	34 390	35 495	34 183	34 294	32 402	32 968	32 010
Leeds	54 786	56 067	59 478	59 541	59 501	57 310	57 493	56 177
Lennox & Addington ..	29 783	29 647	30 446	29 881	30 682	29 330	29 696	29 213
Ottawa-Carlton	89 927	90 871	94 045	92 099	93 114	88 863	90 725	89 365
Prescott	68 264	69 682	74 958	76 417	81 539	78 681	83 770	83 305
Renfrew	33 887	34 079	35 549	35 809	37 195	35 669	35 952	35 567
Russell	53 651	56 610	59 792	57 961	60 995	57 958	59 317	59 665
Stormont	49 142	49 674	51 512	52 146	54 103	52 585	53 622	51 575
EASTERN ONTARIO	595 883	605 692	635 288	631 372	651 095	623 691	639 162	630 606
Algoma	10 476	10 268	10 249	10 369	10 724	10 008	10 351	10 141
Cochrane	5 181	5 227	5 306	5 563	5 648	5 458	5 495	5 559
Kenora	2 283	2 041	2 184	2 114	2 268	2 287	2 180	2 126
Manitoulin	3 997	4 030	4 027	4 124	4 001	3 808	3 860	3 937
Nipissing	18 601	18 523	18 769	18 007	18 452	17 820	17 865	18 025
Rainy River	7 478	7 604	7 893	7 843	7 967	7 777	7 952	7 695
Sudbury	6 419	6 047	6 094	5 680	5 815	5 494	5 543	5 540
Thunder Bay	22 247	22 770	23 448	23 036	24 093	23 962	23 799	23 500
Timiskaming	31 199	32 292	33 265	33 876	34 578	32 951	33 500	33 417
NORTHERN ONTARIO	107 880	108 802	111 235	110 612	113 546	109 565	110 546	109 940
THE PROVINCE	2 228 752	2 254 247	2 339 668	2 355 503	2 409 804	2 350 150	2 362 733	2 339 508

Note: Figures may not add due to rounding.
Source: Ontario Milk Marketing Board.

Table 98 - Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1976-1985

	Total Fluid Milk	Standard Fluid Milk	Partly Skimmed Milk	Skim Milk
- litres -				
1985	918 713 000	204 180 000	677 919 000	36 614 000
1984	922 188 000	220 259 000	667 929 000	34 000 000
1983	926 552 300	239 262 400	653 649 300	33 640 600
1982	914 217 700	259 355 900	621 093 800	33 768 000
1981	914 955 900	290 501 100	591 864 200	32 590 600
1980	927 607 900	311 793 400	575 943 800	39 870 700
1979	934 825 700	325 756 800	567 317 500	41 751 400
1978	915 646 300	336 133 500	538 608 200	40 904 600
1977	910 939 300	351 717 300	518 403 200	40 818 800
1976	902 990 200	368 493 100	492 726 600	41 770 500

Table 99 - Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1971-1985

Year	Cottage Cheese	Creamery Butter	Skim Milk Powder	Instant Skim Milk ^a Powder	Evapo- rated Milk	Cond- ensed Milk	Cheddar ^b Cheese as such	Process Cheese	Other ^{bc} Cheese as such	Total Cheese	Ice Yogurt	Ice Cream	Marga- rine
- kilograms -													
L													
kg													
1985	1.34	3.98	1.84	0.25	2.62	0.57	2.45	2.72	3.91	9.08	2.57	12.22	6.13 ^d
1984 ^r	1.22	4.26	2.51	0.28	1.58	0.57	2.19	2.85	3.55	8.59	2.26	11.98	6.08 ^d
1983	1.22	4.41	1.75	0.33	2.88	0.59	2.27	3.03	3.58	8.88	2.02	12.51	6.34 ^d
1982	1.21	4.26	2.48	0.34	2.66	0.49	2.09	3.01	3.69	8.79	1.85	12.31	6.47 ^d
1981	1.28	4.43	1.87	0.37	2.32	0.54	2.50	2.97	3.23	8.70	1.78	12.80	6.21 ^d
1980	1.21	4.52	1.80	0.42	2.35	0.57	2.12	2.92	3.04	8.08	1.74	12.96	5.38 ^d
1979	1.13	4.45	2.18	0.52	2.64	0.41	1.82	2.80	3.15	7.77	1.75	12.94	5.72 ^d
1978	1.12	4.47	0.41	0.28	4.61	0.39	1.49	2.97	3.12	7.58	1.79	12.22	5.93
1977	1.11	4.54	3.50	0.74	4.21	0.37	1.48	2.75	2.93	7.16	1.26	12.50	5.87
1976	1.07	5.08	2.83	0.86	3.96	0.31	1.62	2.68	2.78	7.08	0.95	12.15	5.51
1975	1.02	5.27	2.76	0.93	3.99	0.33	1.96	2.55	2.46	6.97	0.78	12.64	5.28
1974	1.03	5.89	2.58	0.82	4.39	0.38	2.11	2.59	2.38	7.08	0.68	12.41	4.88
1973	1.10	6.03	2.35	0.74	4.75	0.42	2.30	2.50	1.60	6.40	0.66	12.46	4.47
1972	1.03	6.59	2.15	0.67	4.85	0.35	2.12	2.36	1.46	5.94	0.59	12.68	4.40
1971	0.99	6.90	2.29	0.68	5.37	0.34	1.86	2.15	1.76	5.77	0.51	12.64	4.19

^aContained in skim milk powder which has been instantized for use by consumers in reconstituting powder to fluid milk.

^bNot including cheddar and other cheese used in process cheese.

^cPer capita consumption of whey and skim milk cheeses is included in this category.

^dEstimate based on change in manufacturers' sales.

^rRevised.

Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 32-229 and 32-230.

Statistics Canada, *Historical Handbook of Apparent per Capita Food Consumption in Canada*.

Agriculture Canada, *Dairy Market Review*.

Dairy Farmers of Canada, *Facts and Figures* and additional calculations.

Table 100 - Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1980-1985

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984 ^r	1985
- litres -						
Prince Edward Island	109.2	106.6	103.7	101.9	101.6	101.9
Nova Scotia	121.6	120.3	118.6	118.4	116.7	117.2
New Brunswick	100.5	99.6	98.9	99.0	98.2	96.5
Quebec	97.1	97.9	99.2	100.6	102.8	101.2
Ontario	113.9	111.5	110.1	109.9	107.9	106.1
Manitoba	102.2	100.6	99.8	98.2	97.7	97.7
Saskatchewan	98.9	98.8	99.3	99.3	97.5	95.0
Alberta	116.5	116.2	113.0	108.1	106.6	105.4
British Columbia	108.9	108.6	104.8	99.8	97.6	97.0
Canada	104.9	104.1	103.9	105.1	105.3	104.0

^rRevised

Note: Fluid milk includes standard, partly skimmed and skim milk, buttermilk and chocolate dairy drink.

Source: CANSIM Matrix 60 and 5652.

029220022

NOV 7 1990

